The

PRE-LONG BEACH

Auction

ANCIENT & WORLD COINS

MAY 26, 2009

Featuring

THE CHRISTOPHER FAMILY COLLECTION OF
BYZANTINE COINAGE
THE STANLEY YULSE COLLECTION OF
COINS OF THE HOLY LAND
AND OTHER IMPORTANT CONSIGNMENTS

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA

Lot 1567
Lot 1568
Lot 1580
Lot 1586
Lot 1588
Lot 1595
Lot 1601
Lot 1585
Lot 1573
Lot 1591
Lot 1599
Lot 1643
Lot 1574
Lot 1578
Lot 1604
Lot 1644
Lot 1653
Lot 1656
Lot 1592
Lot 1716
Lot 1705
Lot 1713
Lot 1672
Lot 1686
Lot 1699
Lot 1708
Lot 1794
Lot 1723
Lot 1724
Lot 1726
Lot 1732
Lot 1733
Lot 1774
Lot 1777
Lot 1796
Lot 1798
Lot 1856
Lot 1858
Lot 1880
Lot 1892
Lot 1899
Lot 1861
Lot 1881
Lot 1907
Lot 1921
Lot 1924
Lot 1906
Lot 1922
Lot 1925
Lot 1929
Lot 1931
Lot 1930
Lot 1933
Lot 1926
Lot 1937
Lot 1974
Lot 2196
Lot 2222
Lot 2228
Lot 2246
Lot 2252
Lot 2265
Lot 2299

Lot 2540
Lot 2545
Lot 2456
Lot 2560
Lot 2587
Lot 2591
Lot 2593
Lot 2594
Lot 2595
Lot 2597
Lot 2598
Lot 2599
Lot 2600
Lot 2601
Lot 2602
Lot 2603
Lot 2699
Lot 2792
Lot 2604
Lot 2759
Lot 2794
Lot 2897
Lot 3114
Lot 2845
Lot 3288
Lot 3280
Lot 3328

THE PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

Sale 53, MAY 26, 2009
ANCIENT AND WORLD COINS

SESSION 4, ANCIENT COINS
Tuesday, May 25th, 10:00 AM Crowne Plaza Hotel
Lots 1559-2433

SESSION 5, WORLD COINS & CURRENCY
Tuesday, May 25th, APPROX. 4:00 PM, Crowne Plaza Hotel
Lots 2434-3815

THE CROWNE PLAZA BEVERLY HILLS
Del Rey Ballroom (Floor 2)
1150 South Beverly Dr.
Los Angeles, CA 90035
310-553-6561

LOT PREVIEW SCHEDULE
By Appointment Only
Through May 20, 2009
9am - 5pm

OPEN LOT VIEWING
May 20 - May 25 2009
9am - 5pm

350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, CA 90212
310-551-2646 | 800-978-2646

Please note that Ebay Live bidding is not available. You may view our online catalogues and BID LIVE on our website or on ICollector at www.iCollector.com. Instructions for Live Bidding are on our website. You may still enter prior internet bids on our website, or arrange telephone bidding with us.
Please also note that some photographs within this catalogue are affected by the new NGC pronged coin holders.

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM & CALENDAR OF EVENTS

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Subscriptions
OR FAX TO: 310-551-2626
INCLUDE PAYMENT INFO FORM ON NEXT PAGE

☐ Yearly Coin Subscription:
$75 US Domestic | $100 International

☐ Yearly Subscription, All Catalogues
(*includes Coin & Currency and Manuscripts Sales*):
$100 US Domestic | $160 International

Individual catalogues can be purchased at the listed price. Please check off the desired catalogues below.

☐ Sale #53 May 24-25, 2009
United States Coins & Currency
(Pre-Long Beach) Featuring U.S. Gold, Silver & Copper
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #54 September 7-9, 2009
United States Coins & Currency, Ancient & World Coins
(Pre-Long Beach) Featuring U.S. Gold, Silver & Copper
Coins, Ancient & World Coins
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #54 September 6th, 2009
The Dan Holmes Collection Part I, Early Dates
$15 US Domestic | $40 International
Limited Edition Hardbound Catalogue $150 US | $180 Int

☐ Sale #55 Fall 2009
The Manuscript & Collectibles Auction
Featuring Collectibles And Historical Documents
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

☐ Sale #54 September 7th, 2009
Ted Naftzger Collection Part III Late Dates
$15 US Domestic | $40 International
Limited Edition Hardbound Catalogue $150 US | $180 Int

☐ Sale #56 January 31-February 3, 2010
United States Coins & Currency (Pre-Long Beach)
Featuring the Phyllis Thompson Collection of Large Cents
$15 US Domestic | $40 International

Subscriptions catalogues will be mailed and posted online as soon as they become available.
Please fill out and include payment info form on oppsite page, or call 800-978-2646 to order by phone.
All catalogues may be viewed online at www.goldbergcoins.com, no log-in or membership needed.

IRA GOLDBERG

LARRY GOLDBERG

CATALOGUED BY:

ANCIENTS:
PAUL RYNEARSON

YULISH COLLECTION:
MEL WACKS

THE CHRISTOV COLLECTION:
DAVID SEAR

WORLD COINS:
STEPHEN HARVEY
BRUCE LORICH

"A FAMILY TRADITION SINCE 1931"

350 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE, SUITE 350
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
1-800-978-2646
www.goldbergcoins.com

MANUSCRIPTS AND COLLECTIBLES
BEVERLY HILL

EAST COAST REPRESENTATIVE
DON HOSIER

WEST COAST REPRESENTATIVE
JOHN SINGER

#153 #154
#380

LM 838 LM 845
LM 2731

© 2009 IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG INC. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEER NO. 3895453300

CATALOGUE SUBSCRIPTION PAYMENT INFORMATION

☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Check (Payable to Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins and Collectibles, Inc.)

Card Number

Cardholder Signature

Expiration Date

$ Total Payment

California Residents Add 8.25% Sales Tax.
Prices Are Subject To Change.

SHIPPING INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name

Business (if applicable)

Street Address

City State Zip Code

Telephone Fax Email

THE PRE-LONG BEACH AUCTION

Sale 53, MAY 26TH, 2009
ANCIENT AND WORLD COINS

ABSENTEE BIDDER FORM

PLEASE FILL OUT THIS FORM AND MAIL TO:
Ira and Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles
350 South Beverly Drive, Suite 350
Beverly Hills, California 90212
Attn: Bid Department
OR FAX TO: 310-551-2626

BIDDER INFORMATION

First Name (please print or type) Last Name Middle Initial

Company Name (if applicable)

Street Address ☐ (check if new address)

City State Zip Code

Telephone Home (Required) Daytime Mobile

Fax Email

Today's Date _____

Resale ID# _____

Customer# _____

Please send my invoice via:

☐ Fax

☐ Email

☐ Mail

Bidders who do not have established credit with Goldberg Coins & Collectibles or other leading coin dealers must enclose a 25% deposit on bids, or bids will not be executed. See our Terms & Conditions for acceptable methods of payment. To expedite verification, please provide the full name and zip code of each numismatic reference.

☐ I HAVE ESTABLISHED CREDIT WITH IRA & LARRY GOLDBERG, INC. OR HAVE PROVIDED NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

☐ I HAVE ENCLOSED A DEPOSIT IN THE FORM OF A (CIRCLE ONE):

Money Order Check

Reference No. _____

Total Amount $ _____

NUMISMATIC REFERENCES

1. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code
2. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code
3. Name (please print or type) Business
   Daytime Phone Zip Code

SIGNATURE DATE

By signing above, you permit Goldberg Coins & Collectibles to execute your bid (s) AND agree to the Terms and Conditions of sale.

BIDS UNDER 50% OF LOW ESTIMATE WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED

For additional bid sheets, please photocopy this page before entering bids.

Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount	Lot #	Bid Amount

SUGGESTED BIDDING INCREMENTS

$0-99	$5	$18K-49,999	$1,000
$100-299	$10	$50K-99,999	$2500
$300-499	$20	$100K-249K	$5000
$500-999	$25	$250K-499,999	$10K
$1K-1999	$50	$500K- +	$25K
$2K-3999	$100		
$4K-7,999	$250		
$8K-17999	$500		

GUIDE FOR ABSENTEE BIDDERS

All bids must be received 6 business hours prior to the Auction Session. Your Absentee Bid Form should contain bids for one sale only; the sale name and sale number should appear at the top. Please place your bids as early as possible. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

Bidders MUST read through our Terms and Conditions before submitting bids. These terms contain important information regarding our guarantees, billing, shipping, and return policies.

ABSENTEE BIDS

If you are unable to attend the auction in person, and wish to place bids, you may give Ira & Larry Goldberg's bid department instructions to bid on your behalf. Our representatives will try to purchase the lot for the lowest price possible, and will not purchase the lot for more than you indicate. This service is free and confidential. Note: Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles offers this service as a convenience to clients who are unable to attend the sale in person, and although we will make every effort, we will not be responsible for error or failure to execute bids.

PLACING ABSENTEE BIDS

To place bids, please use the Absentee Bidder Form provided in this catalog. Be sure to accurately put the lot number and the maximum price you are willing to pay on each lot. Always indicate a top limit or the amount which you would bid if you were attending the auction in person. This amount should not include the buyers commission noted in chapter 16 of the "Terms and Conditions of sale".

MAIL BIDS

When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase lots for less than your maximum bid. On the floor of the auction, bidding will open at 5-10% above the second highest mail bid: We act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder. If the auctioneer recognizes no other bids from the floor, you will be awarded the lot at the opening bid. If bidding proceeds from the floor, the company, acting as your agent, bids in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid by the floor.

LIMIT BIDDERS

If you have a "limit" that you must stay within you must clearly notate this limit on your bid sheet. We will buy your lots as inexpensively as possible but will not exceed your "limit".

"OR BIDS"

Alternative bids should be indicated by using the word "OR" between the lot numbers. Then if your bid on an early lot is successful, we will not continue to bid on any other lots for you. Or, if your early bids are unsuccessful, we will continue to execute bids for alternative lots until a bid is successful. Bids must always be placed in the same order as the lot numbers appear in the catalog.

TELEPHONE BIDS

Bids may be placed by telephone, but are accepted only at Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles discretion and at the risk of the telephone bidder. **We will not be responsible for error or failure to notify the customer in a timely manner during the auction.** The telephone bidder must notify the company at least 24 hours prior to auction all lots the bidder is interested in bidding on. The telephone bidder should have a preconceived idea of the top limit that he/she would like to bid prior to auction. In some instances, the representative of the company will request this information at the time of auction. This information assists us in the bidding process by giving us a range to stay active in the bidding. We will not notify the auctioneer of your limit and will buy your lot at the lowest price possible.

INTERNET BIDDING

Please note that as of January 2009, Ebay Live bidding will not be available for every auction hereafter. You may bid live and view our online catalogues on our website or on ICollector at www.iCollector.com (where additional terms & conditions apply). Go to www.goldbergcoins.com and click BIDDING in the menu to learn how to bid online and to try out our live bidding demo. You may also read our terms & conditions here, as well as download our Bidding and Bidder Credit Reference Forms. You must be registered with our firm to be able to participate in the internet bidding process. This service is free and confidential. **Please note that Live Bids are executed LIVE on the floor. Goldberg is not responsible for any missed lots due to network speed or down time.**

BUYER'S PREMIUM

The "top limit" you indicate on your bid form is for the hammer price only. Please keep in mind that a buyer's premium will be added to the successful bid price of each lot you buy and is payable by you, together with the applicable sales tax and shipping charges which is applied to the total cost of your purchase (the total cost includes the buyer's premium).

SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Successful bidders will be notified and invoiced within a few days of the sale. Prices realized are posted on our website immediately following each session, and are subject to change until the completion of the sale.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Terms and Conditions of Sale set forth the terms of a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by Ira & Larry Goldberg Coins & Collectibles, Inc., a Nevada corporation, California Auction Bond No. 3S95453300 (hereinafter, the "Auctioneer" or "Goldberg"). The Terms and Conditions of sale, the glossary, if any, and all other contents of this catalog are subject to amendment by us by the posting of notices or by oral announcements made during the sale.

By participating in any sale, you acknowledge that you are bound by these terms and conditions.

1 This catalog contains the description of property of multiple consignors (the "Consignors"), and may include consignments from Goldberg, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, through an agent or employee, or by telephone, facsimile or mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction, either by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. The Purchaser acknowledges that an invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

2 By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by facsimile or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges (i) receipt of the catalogue, (ii) that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale and the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and (iii) that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Acceptance of Bids: Anyone wishing to place bids on lots who will not be attending the live auction must submit their bid(s) at least six (6) business hours prior to the auction session. Bidder is responsible for verifying said bids were received by Goldberg.

3 Each Bidder's determination of it's bid should be based upon its own examination of the item(s), rather than the grade represented in this Catalogue or elsewhere. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES. All Floor Bidders acknowledge that the Auctioneer can decline to accept bids from the a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale.

4 All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the protection of any Mail Bidder, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Goldberg shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot.

5 Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer determines otherwise. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.

6 All lots may carry a reserve. For purposes of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, a reserve means a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Goldberg.

7 The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller; a Bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile; or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may also bid on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by (i) accepting bids from floor agents on behalf of the Consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor; (ii) by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot; or (iii) by placing bids in response to other Bidders.

8 Auctioneer reserves the right, at his sole discretion, (i) to accept or decline any bid, (ii) to accept or decline any challenge to any bid or bidding increment, (iii) to reduce any mail bid received, (iv) to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer, and (v) to determine the prevailing bid. Bids will not be knowingly accepted from persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent containing an acknowledgment that the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and indicating their agreement to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

9 It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.

10 Goldberg reserves the right to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any damages, direct, consequential or otherwise, if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.

11 GOLDBERG IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is for an amount (**plus the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission**) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, facsimile or other electronic media and in person) will be present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.

12 THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing because all sales of items viewed by Purchasers in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or facsimile, and all lots bid upon by the Floor Bidders, together with all those presenting Goldberg with a resale certificate tificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence that they are acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND SUCH ITEMS MAY NOT BE RETURNED. *(continued on next page)*

If the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Goldberg no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after the sale date. No return or refund of any auction lot will be considered except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless otherwise provided in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. All lots are sold under the condition that any claims challenging grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within five (5) calendar days of receipt of material. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original, sealed and unopened container. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

13 All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale shall personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Goldberg shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused, which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.

14 Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or assignee of Consignor, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.

15 It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS once the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.

16 BUYER'S COMMISSION OF FIFTEEN PERCENT (15%) will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid.

17 Pursuant to a separate agreement with Auctioneer, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or in part if successful. Under some circumstances, Goldberg may agree with a Consignor (i) not to require the Consignor to pay for all or part of any items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor; (ii) when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Goldberg; or (iii) to allow an offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Goldberg reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to all other Terms and Conditions of Sale per this agreement.

18 Lots must be paid for within 14 days of receipt of invoice or delivery. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash above $2,500.00 in U.S. Funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Goldberg for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Goldberg reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. Credit card (Visa & Mastercard only) purchases will be accepted on totals not exceeding $2,500. On any cash transaction or series of transaction exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 may be filed.

19 Purchaser agrees to promptly pay, on demand, any sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling, and shipping insurance **plus the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission,** and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected, together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed.

20 Purchaser grants to Goldberg or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due Purchaser by Goldberg, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Goldberg or from any sums due to Purchaser by Goldberg. Purchaser further grants Goldberg a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents as may be reasonably necessary to grant Goldberg such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Goldberg and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Goldberg, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid.

21 By bidding in this sale, Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment. If the Purchaser is a corporation, the officers, directors, and principals of the corporation hereby agree to personally and unconditionally guarantee payment as part of the corporation's agreement to bid. The authorized representative of any corporate Purchaser who is present at the sale shall provide Goldberg or its agent, prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration), with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee any payment due Goldberg.

22 No bids will be accepted from Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not previously established credit with Goldberg unless they first (i) furnish satisfactory credit references or (ii) deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s), or such other amounts as Goldberg may require, in its sole and absolute discretion. Any deposits made pursuant to this paragraph will be applied to such Bidders purchases. Any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.

23 On any accounts past due, Goldberg reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges, pursuant to these Terms and Conditions of Sale or as set forth in the Purchaser's invoice. If the auction invoice is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1 1/2%) per month until paid. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Goldberg further reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Goldberg or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices, including reasonable costs of any resale of the merchandise. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements. Money realized from the resale shall be applied as follows: (i) to pay sums due to the consignor, (ii) to pay Goldberg standard commissions and fees for the resale, (iii) to pay Goldberg any sums owed to it by purchaser, and the remainder, if any, will be paid to the Purchaser. Goldberg reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.

24 Goldberg may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers.

25 The Auctioneer may bid for his or its own account at any auction *(continued on next page)*

(even though it may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Purchasers may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.

26 If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Goldberg reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding at the expense of the Consignor and successful Purchaser and any other applicable party, and in such event Goldbergs shall be entitled to its reasonable attorney's fees and costs.

27 In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Goldberg agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, such reimbursement once tendered by Goldberg, relieves and releases Goldberg from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.

28 Goldberg reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.

DISCLAIMERS AND WARRANTIES

ALL ITEMS OFFERED IN THIS CATALOGUE ARE GUARANTEED TO BE GENUINE. THIS IS A LIMITED WARRANTY THAT THE ITEM SOLD IS NOT COUNTERFEIT, THAT ITS DATE OR MINTMARK HAS NOT BEEN ALTERED AND THAT THE COIN HAS NOT BEEN "REPAIRED."

29 Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Goldberg offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning such matters reflects an opinion only. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

a. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloger's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, the information is provided strictly for the convenience of the bidder by mail, telephone or facsimile. Bidders and Purchasers acknowledge that (i) grading is an art, not a science; (ii) the grades contained in the catalogue represent the opinion of the Auctioneer based upon its experience; (iii) it is possible that two people will not always grade the same items alike; and (iv) as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future.

NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING ANY WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY GRADE DESCRIPTION, WHICH IS MERELY AN OPINION THAT IS LIKELY TO DIFFER, EVEN AMONG EXPERTS. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.

b. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased; and the opinion of third parties (including independent grading services) may differ from the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Goldberg. Goldberg shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service.

c. All oral and written statements made by Goldberg and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Goldberg has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Conditions of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Goldberg authorized to do so.

d. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.

e. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Conditions of Sale, COINS LISTED IN ANY CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC, ICG, SEGS, ACCUGRADE, PCI, NTC OR ANACS CACHET MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER **Please note that lack of a CAC seal does not necessarily mean that a coin was rejected. Not all coins were submitted for examination.**

30 By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone or facsimile, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following

WAIVER AND RELEASES

Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Goldberg, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suites, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any good purchased, the sale itself and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

31 Neither Goldberg nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure.

(continued on next page)

exceed the purchase price paid

32 The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether such Purchase is bidding in person, by mail, by facsimile, by telephone, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.

33 Upon payment of any disputed sum, which in no event shall be greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Goldberg, Auctioneer and its employees shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund, any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph. Should the Purchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby grants to Goldberg a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.

34 Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under these Terms and Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred on any Bidder or Purchaser by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Goldberg and not any subsequent owner or other person who may acquire or have acquired an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Goldberg prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

35 If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Goldberg may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property of the Purchaser held by Goldberg, if Goldberg deems necessary), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Goldberg to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of Goldberg. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Goldberg gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Goldberg. Such sale will be at Goldberg standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Goldberg. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Goldberg, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Goldberg for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Goldberg shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser shall remain liable to Goldberg if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Goldberg, Purchaser grants to Goldberg a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Goldberg. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

36 These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and these Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

37 Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court of Los Angeles, in the State of California.

38 ATTORNEY FEES AND COSTS
The Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg all costs and expenses of collection of amounts due herein, or to otherwise enforce any or all provisions of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the subject matter of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or any other agreement entered into with Goldberg, including but not limited to, reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred before legal action, if any, is commenced. The Bidder/Purchaser further agrees that in any litigation or other proceeding based upon, arising out of or related to these Terms and Conditions of Sale, the Bidder/Purchaser shall pay to Goldberg its attorney fees and other expenses and costs incurred in connection with the litigation or other proceeding if Goldberg is the prevailing party.

39 If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way. AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement will be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.

40 These Terms and Conditions contain the entire agreement and understanding between Goldberg and Bidder concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction. Bidder acknowledges that Goldberg has not made any promises, representations or warranty to bidder, not contained herein concerning the auction and any items bid on or purchased at the auction.

CONTACT GOLDBERG COINS:
350 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE
SUITE 350
BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
310-551-2646 PHONE
310-551-2626 FAX
1-800-978-2646 TOLL FREE
WWW.GOLDBERGCOINS.COM

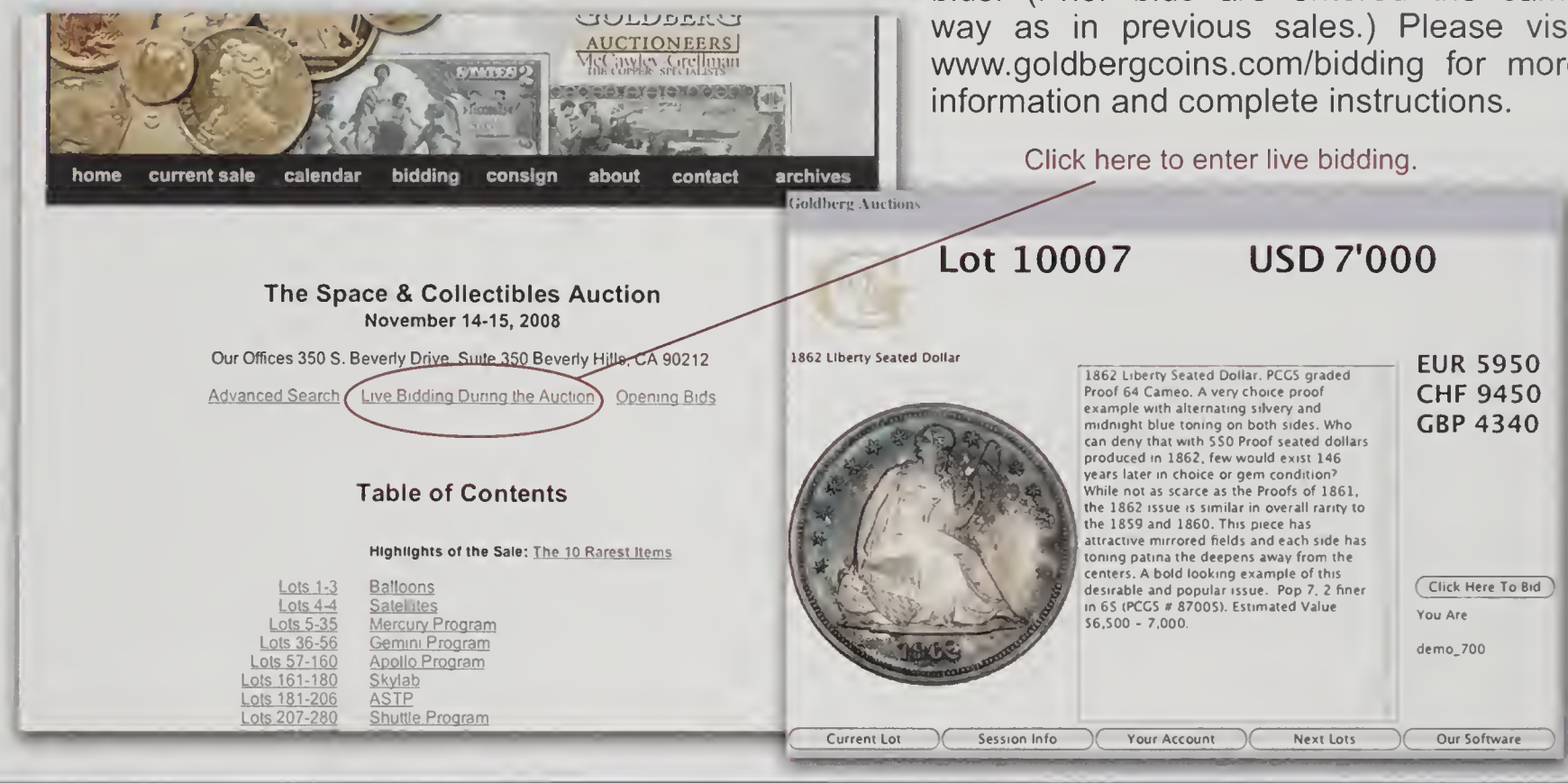
IMPORTANT INFORMATION

FOR OUR BIDDERS

Live Bidding On Goldbergcoins.com

As of January 1, 2009, Ebay no longer provides Live Bidding services. We have upgraded our website to include live bidding software. Registered bidders may access live bidding directly from our catalogue at any time during the sale. Live bids are executed on the floor at the time of the auction, as with Ebay bids. (Prior bids are entered the same way as in previous sales.) Please visit www.goldbergcoins.com/bidding for more information and complete instructions.

Click here to enter live bidding.



New Holders Affect Photographs

As of October 2008, NGC has released a new type of holder. The EdgeView® design holder suspends the coin within four cushioned prongs to showcase its edge. These prongs are visible in photographs of coins encapsulated within these holders. Additional information about this holder can be found on ngccoin.com, under coin grading services.

SESSION SCHEDULE

Sale 53, May 26, 2009
Ancient and World Coins

SESSION 4, ANCIENT COINS

Tuesday, May 26, 10:00 AM, Crowne Plaza

Lot 1559-1742	Ancient Greek Coinage
Lot 1743-1747	Ancient Judaean Coinage
Lot 1748-1759	Jewish Related Coins Greek and Persian Period
Lot 1760-1763	The Hesmonaeans
Lot 1764-1772	The Herodians
Lot 1773-1793	The Jewish War 66-70 CE
Lot 1794-1825	The Bar Kochba Revolt 132-135 CE
Lot 1826-1832	Jewish City Coinage
Lot 1833-1844	Antiquities of the Holy Land
Lot 1845-1854	Roman Republic Coinage
Lot 1855-1860	Roman Imperatorial Coinage
Lot 1861-1949	Roman Imperial Coinage
Lot 1950-1952	Ostrogothic Kingdom
Lot 1953-2433	Byzantine Empire

SESSION 5, WORLD COINS

Tuesday, May 26, APPROX. 4:00 PM, Crowne Plaza

Lot 2434-2870	World Gold
Lot 2871-3783	World Crowns and Minors
Lot 3784-3815	World Currency

SESSION FOUR

Ancient Coins

TUESDAY, MAY 26th, 10:00 AM

CROWNE PLAZA, DEL REY BALLROOM

Ancient Greek Coinage

1559 **Hispania. Bolscan, Osca, c. 150-100 BC. AR Denarius (4.2 g).** Bearded male head right. *Reverse:* Horseman right, holding spear. Dewing 12; Heiss 1-2. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Celtic Coinage. The Parisii, Second Century BC. Gold Stater (7.1 g)

1560 **Celtic Coinage. The Parisii, Second Century BC. Gold Stater (7.1 g).** Head right, decorated by a necklace of wolves'teeth. *Reverse:* Horse prancing left. Sills class 5a, fig. 94h; Delestrée-Tache Série 12, 83. **Very rare. Extremely Fine.**

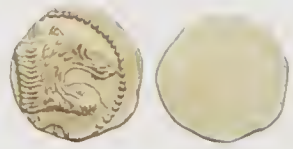
Imitative of the gold staters of Philip II of Macedon (Apollo/biga), these coins minted at and around Paris are among the most coveted of all the fascinating issues of Gaul.
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 25,000

Ex Vinchon Auction (20 December, 2006), lot 357.

1561 **Britain. Celtic Coinage, Durotriges, 1st Century BC. Gold Stater (6.08 g).** Head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Disjointed horse left; pellets above. Van Arsdell 1205-5. Pale yellow gold;. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $425 - 625

1562 **Britain. Celtic Coinage, Durotriges, 1st Century BC. Debased Gold Stater (5.90 g).** Head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Disjointed horse left; pellets above. Van Arsdell 1235-1. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

Ex Blandford Forum hoard (1995).



1563 **Etruria, Populonia, c. 4th century BC. Gold Unit (2.7 g).** Lion's head right; above, denomination. *Reverse:* No type. Cf. Jenkins, *NC* 1959 ("Recent Acquisitions of Greek Coins by the British Museum"); SNG ANS 1. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1564 **Etruria, Populonia, c. 4th century BC. Gold Half Unit (1.4 g).** Lion's head right. *Reverse:* No type. Cf. Jenkins, NC 1959 ("Recent Acquisitions of Greek Coins by the British Museum"); SNG ANS 2. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

Beautiful Tarentum circa 330 BC. AR Stater or Nomos

1565 **Calabria, Taras (Tarentum). Circa 330 BC. AR Stater or Nomos (7.88g).** Naked ephebos on prancing horse right, thrusting downwards with spear held in raised right hand and carrying large circular shield with two horizontal spears in left. *Reverse:* Taras seated astride dolphin swimming left, holding trident over shoulder and cup. Vlasto 617 (this coin). **Toned; Superb Extremely Fine.**

A magnificent coin with a fitting pedigree!
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex Leu 61, 17V95, lot 27; ex M&M 47, lot 401; ex Ars Classica 14, 1929, lot 14; ex Vlasto 617 (this coin); ex Capt. E.G. Churchill Coll.; ex Allatini Coll.; ex Sir J. Knowles Coll.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Lucania, Thourioi, 350-281 BC. AR Distater

1566 **Lucania, Thourioi, 350-281 BC. AR Distater (15.4 g).** Head right of Athena, wearing crested helmet ornamented with Skylla. *Reverse:* Bull butting right; in exergue, two fish swimming right. Dewing 437; Noe (ANS NNM 71) Series J; SNG ANS --. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

Lucania, Thourioi, 350-281 BC. AR Distater

1567 **Lucania, Thourioi, 350-281 BC. AR Distater (15.96 g).** Head right of Athena wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. *Reverse:*Bull butting right; in exergue, two tunny fishes. These dies seemingly not in SNG ANS; cf. Dewing 433. **A gorgeous example, beautiful fine style and. Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Bruttium, Kaulonia, 525-480 BC. AR Stater (Nomos)

1568 **Bruttium, Kaulonia, 525-480 BC. AR Stater or Nomos (8.2 g).** Apollo striding right, holding laurel branch and small, running daimon on outstretched left arm; to right, stag. *Reverse:* Same as obverse, only incuse and facing left. SNG ANS 145 (this obverse die); Dewing 484. Rare. **Toned, Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 20,000

Ex Dr. Hagen Trommer Collection.

Bruttium, Kaulonia, 525-480 BC. AR Stater (Nomos)

1569 **Bruttium, Kaulonia, 525-480 BC. AR Stater (7.2 g).** Apollo striding right, holding laurel branch in upraised right hand and small running daimon on outstretched left arm; to right, stag with head reverted. *Reverse:* Apollo and stag as on obverse, only incuse and facing left. SNG ANS 154. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 9,000

1570 **Bruttium, Kaulonia, c. 525-480 BC. AR Stater or Nomos (8.1 g).** Apollo striding right, holding laurel branch and small, running daimon on outstretched left arm; to right, stag. *Reverse:* Same as obverse, only incuse and facing left. SNG ANS 146; Dewing 484. **Original hoard patina; Extremely Fine/Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Bruttium, Kroton. Circa 530 BC. AR Stater

1571 **Bruttium, Kroton. Circa 530 BC. AR Stater or Nomos (8.01g).** Delphic tripod with three handles and legs terminating in lions'feet, two snakes arising from bowl. *Reverse:* Similar to obverse, but incuse and without ethnic. Gorini *(La Monetazione incusa della Magna Grecia)* p. 20, 3, and pp. 152-3 (this coin). **Toned; Extremely Fine.**

One of the most aesthetically pleasing and beautifully detailed examples of this archaic coinage of Kroton.
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex Sammlung Ludwig 194; ex NAC 13, 8X98, lot 194.

icollector.com LIVE

Lovely Kroton, circa 370 B.C. AR Nomos

1572 **Bruttium. Kroton, c. 370 BC. AR Stater or Nomos (7.66 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse*: Infant Herakles kneeling right, head turned left strangling two serpents. SNG ANS 384-386; SNG Lockett 631; SNG Lloyd 618; Jameson 433; Dewing 513. Well struck on a full broad flan and perfectly centered. Excellent metal and struck in high relief; all nicely toned. A popular and highly desirable type; **Very Rare. Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Bruttium, Rhegion, c. 415-387 BC. AR Tetradrachm

Enlargement

1573 **Bruttium, Rhegion, c. 415-387 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.22 g).** Facing lion's mask. *Reverse*: Laureate head right of Apollo; behind, laurel sprig. Herzfelder 89 (D.54a/R.76); Gulbenkian 141 (these dies); SNG Spencer-Churchill 24 (these dies); Naville VI (28 Jan. 1923), lot 316 (these dies). **Boldly struck, with wonderful detail and some original luster. Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$40,000 - 50,000

Ex Numismatica Genevensis 4 (11-12 Dec. 2006), lot 27.

icollector.com LIVE seek find deal

Splendid Rhegion, c. 410 BC. AR Tetradrachm

1574 **Bruttium, Rhegion, c. 410 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.3 g).** Lion scalp facing. *Reverse:* Laureate head right of Apollo; behind, olive sprig. Rutter (*Historia Numorum*) 2496; Hertzfelder 81. We note a minor edge repair near 6 o'clock. Easily worth our conservative estimate. **Choice Very Fine.**

A highly desirable example of this very rare classic coin type.
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

Ex Sambon (Paris) 1906, 148.

Beautiful Terina, c. 410-400 BC. AR Stater

1575 **Bruttium, Terina, c. 410-400 BC. AR Stater (7.7 g).** Head of Nymph left with hair bound with sphendone from which loose ends escape behind; in lower right field, gamma. *Reverse:* Winged Victory seated left on cippus with base shown in perspective; she holds a caduceus in her right hand. Holloway-Jenkins 59 (this coin); Regling 59. **Well-detailed and beautifully struck; Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex Lockett Collection.

1576 **Sicily, Gela, c. 490-475 BC. AR Didrachm (8.77g).** Horseman galloping right, brandishing spear held high in right hand. *Reverse:* Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right. Jenkins 42 (same dies); SNG ANS 7 (same obverse die). **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,500

1577 **Sicily, Leontinoi, c. 430 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.39 g).** Laureate head left of Apollo. *Reverse:* Lion's head left with open jaws and protruding tongue, surrounded by three barleycorns and one bay leaf. Rizzo pl. XXIV, 4 (these dies); SNG ANS 257. This particular coin is free of the unsightly die-breaks and flatness often associated with this type. It has needle-like sharpness in the devices and is certainly one of the finest of the now exhausted hoard. **Superb, Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Collecting Ancient Greek Coins (P. Rynearson) p. 44, 3.6 (this coin pictured).

1578 **Sicily, Messana. 425-421 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.9 g).** Biga of mules driven right by standing charioteer. *Reverse:* Hare running right; below, dolphin swimming right. Dewing 649; Caltabiano 487. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1579 **Sicily, Messana, c. 412-408 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.38 g).** Biga of mules driven left by city goddess Messana; in exergue, two dolphins face to face. *Reverse:* Hare bounding left; above, bird flying left; beneath, grain ear; ethnic below exergual line. Caltabiano 620 (these dies); SNG Fitzwilliam 1079 (these dies); SNG ANS 378 (this obv. die). Light evidence of die breaks on reverse. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,250

icollector.com LIVE

Classical Sicily, Naxos, c. 420 BC. AR Tetradrachm

Enlargement

1580 **Sicily, Naxos, c. 420 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.8 g).** Classical head right of Dionysos, wearing stephane decorated with ivy wreath. *Reverse:* Squatting Silenos holding kantharos and thyrsos; to left, ivy vine. Cahn (*Naxos*) 100 (these dies; V66/R82); Naster (*La Collection Lucien de Hirsch*) 513; BMC 19; Dewing 663; SNG ANS 524. Very rare. Well detailed; porosity mainly confined to the reverse. **About Extremely Fine/Very Fine.**

One of the classic types of ancient Greek coins. In 1944, Herbert Cahn enumerated only 51 tetradrachms of this type, all from the same obverse die, and utilizing five different reverse dies.
Estimated Value .....$40,000 - 50,000

Superb Syracuse AR Tetradrachm

1581 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 483-480 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g).** Quadriga driven at steady pace right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right to crown horse. *Reverse:* Pearl-diademed head right of Arethusa, wearing beaded necklace; hair gathered in short tail; all surrounded by four dolphins swimming clockwise. Boehringer 62 (V32/R41); SNG ANS 15; cf. Dewing 697. **Toned, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

Stunning Syracuse AR Tetradrachm

1582 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 460-450 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.32 g).** Quadriga driven at steady pace right by charioteer; above, Nike flying left to crown him; in exergue, sea-monster to right. *Reverse:* Pearl-diademed head right of Arethusa, wearing koppa-shaped earring with pendant and beaded necklace, all surrounded by four dolphins swimming clockwise; hair waved and gathered in short tail. Boston 362 (same dies); Boehringer 440. Sharply struck and perfectly centered on a full flan. Lovely light iridescent toning. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

Ex NAC, May 12, 2004, lot 113.

icollector.com LIVE

Signed Syracuse AR Tetradrachm

1583 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 420-410 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.72 g).** Quadriga driven left by charioteer, who is being crowned by Nike. *Reverse:* Head left of Arethusa-Persephone; around, four dolphins; below head, artist's signiture "Eumenes." Tudeer 19; SNG ANS 256 (same dies). Slightly porous. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex NFA XVIII (1987), lot 49.

Twice Signed Syracuse AR Tetradrachm

1584 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 415-405 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.86 g).** Quadriga driven right by charioteer, who is being crowned by Nike; in exergue, Skylla to right with trident; in exergue, **artist's signature** *"Euth."* *Reverse:* Head left of Arethusa-Persephone, crowned with grain-ear, poppy head, acorn and oak leaves; around, four dolphins; below, **artist's signiture** *"Phrygillos."* Tudeer 47; SNG ANS 274. Large flan. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 7,000

Beautiful Twice Signed Syracuse Tetradrachm

1585 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 415-405 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g) signed twice by the artist Eumenes.** Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; above, Nike flying right with branch, crowning charioteer; *"EV"* in field between horses'legs. *Reverse:* Head of Arethusa left; around, four dolphins; artist's signature *"EV"* below. Dewing 842; SNG ANS 256; Rizzo pl. 42, 14. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Rare Eumenes Signed Syracuse Tetradrachm

1586 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 415-405 BC (17.3 g). AR Tetradrachm, reverse signed by Eumenes.** Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; above, Nike flying right with wreath, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Head of Arethusa left; ethnic and four dolphins placed around; artist's signature in full below neck truncation. Dewing 840; Tudeer 19; SNG ANS 256. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

1587 **Sicily, Syracuse, c. 415-405 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g).** Quadriga driven left by charioteer, who is being crowned by Nike; in exergue, scallop shell. *Reverse:* Head left of Arethusa-Persephone; around, four dolphins. Cf. SNG ANS 248; cf. Boehringer 728; possibly barbaric issue. Large flan. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

Beautiful Syracuse Dekadrachm 405-400 BC

1588 **Sicily, Syracuse. Dionysios I, 405-400 BC (or somewhat later). AR Dekadrachm (42.59 g).** Unsigned dies in the style of the master celator Euainetos. Charioteer driving fast quadriga left; above, Nike flies right, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head left of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins; behind head in right field, star of four rays; underneath chin, pellet. Dewing 923; Gallatin O.XXII-R.J.VIIA **Accompanied by an NGC photo certificate - Choice Extremely Fine: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5; Fine Style. Our grade is Extremely Fine.**

The exact dating of these impressive dekadrachms and their associated gold and bronze issues has been controversial throughout most of the 20th century.
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 25,000

Fine Style Syracuse Dionysios I, 405-400 BC Dekadrachm

1589 **Sicily, Syracuse. Dionysios I, 405-400 BC (or somewhat later). AR Dekadrachm (41.9 g).** Unsigned dies in the style of the master celator Euainetos. Charioteer driving fast quadriga left; above, Nike flies right, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head left of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins; behind head in right field, pecten shell. Dewing 903-906; Gallatin O.XI-R.E.I. **NGC graded Almost Unc: Strike 5/5; Surface 5/5. Fine Style. Our grade is Very Fine to Extremely Fine and somewhat porous.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 15,000

Another Fine Style Syracuse Dionysios I Dekadrachm

1590 **Sicily, Syracuse. Dionysios I, 405-400 BC (or somewhat later). AR Dekadrachm (43.1 g) with rev. die by Euainetos.** Charioteer driving fast quadriga left; above, Nike flies right, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head left of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins; underneath lowest dolphin, signature of artist EYAINE (off the flan, as most are); in left field, delta as symbol. Gallatin O.IX - R.D.11; Dewing 898-900. Late die state resulting in some obverse die wear and rusting. **Extremely Fine and possesing a particularly lovely reverse.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 15,000

1591 **Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 BC. Gold Stater (5.7 g) minted c. 295 BC.** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Winged thunderbolt. SNG Cop 778; SNG ANS 702; cf. BMC 417. Mint bloom with a few light, inconsequential marks. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5. Fine Style, marks. Our grade is Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

1592 **Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2) minted c. 310-305 BC.** Wreathed head left of Persephone with three dolphins around. *Reverse:* Charioteer driving quadriga left; above, triskelion. SNG ANS 633; BMC 348; cf. SNG Cop. 753. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1593 **Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.0 g).** Wreathed head right of Arethusa wearing pendant earring and necklace. *Reverse:* Nike standing facing, head to right, before trophy; in right field, triskelion, in left field, monogram. SNG ANS 664; Dewing 947. Of particularly fine style, especially the obverse. **Very Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1594 **Sicily, Syracuse. 4th Democracy, c. 289-287 BC. AE 22.** Bust right of Persephone; to left, long torch. *Reverse:* Galloping biga right; above, star. SNG ANS 764; Calciati II, page 255, 122; cf. BMC 457. **Even brown patina, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

1595 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage, c. 300-290 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.8 g).** Head right of young Melqart/Herakles wearing lion's skin. *Reverse:* Head and neck of horse left; behind, palm tree. Cf. Dewing 983; cf. Boston MFA 499; cf. Jenkins (SNR 57). Clear horse's eye on reverse. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,200

1596 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage. AR Tetradrachm (16.9 g), struck c. 320-310 BC.** Head left of Tanit-Arethusa, crowned with reeds, wearing pearl necklace and triple-pendant earring; under chin, dot in field; around, dolphins swimming. *Reverse:* Horse's head left, date palm behind. Cf. Jenkins (SNR 56) 247. Lovely style. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,250

1597 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage, c. 340-320 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.3 g), Panormos.** Charioteer driving fast quadriga left; Nike flying right, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head left of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins. Jenkins pl. 13, 63. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,200

1598 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage, c. 350-300 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g), Ras Melqart.** Charioteer driving fast quadriga right; Nike flying left, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head right of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins. Cf. Jenkins (SNR 50), pl. 18, 37. **Fine/ Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

Magnificent Siculo-Punic Coinage. Circa 320-310 BC. Tetradrachm

1599 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage. Circa 320-310 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g), "People of the Camp".** Head left of Tanit-Arethusa, crowned with reeds and wearing pearl necklace and triple-pendant earring; beneath chin, scallop shell; around, four dolphins. *Reverse:* Horse's head left with date palm behind. Jenkins (SNR 56) series 3a, 163 (O49/ R132). **Toned; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,500

Ex NFA XXX (8XII92) lot 29.

icollector.com LIVE

1600 **Sicily, Siculo-Punic Coinage, c. 350-300 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.9 g), Ras Melqart.** Charioteer driving fast quadriga right; Nike flying left, crowning charioteer. *Reverse:* Wreathed head left of Arethusa wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, surrounded by four swimming dolphins. Jenkins (SNR 50) pl. 20, 64. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,200

1601 **Macedon, Mende, c. 460-423 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g).** Bearded Dionysos reclining left on donkey, holding kantharos and branch; to right, crow. *Reverse:* Vine of grape clusters within linear square frame; around, ethnic; all within shallow incuse. Noe (ANS NNM 27) 50; SNG ANS 333 (these dies); Dewing 1042 (these dies). Silver chloride deposits. **Extremely Fine /Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1602 **Macedon, Neapolis, Early Fourth Century BC. AR Phoenician Triobol (1.6 g).** Gorgoneion. *Reverse:* Female head right; around, ethnic. SNG ANS 445; Dewing 1065. **Perfectly centered; About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 650

1603 **Macedon. Olynthos, Chalkidian League, 420-355 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.3 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Kithara with six strings. SNG ANS 496; Dewing 1071. **Extremely Fine.**

The kithara was developed from the early lyre, which was a simple stringed instrument made by attaching two horns to the carapace of a turtle, itself used as a sound-box. Notice the elaborate tuning system on this kithara, with the plectrum hanging from a doubled strap on the lower right side of the instrument. The magistrate's name is below this ancient ancestor of today's orchestral string section.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1604 **Macedon, Olynthos, Chalkidian League, 420-355 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.46 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Kithara with six strings; below, magistrate's name. SNG ANS 496; Dewing 1071. Slight reverse roughness. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 4/5; Surface 4/5. Fine Style, encrustation. Our grade is Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1605 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Pella mint, struck c. 340-328 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Biga driven right; trident in lower right field. Le Rider Pella II; cf. SNG ANS 268. Fine style and quite lustrous. A couple of very minor marks at the rim near the head. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1606 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Pella mint, struck c. 340-328 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Biga driven right; in lower right field, kantharos. Le Rider Pella II; cf. SNG ANS 139; Dewing 1100. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1607 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Pella mint, struck c. 340-328 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Charioteer driving biga right; in lower right field, kantharos. SNG Cop 529; M. 108; cf. Le Rider plates 57-60. Wonderful style; a little double-struck on reverse. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE

1608 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.59 g), Amphipolis mint, struck c. 340-328 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Charioteer driving biga right; in lower right field, crescent. Le Rider 87-106. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Most all of the gold staters of Alexander the Great's father were struck at Pella. This seldom seen crescent symbol, used for the Amphipolis mint, is found on the reverse.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,500

1609 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Pella mint, struck c. 340-328 BC.** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Charioteer driving biga right; in lower right field, kantharos. SNG Cop 529; M. 108. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,250 - 3,250

1610 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.3 g) minted at Pella, c. 323-315 BC.** Laureate head right of Zeus. *Reverse:* Youth on horseback right, holding palm. Le Rider 531b (these dies). **Lustrous, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1611 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip II, 359-336 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.2 g), Amphipolis mint, struck c. early 3rd century BC.** Laureate head right of Zeus. *Reverse:* Nude youth riding horse right, holding branch; retrograde legend. Cf. Le Rider plate 46, 19. Very small test cut visible on reverse. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 650

1612 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Sardes mint, struck c. 334-323 BC. Lifetime issue.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis in left; in left field, coiled snake. Price 2532; M. 529. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

1613 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Salamis mint, struck c. 332-323 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis in left; in lower left field, eagle left. Price 3125. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1614 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Lampsakos mint, struck c. 328-323 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath in right hand and stylis in left; in left field, foreparts of two horses conjoined. Price 1358; M. 394. Slightly double struck. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1615 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Macedonia mint, struck c. 330-320 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, thunderbolt. Price 164. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

1616 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Lampsakos mint, struck c. 328-323 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, conjoined foreparts of two horses. Price 1358; M. 394. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1617 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Lampsakos mint, struck c. 328-323 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, conjoined foreparts of two horses. Price 1358; M. 394. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1618 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Magnesia ad Maeandrum mint, struck c. 325-323 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; in lower left field, ram's head to left. Cf. Price 1917-1929 (this variety unlisted). **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1619 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Magnesia ad Maeandrum mint, struck c. 325-323 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet; below, ram's head. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, ram's head and monogram. Price 1929. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1620 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 325-323 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet with snake, thunderbolt below. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, monogram. Price 2077; M. 8. **Extremely Fine.**

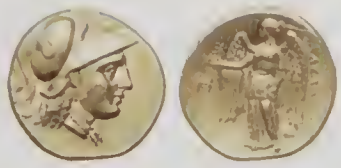
On this specimen the reverse Nike figure is gazing downward at her wreath.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1621 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Price 2114; M. 577. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1622 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, corn-ear; to right, double axe. Price 2096; M. 583. A few stray light marks. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1623 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, monogram; to lower right, double-axe. Price 2114; M. 577. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE



1624 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet with snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, monogram; to lower right, double-axe. Price 2114; M. 577. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1625 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Magnesia ad Maeandrum mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet with snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, thyrsos. Price 1943. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1626 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g) probably minted in the East.** 11349Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet, ornamented with griffin. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Reverse doubled, prohibiting precise attribution. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1627 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Miletos mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, monogram; to lower right, double-axe. Price 2114; M. 577. Small mark on reverse edge at 3 o'clock. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1628 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Kolophon mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet with snake. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, two monograms. Seemingly unpublished. Cf. Price 1785, 1788, 1792. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1629 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g), Babylon mint, struck c. 323-317 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet; behind, "M". *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Price 3691; M. 1271. Reverse somewhat doubled; lovely obverse style. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

It is an unusual occurrence to have a letter/mint symbol on the obverse.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1630 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Lampsakos mint, struck c. 323-317 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; to left, conjoined foreparts of two horses. Price 1358; M. 394. Damage on obverse top, otherwise. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1631 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.7 g), Mesembria mint, struck c. 175-125.** Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; in left field, helmet. Price 1059; M. 480. Flan somewhat wavy on reverse. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

1632 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Drachm (4.28 g), minted at Sardes, c. 323-319 BC.** Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; bee under stool; in left field, "TI". Price 1059; M. 480. Flan somewhat wavy on reverse. Price 2629; M. 522. **NGC graded Choice Mint State: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is lustrous and Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

1633 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, 336-323 BC. AR Drachm (4.2 g), minted at Lampsakos, c. 323-317BC.** Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field and under throne. H¨Ø» f@`o¼ àX ü. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

1634 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), perhaps Babylon mint.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Price p. 470, P178; M. P98. A few flan flaws. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

1635 **Kingdom of Macedon. Philip III, 323-317 BC. Gold Stater (8.6 g), Sardes mint, struck c. 323-319 BC.** Head right of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet. *Reverse:* Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis. Cf. Price p. 326, P66 for reverse symbols. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1636 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Group of 10 AR Tetradrachms.** Various mints, each with detailed description. Coins grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** A very worthwhile collection. Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1637 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. Group of 10 AR Tetradrachms.** Similar to above. Various mints, each with detailed description. Coins grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** A diverse assemblage. Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1638 **Macedonia as a Roman Province, c. 158-149 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.7 g).** Macedonian shield; at center is bust right of Artemis Tauropolos, bow and quiver at her shoulder. *Reverse:* Legend above and below club; above, monogram; all within oak-wreath. SNG Cop 1311; BMC 1. **ICG graded AU-50. Our grade is Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

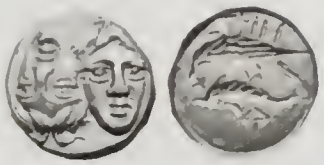
1639 **Macedonia as a Roman Province, c. 158-149 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.8 g).** Macedonian shield; in center, bust right of Artemis with bow and quiver over shoulder. *Reverse:* Club within oak wreath; to left, thunderbolt. SNG Ash 3298; Dewing 1220. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

1640 **Paeonia. Lykkeios, c. 359-340 BC. AR Tetradrachm (12.8 g).** Laureate head right of Zeus. *Reverse:* Herakles strangling the Nemean lion, a bow and quiver behind him. SNG ANS 1019; Gaebler 8; Paeonian Hoard 63 (all from the same obverse die). Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

Boldly Struck Thraco-Macedonian, Bisalti, c. 475-465 BC AR Okadrachm

1641 **Thraco-Macedonian Tribes. The Bisalti, c. 475-465 BC. AR Oktadrachm (28.4 g).** Youth (Ares or Rhesus?) holding two spears, standing right on far side of bridled horse right; around, ethnic in left to right order. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Cf. BAR 343 (1987), plate I, 2. We note a thin flan crack at 6 o'clock, possibly expertly repaired. **Choice Very Fine.**

On this rare and impressive coin type the earliest inscriptions are retrograde with the first letter more of a beta. This specimen falls into the middle group, possessing a later legend. No symbols are in the field, however, and the spears are held horizontally, rather than vertically as on the latest sub-type.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000



1642 **Black Sea Area, Istros, c. 4th Century BC. AR Drachm (4.59 g).** Facing male heads, one inverted. *Reverse:* Sea-eagle on dolphin left. SNG BM Black Sea 255. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1643 **Thrace, Maroneia, c. 354 BC. AR Stater (11.3 g).** Bridled horse rearing left. *Reverse:* Grapevine within square; around, magistrate's name with fly as symbol. Schönert-Geiss 445; SNG Cop 606. Delicately toned. **NGC graded Choice XF: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Fine Style, edge mark. Our grade is Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

Beautiful Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater

1644 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g).** Diademed head right of deified Alexander with horn of Ammon above ear. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left, holding Nike in her extended right hand, resting left elbow on shield; monogram at left, beneath hand. Unpublished? Lovely concise style. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

This sole monogram suggests the coin was struck at Pergamon, but this variety is not referenced in Müller, Thompson or SNG Cop.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1645 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g) minted c. 297 BC and later.** Diademed head right of the deified Alexander wearing horn of Ammon. *Reverse:* Athena seated left with Nike on outstretched left hand. Cf. SNG Cop 1083; cf. M.491. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

icollector.com LIVE seek..find ideal

1646 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.5 g).** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left. Seemingly unlisted in the major references. **Attractive, early style; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,250

1647 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 g), Lampsakos mint, struck 297-282/1 BC.** Diademed head right of the deified Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Ammon. *Reverse:* Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. Thompson (*Essays Robinson*) 61. Lovely style and struck in high relief. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 1,000

Collecting Ancient Greek Coins (P. Rynearson) p. 51, 3.15 (this coin pictured).

1648 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.84 g) minted at Byzantion, 2nd-1st Centuries BC.** Diademed head right of the deified Alexander, wearing horn of Ammon. *Reverse:* Athena seated left, holding spear and Nike; below, ornate trident. Cf. SNG Cop 1142; cf. M. 212. **NGC graded Choice XF Star: Strike 5/5; Surface 5/5. Our grade is Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 900

1649 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.79 g), Byzantion mint, struck posthumously c. 195 BC.** Diademed head right of Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Ammon. *Reverse:* Athena enthroned left; trident in exergue, "BY" below throne. Cf. Seyrig (*Essays Robinson*), pl. 23, 12; SNG Cop 1141 var (monogram not listed). Porosity, especially at lower quadrant of obverse; artificially toned, on a very large flan. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

Collecting Ancient Greek Coins (P. Rynearson) p. 42, 3.5 (this coin pictured).

1650 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.4 g), Kallatis mint, struck 88-86 BC.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; trident below. SNG Cop 1089; Meynaerts 20. **Virtually Mint State.**

Struck at the time of the First Mithradatic War.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

1651 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.24 g), Istros mint, struck 88-86 BC.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; trident below. SNG Cop 1094; Pick AMNG 482. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**

This particular obverse seems to resemble Ariarathes of Cappadocia more than Alexander.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

1652 **Kingdom of Thrace. Lysimachos, 323-281 BC. Gold Stater (8.4 g), Kallatis mint, struck 88-86 BC.** Head right of the deified Alexander the Great. *Reverse:* Athena Nikephoros enthroned left; trident below. SNG Cop 1089; Meynaerts 20. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

Stunningly Beautiful Larissa Silver Didrachm

1653 **Thessaly, Larissa. c. 350-325 BC. AR Didrachm (12.32g).** Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. *Reverse;* Horse trotting right. Jameson 1092. The obverse, a masterwork of numismatic art! **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

1654 **Thessaly, Larissa, 350-325 BC. AR Didrachm (12.2 g).** Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter facing to left, wearing necklace and ampyx. Reverse: Bridled horse trotting right. BMC 55; cf. Dewing 1397. **Nicely toned, Extremely Fine.**

This beautiful coin was struck during the period when Larissa was under Macedonian domination.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1655 **Thessaly, Thessalian League, 196-146 BC. AR Double Victoriatus (6.38 g).** Head right of Zeus, crowned with oak. *Reverse:* Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. BMC 31; Grose --; SNG Cop --. **Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Ex Stack's 27 VI 52, lot 1072.

Fabulous Athens 450-420 BC AR Tetradrachm

1656 **Attica. Athens. 450-420 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.98 g).** Crested helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, facing forward with olive sprig and small crescent behind, ethnic before; all within deep incuse square. Well struck on a huge flan, perfectly centered and lightly toned. A splendid example of this famous 5th century B.C. international coinage. **NGC photograded Choice AU Star: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Superb and Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

1657 **Attica, Athens, c. 430 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g).** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing. Dewing 1612; BMC 62. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

1658 **Attica, Athens, c. 430 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g).** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing. SNG Cop 31; Dewing 1612. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

1659 **Attica, Athens, c. 430 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g).** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing. Dewing 1617; BMC 62. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

1660 **Attica, Athens. AR Tetradrachm (16.8 g) minted c. 430 BC, counterstuck perhaps at Gaza.** Helmeted head right of Athena with counterstamp of a standing owl on cheek. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing. Cf. Dewing 1622 for host coin. **Porous, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

1661 **Attica, Athens, c. 430 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g).** Head right of Athena, wearing crested helmet ornamented with three olive leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing, sprig of olive and crescent behind; to right, ethnic; all within incuse square. Dewing 1622; Sv. plate 15, 44. small counterstamp in right reverse field. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

1662 **Attica, Athens, c. 420 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g).** Head of Athena right, in crested helmet with leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl right, sprig of olive and crescent behind; ethnic at right. Dewing 1621; Svoronos pl. 15, 45. **Some luster, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 1,000

1663 **Attica, Athens, c. 420 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.2 g).** Head of Athena right, in crested helmet with leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl right, sprig of olive and crescent behind; ethnic at right. Svoronos pl. 15, 30; Dewing 1613. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

1664 **Attica, Athens, c. 393-300 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.8g).** Head of Athena right, in crested helmet with leaves and palmette decoration. *Reverse:* Owl right, sprig of olive and crescent behind, AΘE on right. Very high relief. Faint graffiti (monogram?) in lower right field of reverse. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1665 **Attica, Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.8 g), struck c. 170/69 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested helmet decorated with palmette and griffin. *Reverse:* Owl right, on overturned amphora; ethnic and magistrate names across field; to right, bust facing of Helios; all within olive wreath. Thompson 288. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1666 **Attica, Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.8 g), struck c. 168/7 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested helmet decorated with palmette and griffin. *Reverse:* Owl right, on overturned amphora on which is found an "I"; ethnic and magistrate's names across field; to left, club with lion skin and bow and quiver; all within olive wreath. Thompson 338. **Extremely Fine.**

The letter "I" on the fallen amphora indicates the tenth month of the Athenian calendar, during which this coin was struck.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1667 **Attica, Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.8 g), struck c. 167/6 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested helmet decorated with palmette and griffin. *Reverse:* Owl right, on overturned amphora on which is found a theta; ethnic and magistrate names across field; to left, Asklepios standing, leaning on staff with coiled snake; all within olive wreath. Thompson 353. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1668 **Attica, Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.9 g), struck c. 166/5 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing triple-crested helmet decorated with palmette and griffin. *Reverse:* Owl right, on overturned amphora on which is found a delta; ethnic and magistrate names across field; to left, anchor and star; all within olive wreath. Thompson 363. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1669 **Attica, Athens. AR "New Style" Tetradrachm (16.7g), struck c. 130/129 BC.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested Attic helmet, decorated with palmette and 2-headed griffin. *Reverse:* Owl right, on overturned amphora inscribed with E (5th month) and ME below (Magistrates Antiochos and Nikogenes); elephant in right field. Obverse double struck on profile, reverse is bold. Thompson 396. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1670 **Group of Four Different Athenian AR Tetradrachms.** Includes the following: **5th century BC from the Asyut hoard, VF with usual test cut; circa 490 BC in VF with obverse damage; circa 449 BC in VF; circa 1st century BC "Late Style" in VF.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

1671 **Aegina, c. 500-480 BC. AR Stater (12.2g).** Sea-turtle. *Reverse:* Large square incuse. Shell of turtle in extremely high relief. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection; Ex Sim Aeyut Hoard #462.

1672 **Peloponnesos, Sikyon, c. 360-330 BC. AR Stater (12.2 g).** Chimaera standing left; above, wreath. *Reverse:* Dove flying left within olive wreath. BMC 57; cf. Dewing 1832. **Beautifully struck, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE

1673 **Pontos, Amisos. AE 30 minted late 2nd-early 1st centuries B.C.** Laureate head right of Zeus. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left, head turned right, on thunderbolt. BMC 22. **Choice Very Fine (PCGS # 1108)**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

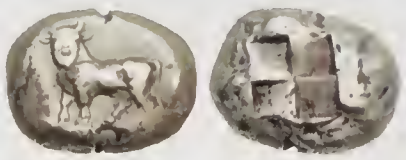
1674 **Kingdom of Pontos. Mithradates VI, 120-63 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.59 g), dated year 202, 11th month (96/5 BC).** Diademed head right of Mithradates VI. *Reverse:* Pegasos left, drinking; year in right field; month at bottom; all within ivy wreath. Waddington (*Recueil Général*) p. 15, 13; BMC 2. **NGC graded MS: Strike 4/5; Surface 5/5.** Holder has incorrect year (208). **Our grade is Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,250

Attractive Lampsakos 500-460 BC Electrum Stater

1675 **Mysia, Lampsakos, c. 500-460 BC. Electrum Stater (15.3 g).** Forepart of winged horse left within vine wreath with bunches of grapes. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square, the alternate compartments deeper. Boston MFA 1582; BMC p. 79, 8. Very rare. **Accompanied by an NGC photo certificate: XF; Strike 3/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Very Fine.**

For these early and rare coins of Lampsakos, the Kyzikene standard is somewhat reduced.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 9,000

Well Centered Kyzikos 500-460 BC Electrum Stater



1676 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 500-460 BC. Electrum Stater (15.9 g).** Man-headed bull standing left, head facing; below, tunny fish. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Dewing 2174; von Fritze 140; Jameson 2189. Very rare type. Some areas of encrustation remaining. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 6,000

Important Kyzikos 460-400 BC Electrum Stater

1677 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 460-400 BC. Electrum Stater (16.0 g).** Kekrops with serpent's tail left, holding branch; below, tunny. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Dewing 2176; Jameson 1421; von Fritze 158. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 9,000

Remarkable Kyzikos 460-400 BC Electrum Stater

1678 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 460-400 BC. Electrum Stater (16.1 g).** Sphinx left, right forepaw raised; below, tunny fish left. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Boston MFA 1536 var. Very rare. Insignificant flan cracks. **Choice Very Fine.**

An extremely well-detailed stater showing a remarkable facial rendering of an archaic sphinx.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

Rare Kyzikos 400 BC Electrum Stater

1679 **Mysia, Kyzikos, c. 400 BC. Electrum Stater (16.0 g).** Head right of bearded Herakles wearing lion's skin headdress; below, tunny fish swimming to right. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. Boston MFA 1526; von Fritze 140. Well centered. **Very Fine.**

These thick electrum staters have a remarkable heft, which well exhibits the buying power of such a treasure of antiquity. The diversity of types on these and the fractional sixth staters is fascinating, and could indicate the magistrates'particular family associations.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 7,000

Very Rare Parion 160 BC AR Tetradrachm

1680 **Mysia, Parion, c. 160 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.64 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Apollo Aktaios standing left, holding branch in right hand and resting left hand on bow; in left field, two monograms. Cf. Meadows (*Greek Coins in the British Museum*, NC 1998) p. 42, 2, and pl. 15, 11. Unpublished variant. Nicely toned. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 9,000

1681 **Mysia, Pergamon. 166-160 BC. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (12.5 g).** Cista mystica containing snake; around, wreath of ivy. *Reverse:* Bow case between two coiled snakes; in left field, mint monogram; in right field, amphora. Kleiner & Noe, series 8. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$275 - 375

1682 **Aeolis, Myrina, c. 150-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.0 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo Grynion. *Reverse:* MYPINAION, monogram behind; Apollo Grynion standing right, holding phiale in right hand and filleted branch in left, omphalos and amphora before feet, all within laurel wreath. Beautifully toned. **Mint State.**
Estimated Value .....$1,000 - 1,200

ENLARGEMENT

1683 **Lesbos, Mytilene, 400-350 BC. Electrum Hekte (2.55 g).** Bust right of maenad, head thrown back; hair in sphendone, above which loose locks fly in the wind. *Reverse:* Race-torch, flame left. Boston MFA 1744. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$900 - 1,100

ENLARGEMENT

1684 **Lesbos, Mytilene, 340-330 BC. Electrum Hekte (2.6 g).** Laureate head right of Apollo. *Reverse:* Head right of Artemis, snake behind. Boston MFA 1719-1720. Nicley toned. **About Extremely Fine.**

Electrum is a native mixture of silver and gold, found in the alluvial stream beds of Asia Minor. As a denomination, the hekte or sixth stater is the most often seen.
Estimated Value .....$800 - 1,000

1685 **Ionia, Ephesos, c. 480-450 BC. AR Didrachm (7.36 g).** Bee with curved wings. *Reverse:* Quadripartite incuse square. SNG Cop 206; BMC 14; Pozzi 2422. Rare. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Samos 400-365 BC Tetradrachm

1686 **Ionia, Samos, c. 400-365 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.79 g).** Lion's scalp facing. *Reverse:* Forepart right of ox wearing ornamental collar; in left field, olive branch. Barron --. Very rare. **Extremely Fine.**

This provocative and perhaps unpublished tetradrachm on the Rhodian standard is not listed in the die study of the coins of Samos by J.P. Barron. The magistrate is not listed for this denomination or time period. The only mention in the corpus of an Alexander as magistrate is a later trihemiobol issued on the Samian standard, circa 300 BC.
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

1687 **Karia, Kaunos, 420-400 BC. AR Stater (11.70 g).** Female deity (Isis?) with curved wings running left, carrying caduceus and wreath. *Reverse:* Halved triangular shape (baetyl or meteoric stone?) within incuse. Boston MFA 2109; cf. Troxell (*Essays Thompson*) pl. 31, 29 [mint "A," period III]. Struck from worn dies (common for this issue). **Choice Very Fine.**

The artistic style on this stater has the deity running left, while her torso is shown in a full frontal view, and her head turns back to display her profile -- this would be a difficult pose for a mortal. The reverse displays the honor the city placed upon its resident meteorite.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

Fantastic Hidrieos 351-344 BC Tetradrachm

1688 **Satraps of Karia. Hidrieos, c. 351-344 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.27 g).** Head of Apollo three-quarter facing to right, wearing laurel wreath, drapery and brooch at neck. *Reverse:* Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and reversed spear; small "E" between foot and spear. Traité II 100; SNG Cop Supp. 340; BMC p. 183, 1; SNG Kayhan 880; SNG von Aulock 8046. Reverse a little over-cleaned. **Accompanied by an NGC photo certificate: AU; Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5. Fine Style. Rev. cleaned. Our grade is Superb Extremely Fine.**

Built about 350 B.C., within a few years of when this coin was minted, the great tomb of Mausolos was erected by his sister-wife, Artemisia. This mausoleum was later to become one of the original Seven Wonders of the Ancient World.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

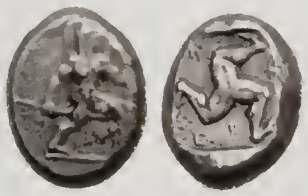
1689 **Satraps of Karia. Hidrieos, c. 340-334 BC. AR Didrachm (7.0 g).** Head of Apollo three-quarter facing to right, wearing laurel wreath, drapery and brooch at neck. *Reverse:* Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and reversed spear. Traité II 100; SNG Cop Supp. 340. **Extremely Fine and nicely toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1690 **Satraps of Karia. Pixodarus, c. 340-334 BC. AR Didrachm (7.09 g).** Laureate head of Apollo facing. *Reverse:* Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. Dewing 2381. **NGC graded AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5. Our grade is About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

icollector.com LIVE

1691 **Islands off Karia, Rhodos, c. 188-84 BC (Plinthophoric period). AR Drachm (2.92 g).** Radiate head right of Helios. *Reverse:* Rose; above, magistrate's name, radiate sun in lower right field, all in shallow incuse square. Jenkins (*Kraay-Mørkolm Essays*) 128. **NGC graded Mint State: Strike 4/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is multi-colored toned, Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1692 **Islands off Karia, Rhodos, c. 175-170 BC. AR Tetrobol (2.6 g) struck at mainland possessions.** Facing head of Helios. *Reverse:* Rose with bud on right. SNG Keckman 794; IGCH 237 (ex Sitichoro hoard). **Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350



1693 **Pamphylia, Aspendos, c. 465-430 BC. AR Stater (10.82 g).** Helmeted warrior right, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Triskelion; around, ethnic. SNG Cop 159; SNG von Aulock 4482; cf. SNG Paris 6. **Very Good / Choice Very Fine.**

As usual, the obverse was struck from a weak die. A rare early issue with a wonderful triskelion.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex Wilkinson Collection, 15 XI 92, lot 818.

1694 **Cilicia, Kelenderis, c. 400-333 BC. AR Stater (10.6 g).** Rider seated sideways on horse prancing right, from which he is ready to dismount. *Reverse:* Goat kneeling right, looking backwards; in exergue, "T". Cf. BMC 21-22; cf. SNG Levante Suppl. 1, 10. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 450

1695 **Cilicia, Nagidos, c. 390-380 BC. AR Obol (0.82 g).** Head of Aphrodite right with hair tied in bunch at top. *Reverse:* Head of bearded Dionysos right; to right, "N". SNG Paris 14; SNG Levante 3 var.; SNG Cop 176v; Babelon II, 1505v. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1696 **Cilicia, Nagidos, c. 375-365 BC. AR Stater (10.71 g).** Aphrodite enthroned left holding phiale over circular altar before her; behind her, Eros standing left, holding up branch. *Reverse:* Dionysos standing left holding thyrsos and vine branch with grapes. BMC 12 (plate XIX, 11, this obverse die); SNG Paris --; SNG Switzerland --. Rare. **Lustrous; Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 1,000

1697 **Cilicia, Tarsos. Mazaios, 361-334 BC. AR Stater (11.0 g).** Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, holding eagle and lotus-tipped scepter. *Reverse:* Lion attacking bull kneeling left. SNG Levante Supp. 1, 20; cf. SNG France 2, 335. **Lustrous, Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

1698 **Satraps of Cilicia, Tarsos. Mazaios, 361-334 BC. AR Stater (10.8 g).** Baal of Tarsos enthroned to left, holding bunch of grapes and scepter. *Reverse:* Lion attacking bull. SNG Levante 106. Reverse somewhat doubled. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

Fantastic Seleukos I Nikator, c. 295 BC Tetradrachm

1699 **Syria. Seleukid Kingdom. Seleukos I, 312-280 BC. AR Tetradrachm (17.1 g) struck at Seleucia on the Tigris, 295 BC.** Laureate head right of Zeus within dotted border. *Reverse:* Athena in quadriga of horned elephants right, brandishing spear and shield; in field, "N delta"; above, anchor (Seleukid symbol). Newell (ESM) 41; cf. SC-177(5); S-6856. Boldly struck on a huge flan of excellent metal. An absolutely fantastic example of this rare type. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

1700 **Syria. Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios I, 162-150 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.7 g) minted at Antioch, c. 156-155 BC.** Diademed head right of Demetrios I. *Reverse:* Tyche seated left on throne supported by winged monster, holding baton and cornucopiae. Newell (SMA) pl. VI, 100; Houghton (ACNAC 4) 148. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$250 - 300

1701 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Demetrios II, 2nd reign, 129-125 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.07 g), Tyre mint.** Diademed and draped bust right of Demetrios II. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on beak of galley; club (Tyre mintmark) and date in field (year 184 = 129/8 BC). Houghton --; BMC 4 var (different monogram). A little rough in the central reverse, otherwise, lustrous. **Virtually Mint State.**

Demetrios II proclaimed Tyre as "holy and inviolable," as abbreviated in monogram form and seen above the club on the reverse.
Estimated Value .....$600 - 700

1702 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos IX, 110/9-104/3 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.61 g) minted at Antioch during first reign.** Diademed, lightly bearded head right of Antiochos IX. *Reverse:* Athena standing left, holding Nike and spear; small lambda in right field. Houghton 330. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 5/5; Fine Style. Our grade is Superb Extremely Fine with excellent portrait.**
Estimated Value .....$500 - 750

1703 **Phoenicia, Tyre, c. 332-306 BC. AR Attic Didrachm (8.82 g).** Melqart riding hippocamp right; below, waves and dolphin. *Reverse:* Owl facing, standing right; behind, Egyptian scepter and flail; in right field, date (year 29). BMC 35v; cf. Seyrig (Syria, 1957) p. 93 ff. One of the very finest known. **Lustrous and boldly struck for this issue; Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value .....$1,750 - 2,500

1704 **Phoenicia, Tyre, c. 332-306 BC. AR Attic Didrachm (8.4 g).** Melqart riding right on hippocamp; beneath, waves and dolphin right. *Reverse:* Owl standing right, head facing, carrying crook and flail. BMC 38; Dewing 2672 var. **Obverse test cut; Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$200 - 300

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1705 **Parthian Kingdom. Mithradates II, c. 123-88 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.9 g), Seleucia mint.** Bearded bust left of Mithradates II. *Reverse:* Archer seated right on omphalos; palm branch in right field. Sellwood 24/4. Natural flan crack from minting procedure; well centered on a gargantuan flan. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface: 5/5. Our grade is lustrous and Virtually Mint State.**

This particular type is one of, if not *the*, most impressive of all the Parthian issues. It was extremely rare until a group was dispersed about ten years ago. The hoard has found new collector homes, and now seldom are these beautiful tetradrachms offered.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Very Rare Kingdom of Persis. Autophradates I Tetradrachm

1706 **Kingdom of Persis. Autophradates I, c. late 3rd to early 2nd century BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.4 g).** Head right of Autophradates I wearing satrapal headdress, earring hanging below. *Reverse:* Fire-temple surmounted by stepped battlements; Autophradates on the left and standard to the right; half-figure of Ahura-Mazda above; around, Aramaic legend. Cf. BMC p. 200-201, 1-3; Sear GC 6191. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,000

1707 **Sasanian Kingdom. Peroz, AD 457/9-484. Gold Dinar (4.15 g).** Crowned bust of Peroz facing right with ribbons rising from shoulders; degraded Pahlavi legend around. *Reverse*: Fire altar with attendants; star and crescent flanking flames. Göbl III/1; Paruck 345; Alram 883. Well struck and perfectly centered. Very Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine and lustrous.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1708 **Alexandrine Empire of the East, Baktra, c. 329-323 BC. AR Didrachm (8.1 g).** Head of Athena right wearing crested helmet; bunch of grapes behind. *Reverse:* Owl standing right. Very rare. Spot of encrustation at reverse edge. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,500

The First Gold Stater of Bactria

1709 **Diodotos I, c. 256-239 BC. Gold Stater (8.28 g), Issued in the name of Antiochos II of Syria. Mint A (near Aï Khanoum).** Diademed head right of Diodotos. *Reverse:* Zeus Bremetes advancing left, brandishing thunderbolt and aegis, eagle below. Newell ESM 713; Mitchiner ACW 63. Full, clean strike, with areas of luster. The portrait quite elegant, with the bold stylizations often seen in Hellenistic art from the East. Rare. An especially fine example, without the usual test cut. **NGC photograded Uncirculated.**

Besides being an adjunct to Seleucid gold coinage, most of which is extremely rare to begin with, this gold piece is the first in the line of the distinctive and colorful Greco-Bactrian coinages, which produced some of the most striking and interesting portraiture in Hellenistic numismatics.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,500

From the Millennia Collection, lot 63.

Splendid Baktria Diodotos II Gold Stater

1710 **Baktria. Diodotos II, c. 256-230 BC. Gold Stater (8.3g).** Minted in Eastern Baktria, c. 255-250 BC. Diademed head right of Diodotos II. *Reverse:* Zeus standing left, about to hurl thunderbolt; eagle at feet, wreath above. Houghton and Lorber 630; Newell (ESM) 723.

Very Rare. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

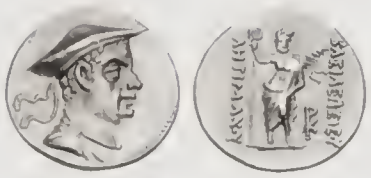
While this remarkable and fascinating coin type proclaims King Antiochos on the reverse, the portrait, nevertheless, is of a Baktrian ruler, and possibly commemorates the Baktrian victory over the Parthians.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

1711 **Baktria. Demetrios I, c. 200-185 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.9 g).** Draped bust right of Demetrios I, wearing elephant headdress. *Reverse:* Herakles holding club and lion's skin. Bopear. Série 1B; SNG ANS 186. Scattered marks in fields. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

1712 **Baktria. Demetrios I, c. 200-185 BC. AR Tetradrachm (15.7 g).** Draped bust right of Demetrios I wearing elephant headdress. *Reverse:* Herakles standing facing, holding club and lion's skin. Bopear. Série 1F; SNG ANS 190. Scattered marks, mainly from over-zealous cleaning. Very rare type. **Very Fine/Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,750

1713 **Baktria. Euthydemos II, c. 185-180 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.6 g).** Diademed and draped bust right of Euthydemos II. *Reverse:* Herakles standing facing, holding wreath in right hand, club in left; monogram to left. Bopear. Série 1D; SNG ANS 217. Fantastic portrait coin struck in high relief with very little actual wear; some rough cleaning noticeable on reverse. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000



1714 **Baktria. Antimachos, c. 171-160 BC. AR Drachm (4.21 g).** Draped bust right of Antimachos wearing kausia. *Reverse:* Poseidon standing facing, holding long trident and palm; to right, monogram. Bop Série 2; Mitchiner 1662. Lovely style and well struck on excellent metal. Very rare this choice. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

Exceedingly Rare Agathokles, c. 185-170 BC. "Pedigree" Tetradrachm

1715 **Baktria. Agathokles, c. 185-170 BC. AR "Pedigree" Tetradrachm (16.6 g).** Head right of Herakles, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse:* Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter; in front, monogram. Bopear. Série 12B; SNG ANS - -. Very rare, porous. **Details of Very Fine.**

These commemorative, or "pedigree," coins were first issued by Agathokles and Antimachos I to show the dynastic lineage of their reigns. This tetradrachm, utilizing the Alexander the Great types, is particularly rare, and is missing in virtually every important Baktrian collection.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,500

1716 **Baktria. Eukratides I, c. 171-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.5 g).** Heroic bust of Eukratides I as seen from behind, holding spear, wearing diadem and crested helmet adorned with bull's horn and ear. *Reverse:* The Dioskouroi on rearing horses right; monogram below. Bopear. Série 8B; SNG ANS 485. Cleaning, as often seen, at upper quadrants. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1717 **Baktria. Eukratides I, c. 171-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.8 g).** Diademed and draped bust right of Eukratides I. *Reverse:* The Dioskouroi on rearing horses right; monogram below. Bopear. Série 1B; SNG ANS 431.Slightly porous. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE

1718 **Baktria. Eukratides I, c. 171-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.9 g).** Helmeted, draped and diademed bust right of Eukratides I. *Reverse:* The Dioskouroi on rearing horses right; to right, monogram. Bopear. Série 6E; SNG ANS 465. Boldly struck on a large flan. **Virtually Mint State.**

A lovely example of the most obtainable, high-grade early tetradrachms of the Baktrian Empire.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1719 **Indo-Greek Kingdoms. Hippostratos, c. 65-55 BC. AR Tetradrachm (9.6 g).** Diademed and draped bust right of Hippostratos. *Reverse:* King on prancing horse right, wearing crested helmet. Bopear. Série 3A; SNG ANS 1622. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

ENLARGEMENT

1720 **Ancient India, The Kushans. Huvishka, c. AD 158-195. Gold Quarter Stater (1.9 g).** King seated cross-legged upon convention for rocks or clouds; faces left and holding in his right hand a staff; the king wears a mantle and helmet decorated with a diadem. *Reverse:* Mithra, the sun god, radiate and nimbate, standing left, holding scepter. Mitchiner 3201; cf. Rosenfield pl. III, 50. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

ENLARGEMENT

1721 **Ancient India, Kidarite Realm. Kritavirya or his predecessors, c. AD 300-400. Gold Quarter Stater (1.9 g).** King standing facing, altar at feet. *Reverse:* Siva standing beside the Bull. Cf. Mitchiner 3632. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**

The types are borrowed from the copper coinage of the Kushans.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

MARVELOUS PTOLEMY I GOLD PENTADRACHM

1722 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy I, 323-285 BC. Gold Pentadrachm (17.9 g).** Diademed bust right of Ptolemy I; small delta behind ear. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, monogram. Dewing 2740; Svoronos 210. A wonderful example. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

OUTSTANDING PTOLEMY II GOLD PENTADRACHM

1723 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II, 285-246 BC. Gold Pentadrachm (17.9 g).** Diademed bust right of Ptolemy I. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, monogram and shield; between legs of eagle, "A" (year 1, minted 285/4 BC). Svoronos 558, plate XIII, 1. A wonderful example. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5. Our grade is Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $9,000 - 10,000

icollector.com LIVE

Magnificent Ptolemaic Arsinoë II Gold Oktadrachm

1724 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (27.8 g), struck under Ptolemy II.** Diademed and veiled bust right of Arsinoë II, lotus scepter behind bust; theta in left field. *Reverse:* Filleted cornuacopiae. Troxell plate 6, 2; Svoronos 460; SNG Cop. 134. Much mint luster. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 3/5; Fine Style, edge mark. Our grade is Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,500

Exquisite Ptolemy III Gold Pentadrachm of Berenike II

1725 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy III, 246-222/1 BC, Gold Pentadrachm (21.39 g) minted at Alexandria.** Diademed and veiled bust right of Berenike II. *Reverse:* Cornucopiae bound with fillet; on either side, star; beneath, monogram resembling Christogram. Sv. 962 (plate XXIX, 17); SNGs --; BMC --. Very rare; artistic portrait. **Extremely Fine.**

This wonderful gold coin, struck by Ptolemy III, portrays his wife, Berenike II, who effectively ruled the kingdom while Ptolemy was on the battlefield. This particular variety (with this reverse monogram) is missing in most all collections, both public and private; it was known to Svoronos from only one specimen, which was in the Consul Weber collection, auctioned in 1909.
Estimated Value .....$30,000 - 35,000

Fabulous Ptolemaic Arsinoë II AR Dekadrachm

1726 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. AR Dekadrachm (35.6 g), struck under Ptolemy III.** Diademed and veiled bust right of Arsinoë II, lotus scepter behind bust; "BB" in left field. *Reverse:* Filleted cornuacopiae. Troxell, plate 6, 6; cf. Svoronos 938; SNG Cop. 136. Well-struck on a large flan, with none of the usual flan cracks found on this impressive issue. **Extremely Fine.**

Hyla Troxell, in her elucidating article in the ANS Museum Notes 28, concludes that the letters in the obverse fields of this and the gold commemorative issues, cannot be linked to a dating scheme, but are rather issue numbers.
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,500

1727 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy II or III, 285-221 BC. AR Tetradrachm (14.26 g).** Diademed head right of Ptolemy I, *star on diadem. Reverse:* Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, monogram and spade in field. Svoronos 1250 var. Unpublished with star on diadem, thus highly important. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

Collecting Ancient Greek Coins (P. Rynearson) p. 80, 4.8 (this coin pictured).

Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm

1728 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.82 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 217 BC.** Radiate and diademed bust right of the deified Ptolemy III, holding trident and wearing aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Radiate and filleted cornucopiae. Sv. 1117; de Luynes 3573 (same obverse die). **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

The attributes of Helios in the radiate crown, of Poseidon with the trident and of Zeus's aegis contribute aesthetically to the youthful portait of Ptolemy IV's father. This is a remarkable offering of this difficult-to-find and impressive coin type.
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm

1729 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.78 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 217 BC.** Radiate and diademed bust right of the deified Ptolemy III, holding trident and wearing aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Radiate and filleted cornucopiae. Sv. 1117; SNG Cop 196. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm

1730 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.8 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 217 BC.** Radiate and diademed bust right of the deified Ptolemy III, holding trident and wearing aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Radiate and filleted cornucopiae. Sv. 1117; SNG Cop 196. A few stray marks, mainly confined to the reverse. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 10,000

Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm

1731 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (or Mnaieion; 27.83 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 217 BC.** Radiate and diademed bust right of the deified Ptolemy III, holding trident and wearing aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Radiate and filleted cornucopiae. Sv. 1117; SNG Cop 196. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 15,000

Extremely Rare Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Tetradrachm or Half Mnaieion

1732 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy IV, 222-205 BC. Gold Tetradrachm or Half Mnaieion (13.83 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 217 BC.** Radiate and diademed bust right of the deified Ptolemy III, holding trident and wearing aegis over shoulder. *Reverse:* Radiate and filleted cornucopiae. Sv. 1118; BMC 105. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

Like so many fractional coins, this denomination is rarer than its larger counterpart. Along with its double, this lot would make an ideal pairing for an advanced collection of either ancient gold or coins of the Ptolemies.
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 25,000

Ex Sale of a Lady (Christie's, 9 October, 1984), lot 302.

icollector.com LIVE

Impressive Ptolemaic Arsinoë II Gold Oktadrachm

1733 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (27.87 g), struck under Ptolemy VI (180-145).** Diademed and veiled bust right of Arsinoë II, lotus scepter behind bust; "K" in left field. *Reverse:* Filleted cornuacopiae. Dewing 2762; cf. Svoronos 1498; SNG Cop. 321. Boldly struck with virtually no wear; some light scratching in left obverse and reverse fields; some edge bumps visible, mainly on obverse. **Otherwise, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 8,000

A Second Arsinoë II Gold Oktadrachm

1734 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Arsinoë II, struck under Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (27.87 g).** Bust right of Arsinoë II, wearing stephane and veil; to left, "K." *Reverse:* Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SNG Cop 321; cf. Sv. 1498; Dewing 2762. **Old scratch at top of obv. "K." Fine style; Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 8,000

Another Beautiful Arsinoë II Gold Oktadrachm

1735 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Arsinoë II, wife of Ptolemy II, d. 270 BC. Gold Oktadrachm (27.7 g) struck by Ptolemy VI (180-145 BC).** Diademed and veiled bust right of Arsinoë II, lotus scepter behind bust; behind, "K". *Reverse:* Filleted cornuacopiae. Dewing 2762; cf. Svoronos 1498; SNG Cop 321. Boldly struck from slightly rusted dies with some scattered marks in the reverse fields. A desirable example of this popular massive ancient gold coin. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 8,000

1736 **Ptolemaic Egypt. Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm (13.8 g) minted year 19 (163/162 BC).** Sole reign of 163-145 BC. Diademed bust right of Ptolemy I. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in left field, date. SNG Cop 567; cf. Sv. 1342. Cleaned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1737 **A Trio of Ptolemaic Coinage.** Consists of: **Ptolemy I AR tetradrachm (16.5 g) Attic standard; Ptolemy I AR tetradrachm with tiny delta behind ear; Cleopatra I AE 27 mm.** Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine.** Well worth our conservative estimate. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Kyrene, c. 470-440 BC Tetradrachm

1738 **Kyrenaica, Kyrene, c. 470-440 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.4 g).** Silphium plant. *Reverse:* Head right of Zeus-Ammon of late archaic style. BMC 13. Somewhat porous; very rare and seldom offered. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,000

1739 **Group of Nine Better Greek Silver Coins.** Includes some important types such as: **Naxos AR drachm; Syracuse AR 16 litrai; Demetrios Poliorketes of Macedon AR tetradrachm; Ephesos AR tetradrachm bee/stag; Aegina AR stater land tortoise; etc.** Coins range from **Fine to Very Fine**, some with damage. Well worth our conservative estimate. Lot of 9 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1740 **Group of 5 Greek Silver Coins, 4th-2nd Centuries BC.** Consists of: Terone circa 4th century BC obol; Alexander III tetradrachm from Amphipolis; Rhodos 4th cent BC didrachm; 2nd cent BC drachm; Baktria Menander drachm. Coins grade **Fine to Extremely Fine**. A very pleasing lot of 5 coins. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

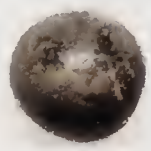
1741 **Lot of Five Small Greek Silver Plus Two Greek Bronzes.** Each partially described. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Ancient Judaean Coinage

1742 **Before Coinage. Ancient Jewish Scale Weight 9th-7th Century BCE. 14 Shekels (152.9 gr).** Buff limestone dome. Inscribed on dome. Large shekel weights are quite rare and this denomination is excessively so.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

1743 **Before Coinage. Ancient Judean Scale Weight. 8th to 6th centuries BCE, Shekel.** Domed limestone engraved with the "topless-8" shekel symbol followed by "I" on top. The shekel was the standard weight in Biblical times. A nice example with a readable denomination. Hendin, "Ancient Scale Weights," 200 (var.). Weighs 11 gm.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

Stanley Yulish Collection.



1744 **Before Coinage. Ancient Jewish Scale Weight 9th-7th Century BCE.** Pym (2/3 of a shekel). 7.3 gr. Polished hematite dome with markings very faint.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

1745 **Before Coinage. Ancient Jewish Scale Weight. 8th to 6th centuries BCE, Beqa (1/2 Shekel).** Domed limestone engraved bet-kopf-ayin on top. The beqa was the annual tax for each adult male: "A beqa a head, that is, half a shekel, after the shekel of the sanctuary" (Exodus 38:26). A choice example with very clear denomination. Hendin, "Ancient Scale Weights," 204. Weighs 5.7 gm.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

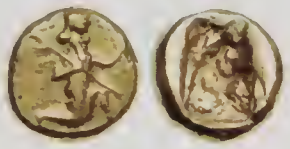
Stanley Yulish Collection.

1746 **Before Coinage. Ancient Jewish Scale Weight. 8th to 6th centuries BCE, 4 Gerah.** Domed limestone engraved IIII on top. The gerah was the smallest fraction of a shekel mentioned in the Bible: "The shekel is twenty gerahs" (Exodus 30:13). A choice example with very clear denomination. Hendin, "Ancient Scale Weights," 211-213. Weighs 2.3 gm.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Jewish Related Coins Greek and Persian Period



1747 **Persia, Achaemenid Empire. AV Daric (8.4g). Time of Artaxerxes I - Darius III, c. 450-330 BC.** Persian king in kneeling-running position right, holding dagger and bow. *Reverse*: Incused punch.

This is the only coin type mentioned in the Old Testament; Ezra 2:68-69 indicates that "some of the chief of the fathers, when they came to the house of the Lord which is at Jerusalem, offered freely for the house of God Ö three score and one thousand drams (e.g. darics)." . **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1748 **Cilicia, Tarsos. Mazaios, 361-334 BC. AR Stater (10.7 g).** Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, holding eagle and lotus-tipped scepter. *Reverse:* Fortifications surmounted by lion attacking kneeling bull. SNG Levante 115. Lightly toned. **NGC graded Choice AU Star: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Superb Extremely Fine with wonderful detail.**

Hendin has suggested that the city walls of Jerusalem may be portrayed on this Tarsian stater of the Satrap Mazaios.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1749 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III the Great, AR Tetradrachm (17.0g), Ake mint, 321 BC.** Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress. *Reverse*: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and resting on sceptre; Phoenician date 26 = 321/0 BC. Horizontal scratches in upper left reverse field. Newell 24. **Very Fine obverse, Fine reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1750 **Kingdom of Macedon. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.4g).** Head right of Herakles in high relief, wearing lion's skin. *Reverse*: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre, monogram in left field for Tarsus (Antioch on the Cydnus) mint. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1751 **Syria, Seleukid Kingdom, Antiochos IV Epiphanes, 175-164 BC. AR Tetradrachm (16.5g).** Diademed bust right. *Reverse*: Zeus seated left, holding Nike on right hand and resting left on sceptre, with Greek inscription "Of King Antiochos, God Made Manifest." High relief portrait in fine style and nicely toned

In 170 BC, Antiochos plundered the Treasury of the Temple of Jerusalem and carried away golden holy artifacts. Two years later, he issued a decree forbidding all Jewish religious practices under penalty of death. The Jews revolted under the leadership of the Maccabees, and later celebrated their victory with the holiday of Hannukah. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1752 **Phoenicia, Tyre, 89-88 BC. AR Shekel (14.24 g) dated year 38.** Laureate head right of Melqart. *Reverse:* Eagle standing left; year above club in left field. BMC 130. Nice large flan. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

This is the coin type that was accepted as payment for the yearly Temple tax, as well as being the type of the 30 shekels paid to Judas Iscariot.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Collecting Ancient Greek Coins (P. Rynearson) p. 48, 3.11 (this coin pictured).

icollector.com LIVE

1753 **Phoenicia, Tyre. 78/7 B.C.E. AR Shekel (14.4 g). Infamous "30 Pieces of Silver" type.** Laureate head of Melqart to right. *Reverse*: Eagle standing left, with right foot on prow of ship, palm branch over right shoulder, club and date HM = 48 on left; surrounded by inscription ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡΑΣ ΚΑΙΑΣΥΛΟΥ (of Tyre the Holy and Inviolable). This is the most likely candidate for the infamous "30 Pieces of Silver." Very well centered, sharply struck in high relief, virtually as made. H-917. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1754 **Syrian Shekel of Tyre and a modern "False Shekel".** Consists of: **Antiochus VII AR Tetradrachm struck at Tyre in VF; Modern "False Shekel" issued by the Providence Royal Arch Chapter, Providence, R.I. in VF.** Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

1755 **Persian Period, c. 400-332 BCE. AR Drachm (3.7 g) Gaza mint.** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing, head facing; in right field, leaf and letter "ayin". Seemingly unpublished. Small test cut at edge. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

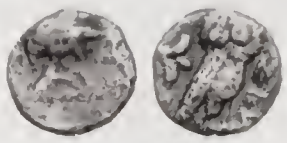
ENLARGEMENT

1756 **Persian Period, c. 400-332 BCE. AR Obol (0.7 g) Samaria mint.** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse:* Owl standing, facing to front; "SN"in lower fields to either side. Meshorer and Qedar (*Samarian Coinage*) 87. Very well detailed. **Dark hoard patina; Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

ENLARGEMENT

1757 **Samarian. Athenian Imitative Coinage, c. 400-332 BCE, AR Hemi Obol (0.2g).** Facing head right (Athena?). *Reverse*: Owl standing right, lily in left field, AΘE on right. Unlisted variety. Back of head off flan; reverse well centered. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

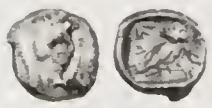
Stanley Yulish Collection.



ENLARGEMENT

1758 **"Yehud" Coinage, c. 400-332 BCE, AR Obol (0.6 g).** Head of Ptolemy, diademed, very crude. *Reverse*: Owl facing right, lily on left; in right field, Paleo-Hebrew inscription = YHD. AJC 4. Obverse design barely discernable. **Obverse Fair, reverse Very Fine, well centered with full inscription.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

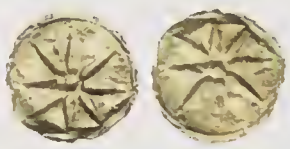


ENLARGEMENT

1759 **Gaza. Athenian Imitative Coinage, c. 400-332 BCE, AR Hemiobol (0.2 g).** Helmeted head right of Athena. *Reverse*: Owl standing right with traces of AΘE to right; lily and "O" in left field. "O" is Ayin, abbreviation of Aza (Gaza). Meshorer & Qedar, *Samarian Coinage* p. 66. **Obverse is Good, reverse is Nice Fine, nicely centered.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

THE HESMONAEANS



1760 **Mystery Gold Piece (.2g, 14mm), resembling star design on bronze coins of Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 BCE.** Eight-ray star with pellet in center. *Reverse*: Incused star. Very thin, might have been used for jewelry. Purchased at Feb. 5, 1960 Schulman-Kreisberg Auction, lot 3284. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1761 **John Hyrcanus I, 135-104 BCE. AE Lepton**. Palm branch with fillet on top. *Reverse:* Lily stemming between two ears of corn. Mesh1 21; H. 458a. An unusually choice example. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 325

icollector.com LIVE

1762 **Second-First Century BCE. A Choice Group of Eight Jewish Prutot-sized Bronzes.** Lot consists of the following Hendin numbers: **451, 451 var, 467, 469, 500, 505, 642, 661.** All are **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

1763 **Lot of 7, 103 B.C.E. - 728 C.E. Jannaeus, Agrippa I, Procurator & Arabic Periods.** Alexander Jannaeus, 103-76 B.C.E., lepton, anchor and star, H-469. Herod Agrippa I, 41/42 C.E., prutah, umbrella & 3 ears of barley, H-553 (2 pieces). Ambibulus, 9 C.E., prutah, barley & palm tree with date LΛΘ (2 pieces). First Revolt, 67/68 C.E., prutah, amphora & vine leaf, H-661. Tiberias, Caliph Hisham, 728-9 C.E., 3 Imperial figures & large M, Kindler 19 (Coins of Tiberias). **Mostly Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

THE HERODIANS

1764 **Herod the Great, 40-4 B.C.E. AE 8 Prutot (24mm).** Helmet flanked by two palm branches, with star at top. *Reverse:* Tripod with lebes, standing on podium, with monogram date LΓ=Year 3 (37 B.C.E.). H-486, AJC 1. The largest coin of Herod. Obverse 20% off-center, reverse is especially sharp and very well centered. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1765 **Herod Archelaus, 4 BCE - 6 CE. AE 2 Prutot (18.5 mm).** Double cornucopiae, turned to right. *Reverse:* Galley to left. AJC plate 4, 3b; H. 503. Large flan. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1766 **Herod Archelaus, 4 BCE-6 CE. AE 2 Prutot (18.5 mm).** Double cornucopiae. *Reverse:* Galley to left with oars. Mesh1 59; H. 503. Galley particularly well defined. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

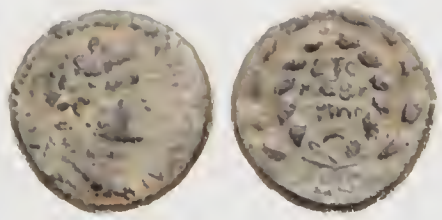
1767 **Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 CE. AE 24 minted in Tiberias under Claudius, year 13 (53/54 CE).** Upright palm branch, date LI (year 13). *Reverse:* Inscription within wreath. RPC 4851; AJC II, pl. 29, 5; H. 574. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

1768 **Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 CE. AE 20 minted at Paneas under Nero, c. 65 CE.** Distyle temple on podium; within, female figure (Poppaea?) seated left, holding cornucopiae. *Reverse:* Round hexastyle temple; within, female figure standing left, holding cornucopiae. RPC 4846; NLJ 209; H. 578. Nice full flan, an exceptional example rarely seen this well detailed. **Choice Very Fine.**

This is the only coin issued in the name of Claudia, Nero's daughter, who died in infancy in 63 CE. She and her mother, Poppaea, are mentioned in the legends of this bronze coin.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

1769 **Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 CE. AE 24 minted at Sepphoris under Nero, year 14 (67/68 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* Crossed cornuacopiae with caduceus between the horns. Ros 1; H. 586. Even light green patina. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE



1770 **Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 CE. AE 22 minted under Domitian, dated year 24 (83/84 CE).** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Inscription within wreath. AJC II, pl. 13, 23; H. 603. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

1771 **Herod Agrippa II, 56-95 C.E. AE 28 minted under Domitian, dated year 26 (86/7 C.E.).** Laureate head right honoring Titus, brother of Domitian. *Reverse:* Nike advancing right. 28mm; 12 h. Cf. TJC 160 b; cf. H-612. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1772 **The Herodians. Two Bronzes of Tiberias, minted by Herod Antipas, 4 BCE-39 CE.** Lot consists of: AE 1/8th denomination (15 mm) struck in year 34 (30/31 CE), **H. 519**; AE 1/2 denomination (20 mm) struck in year 37 (33/34 CE), **H. 521**. Each with upright palm branch and date in field. *Reverse:* Inscription within wreath. Both are **Very Fine with full legends**. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 650

The Jewish War 66-70 CE

1773 **AR Shekel (13.5g) dated Year One (66/7 C.E.).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with wide plain rim and pearl on either side; above date and surrounding Hebrew inscription: Shekel of Israel. *Reverse*: Stem with three budding pomegranates; Hebrew inscription: Jerusalem is Holy. This variety was issued before the pearled rim type. Boldly struck on a wide flan, but somewhat off center. Hammered edges are cruder than later issues. H-655, AJC 2a. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1774 **AR Half Shekel (7.0 g) dated year 1 (66/7 C.E.).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with plain rim and pearl on either side; above date and surrounding Hebrew inscription: Half of the Shekel. *Reverse*: Stem with three budding pomegranates; Hebrew inscription: Jerusalem is Holy. Well struck with obverse slightly off center and reverse almost perfectly centered. H-656, AJC 6. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1775 **AR Half Shekel (7.1 g) dated year 2 (67/8 C.E.).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with pearled rim; above date and surrounding Hebrew inscription: Half of the Shekel. *Reverse*: Stem with three budding pomegranates; Hebrew inscription: Jerusalem the Holy. Boldly struck and well centered. H-660, AJC 10. **NGC graded Choice AU. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 5/5. Our grade is superb surfaces and Nearly Mint State and nicely toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1776 **AR Shekel (14.1 g) dated year 2 (67/8 CE).** Temple vessel with rim decorated with nine pearls; above, date. *Reverse:* Stem with three pomegranate fruits. Mesh 151; AJC II, 260, 8; H. 659. **Dark patina; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1777 **AR Shekel (14.2g) dated year 3 (68/9 C.E.).** Temple vessel (omer cup?) with pearled rim; above date and surrounding Hebrew inscription: Shekel of Israel. *Reverse*: Stem with three budding pomegranates; Hebrew inscription: Jerusalem the Holy. Boldly struck and very well centered. H-662, AJC 18. One of the finest shekels we have handled. **NGC graded Choice Mint State *. Strike: 5/5; Surface: 5/5. Our grade is superb surfaces and Nearly Mint State and nicely toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1778 **AR Shekel (14.1 g) dated year 3 (68/69 CE).** Temple vessel with rim decorated with nine pearls; above, date. *Reverse:* Stem with three pomegranate fruits. Mesh 1 154; TJC 202; H. 662. Some roughness around the obverse borders. **Toned; Fine / Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1779 **Medium Bronze (Quarter) dated year 4 (69/70 C.E.).** Etrog, with Hebrew inscription: For the Redemption of Zion. *Reverse:* Two lulavs, surrounded by: Year Four -- Half. Obverse is especially nice. Dark brown patina. H-669, AJC 29. This coin was perhaps a substitite for the silver Half Shekel, as silver was running short by the fourth year of the revolt. Very scarce. **Obverse Very Fine, reverse Very Good.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1780 **Small Bronze (Eighth?) dated year 4 (69/70 C.E.).** Chalice with pearled rim, inscribed in Hebrew: For the Redemption of Zion. *Reverse:* Lulav flanked by two etrogs, surrounded by: Year Four. The lulav and etrog are used in the celebration of Succoth, the Feast of the Tabernacles. H-670, AJC 30. Exceptionally well struck obverse with both sides nicely centered; even dark brown patina. **Obverse Extremely Fine, reverse Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1781 **AE 20 (1/8th Shekel), minted year 4 (69/70 CE).** Temple vessel with rim decorated with nine pearls. *Reverse:* Two etrogs with lulav between. AJC 30a; H. 670. Well centered on a large flan. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Judaea Capta and Related Issues

1782 **Vespasian, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius, Rome, A.D. 70/1.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Mourning woman (Judaea personified) seated right; behind, trophy consisting of helmet, cuirass, oblong and round shields, etc. Nicely centered, though flan is undersized as usual. H-759, BMC 35, RIC-15. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1783 **Vespasian, A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius, Rome Mint, A.D. 70/1.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Mourning woman (Judaea personified) seated right; behind, trophy consisting of helmet, cuirass, oblong and round shields, etc. Variety with large woman. Handsome example with silvery reliefs contrasting with steel-gray fields. H-759, BMC 35, RIC-15. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1784 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Mourning personification of Judaea seated right under palm tree; behind, male standing with arms bound. RIC 425; H. 773. Tooled. **Nice Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

1785 **Vespasian, A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, A.D. 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Mourning woman (Judaea personified) seated right under palm tree behind, male standing left, hands bound, turning head back right. H-773 (var.), C. 237. Glossy olive-brown patina; some granularity on reverse. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1786 **Vespasian, A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, A.D. 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse*: Large mourning woman (Judaea personified) seated right under palm tree behind, male standing left, hands bound, turning head back right. H-773, C. 238. Dark brown patina; indentations in right obverse field. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1787 **Vespasian, A.D. 69-79. AE Dupondius, Rome Mint, A.D. 71.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse*: Victory standing right on prow, holding wreath and palm branch; inscribed VICTORIA NAVALIS. H-779, BMC 809. Chocolate-brown patina. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1788 **Titus, AD 79-81. AE As minted as Caesar under Vespasian at Lugdunum, AD 77-78.** Laureate head right of Titus, globe at truncation. *Reverse:* IVDAEA CAPTA, S C in exergue; palm tree with personification of Judaea seated right with arms. RIC 1269. Old mark on reverse. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

1789 **Titus, A.D. 79-81. AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, struck A.D. 80.** Laureate head right of Titus. *Reverse*: Mourning personification of Judaea seated left under palm tree; to right male standing, head right; both figures are large, with IVD CAP in upper fields and SC in lower fields. H-792 (var.), Cohen 109. Tan and brown patina. Large flan. Very rare type. **Nice Very Good.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1790 **Titus, 79-81 CE. AE 24 minted at Caesarea.** Laureate head right of Titus. *Reverse:* Mourning Judaea seated left below trophy, her hands tied behind her back, shield to right of trophy. AJC II, p. 289, 5; H. 745. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1791 **Domitian, 81-96 CE. AE 27 minted at Caesarea in 92 CE.** Radiate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Palm tree with seven branches, two clusters of dates. AJC II, pl. 36, 9; H. 746. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1792 **Group of Three Coins of Hadrian, AD 117-138.** Lot includes AE sestertius with reverse: Hadrian standing to right, raising right hand, facing Judaea, who holds a box and patera over altar; altar is flanked by two children; around, ADVENTVI AVG IVDAEAE. RIC 894; H. 798. **Good toVery Good.**

Also includes two **Very Fine** Hadrian denarii, one with a sailing vessel on the reverse. Lot of 3 coins. **Good to Very Good.**

Hadrian traveled across his entire empire during his reign. In AD 130 he traveled from Arabia to Egypt by way of Judaea. This sestertius commemorates his visit to Judaea.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1793 **Lot of 3 Denarii, 58 B.C.E.-69/70 C.E., "Rex Aretas" Republic, two Judaea Capta Varieties**. Roman Republic, 58 B.C.E., Nabataean King Aretas kneels beside camel, commemorates defeat of this ally of John Hyrcanus II by Pompey's general Marcus Scaurus (H-740, Syd. 913). Judaea Capta, 69-70 C.E., Laureate rt. head of Vespasian; reverse: mourning woman (Judaea personified) seated to the right of Roman trophy, IVDAEA below (H-759, BMC 35). Another similar coin but trophy replaced by palm tree (H-761, BMC 43). **Each Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

The Bar Kokhba War 132-135 CE

Bar Kochba. Large Bronze Dated Year One

1794 **Large Bronze (30mm, 24.3g) dated Year One (132/3 C.E.).** Hebrew inscription within wreath: Simon Prince of Israel. *Reverse*: Amphora with two handles surrounded by: Year One of the Redemption of Israel. Nicely struck considering the difficulty of overstriking these large, heavy coins. Attractive green and tan earthenware patina. H-677. Mild. 8 (only 8 cited, this being the finest). **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1795 **Medium Bronze (24 mm) dated year One (132/133 CE).** Upright plam branch within laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Chelys-lyre with six strings. AJC 6a; Mild 23 [23 examples cited]; H. 680. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Important Year One/Two Hybrid Silver Tetradrachm

1796 **AR Tetradrachm (13.95 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Tetrastyle façade of the Temple of Jerusalem; within the middle of the Temple interior, the Ark of the Covenant in chest form. *Reverse:* Lulav thrice bound; to left, etrog. TJC 229; Mild 8 [only two examples cited]; H. 686. Overstruck on a tetradrachm of Galba. **Extremely Fine.**

This is the rare and desirable die combination of a year One obverse with a year 2 reverse die.
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 14,000

1797 **AR Tetradrachm (13.95 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Tetrastyle façade of the Temple of Jerusalem; within the middle of the Temple interior, the Ark of the Covenant in chest form. *Reverse:* Lulav thrice bound; to left, etrog. AJC 12; Mild 10 [18 examples cited]; H. 687. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Gorgeous Perfectly Defined Amphora Year Two Large Bronze

1798 **Large Bronze (29 mm, 16.57 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* Amphora with fluted body. AJC 38a; Mild 18 [13 specimens cited]; H. 704. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 20,000

1799 **AR Denar (2.71 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Triform bunch of grapes. *Reverse:* Kithara of three strings. Mesh 1 187; AJC 25; Mild 47. Hen. 697. **Nearly Mint State.**

This is one of the rarest types of year 2 denars; only two die pairings (grapes/kithara) are known.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1800 **AR Denar (3.3 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Triform bunch of grapes. *Reverse:* Kithara with three strings. AJC 25; Mild 47 [42 examples cited]; H. 697. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

1801 **AR Denar (3.3 g) dated year 2 (133/4 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right with palm branch to right. AJC 33; Mild 33 [52 examples cited]; H. 692. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 525

1802 **AR Denar 3.3 g, dated year 2 (133/4 C.E.).** Bunch of grapes, surrounded by Hebrew inscription"Simon." *Reverse*: Upright palm branch, with inscription "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." H-695, Mild 41, AJC 31a. With clear traces of underlying Roman inscriptions on both sides, as well as the profile of the Emperor (Trajan or Hadrian?) beneath the grapes. Virtually as struck. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1803 **Medium Bronze (24 mm) dated Year 2 (133/4 CE).** Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, with Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: Vine leaf on tendril, surrounded by "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." H-708, Mild 62, AJC 43a. Traces of back of Emperor's head from underlying design and distinct file marks on obverse. Nice chocolate-brown patina. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1804 **Medium Bronze (25 mm) dated year 2 (133/134 CE).** Three-lobed vine leaf. *Reverse:* Palm tree with seven branches. Cf. Mild 66; AJC 43a var; H. 708. Understiking visible on reverse. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Purchased from CNG May, 1998.

1805 **AR Tetradrachm (or Sela. 14.4 g), attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.).** Tetrastyle facade of the Temple of Jerusalem, with Ark of the Covenant within and star above; surrounded by Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: Lulav with etrog on left; inscribed "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." H-711a, Mild 80 (same dies!), AJC 52 (var.). Bold strike and virtually as struck; obverse is well centered, reverse is about 20% off-center. **Superb Mint State with lustrous surfaces.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1806 **AR Tetradrachm (or Sela 14.6 g) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Tetrastyle façade of the Temple of Jerusalem; within the middle of the Temple interior, the Ark of the Covenant in chest form; Above, rosette. *Reverse:* Lulav thrice bound; to left, etrog. AJC 51; Mild. 57 [21 examples cited]; H. 711. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.**

Featured in David Hendin's book, *Not Kosher*, on pages 44-47 (listed as "Tom" in the book).
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

Purchased from CNG September, 1997.

1807 **AR Denar (3.27 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 CE).** Triform bunch of grapes. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right; no palm branch to right. AJC plate 27, 69; Mild 155 [seven examples cited, this coin being #6]. H-733. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

Understriking visible on obverse (original striking is likely a Flavian denarius; obverse struck over original obverse). This is the rarest type of denars attributed to year 3 (grapes/jug without palm). Only 62 examples were cited in the Mildenberg corpus from three die pairings, with Mild 155 being the rarest.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Ex "Idna 2" hoard found in the summer of 1967; ex W. Bick collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1808 **AR Denar (2.9 g) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right with palm branch to right. AJC 66b; Mild 77 [only 1 example cited]; H. 717. Understrike visible on reverse. **Very Fine toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1809 **AR Denar (3.53 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right; palm branch to right. Mesh1 202 (this obv. die); Mild 133 [44 examples cited]. H-726. Extraordinarily large flan, natural flan crack. **Extremely Fine.**

Ex El Fawar hoard. Understriking visible on reverse (original striking is a provincial drachm of Trajan minted 112-117 CE; reverse struck over original obverse).
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1810 **AR Denar (3.5 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 CE).** Triform bunch of grapes. *Reverse:* Two upright trumpets. AJC 60; Mild 187 [11 examples cited]; H. 730. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1811 **AR Denar (3.4 g), attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.).** Hebrew inscription"Simon" within a wreath. *Reverse*: One-handled fluted jug with inscription "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." Mild 81, AJC 66. H-717. **Superb Extremely Fine, virtually as struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1812 **AR Denar (3.20 g) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right with palm branch to right. AJC 66; Mild 134 [56 examples cited]; H. 726. **Toned, Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

1813 **AR Denar (3.10 g) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* One-handled jug right; no palm branch. AJC 67a; Mild 108 [only 6 examples cited]; H. 722. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

1814 **AR Denar (3.4 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.).** Hebrew inscription"Simon" within a wreath. *Reverse*: One-handled fluted jug with inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem", Mild 81, AJC 66. H-717. **Extremely Fine, attractively toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

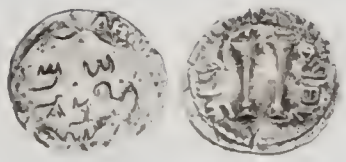
1815 **AR Denar (3.6 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.).** Bunch of grapes and tendril, with Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: Two upright trumpets with inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem", Mild 199, AJC 60. H-730. Nicely struck, with traces of underlying Roman inscriptions near edge on both sides. **Choice Very Fine, with gentle steel-gray toning.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek find deal

1816 **AR Denar (3.4 g) attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.).** Bunch of grapes and tendril, with Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: One-handled fluted jug with palm branch on right; inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem", Mild 194, AJC 68. H-732. Clear profile of Emperor (Vespasian?) within bunch of grapes. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.



1817 **AR Denar (3.10 g) dated year 3 (134/135 CE).** Inscription within wreath. *Reverse:* Two upright trumpets; central dot. AJC 59; Mild 131 [25 examples cited]; H. 725. Overstruck on a provincial drachm of Trajan. **Cleaned, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

Purchased from CNG May, 1997.

1818 **AR Denar (3.40 g) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Triform bunch of grapes. *Reverse:* Kithara with three strings. AJC 57b; Mild 186 [101 examples cited]; H. 734. Understriking visible on obverse. **Fine/ Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

1819 **Medium Bronze (25mm) attributed to year 3 (133/4 C.E.).** Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates, and Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: Vine leaf with tendrel, surrounded by Hebrew inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Fairly well centered. H-736, Mild 139, AJC 74a. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1820 **Medium Bronze (20 mm) attributed to year 3 (134/135 CE).** Upright palm branch within laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Kithara with three strings. AJC 77a; Mild 33 [large issue]; H. 735. Usual small flan. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

1821 **Medium Bronze (20mm) attributed to year 3 (133/4 C.E.).** Upright palm branch within laurel wreath, surrounded by Hebrew inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" (only "For the Freedom" is on the planchet). *Reverse*: Elongated lyre (kithara) with three strings and the name "Simon" (tops of letters cut off due to the small flan). H-735, Mild 31, AJC 77. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1822 **Undated Small Bronze (19 mm) attributed to Year 3, 134/135 CE.** Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates. *Reverse*: Bunch of grapes with branch and small leaf. Mild 159; H. 739. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

1823 **Small Bronze (17mm) attributed to Year 3 (133/4 C.E.).** Palm tree with seven branches and two bunches of dates, and Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem." *Reverse*: Vine leaf with tendrel, surrounded by Hebrew inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Ragged flan, as made. H-738, Mild 157 (this coin!), AJC 80. Rare. Here's a unique opportunity to acquire Mildenberg's plate coin. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1824 **Group of Four Bar Kokhba War Bronzes.** Consists of: Medium Bronzes - Mild 87 (H. 708 var.) and H. 736 var.; Small Bronzes - Mild 159 and Mild 160 (both Hendin 739). A nice lot of Bar Kokhba bronzes. Lot of 4 coins. **All are Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

1825 **The Kokhba War, 132-135 CE. Lot of 2: Small Bronze (20mm) and Medium Bronze (25mm) dated Year 2 (133/4 C.E.).** Small Bronze: Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, with Hebrew inscription "Jerusalem." *Reverse*: Vine leaf on tendril, surrounded by "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." H-710, Mild 153, AJC 49. Medium Bronze: Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, with Hebrew inscription "Simon." *Reverse*: Vine leaf on tendril, surrounded by "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." H-708 (var.), Mild 94, AJC 42. **Small Bronze Very Fine, Medium Bronze Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

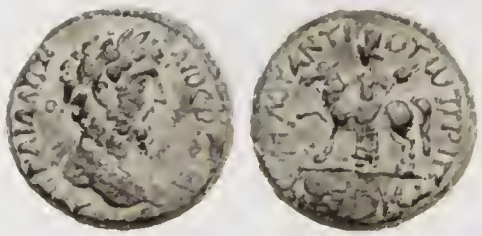
Stanley Yulish Collection.

Jewish City Coinage

1826 **Tiberias. Hadrian, 117-138 CE. AE 24 minted 119/120 CE.** Laureate head right of Hadrian. *Reverse:* Tyche standing left, wearing short chiton, holding bust and resting on a standard. Ros. 12. Lovely light green patina. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1827 **Neapolis. Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 CE. AE 23 dated 159/160 CE.** Bare head right of Marcus Aurelius. *Reverse:* Zeus Heliopolites flanked by two bulls. Ros. 15; BMC 31; H. 879. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

1828 **Neapolis. Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 CE. AE 27 dated year 88.** Draped bust right of Faustina Junior with hair in chignon. *Reverse:* Tyche standing facing, head left, wearing turreted crown; right hand holds rudder; in field, date. Ros. 20; H. 880. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300



1829 **Hippos. Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 CE. AE 24.** Laureate and bearded bust right of the emperor. *Reverse:* Tyche standing with horse. Ros. 9. **Choice Very Fine.**

The name of this city is derived from the Greek equivalent of the Hebrew word for horse (*sus*). Today's name for this ancient city is Susita, whose hill resembles a horse.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1830 **Hippos. Caracalla, 198-217 CE. AE 23.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Caracalla. *Reverse:* Pegasus to left with wings spread. Ros. 21. Rare. **Very Good to Fine/ About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 250

1831 **A Four-piece Selection of Jewish City Coins.** Lot consists of the following bronzes: **Aelia Capitolina AE 22.** *Reverse:* Hadrian as founder ploughing. Mesh 2; H. 810; **Ascalon AE 23.** *Reverse:* Phanebal, the war deity, stands left, struck 120/121 CE. SNG ANS 716 v.; **Caesarea AE 29.** *Reverse:* Hadrian as founder plows right. SNG ANS 766; H. 836. **Caesarea AE 21.** *Reverse:* Head of Serapis right. SNG ANS 767. Lot of 4 coins. **Coins are mostly Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

1832 **Lot of 10 Bronze City Coins, 1st Century B.C.E. to 3rd Century.** Includes Akko, Heads of Dioscuri and cornucopia, c. 89 BC, Ros. 28-35; Akko, Head (Nero?) right and founder ploughing, c. 1st Cent., similar to Ros. 46; Antipatris, Elagabalus facing right and Tyche within tetrastyle temple, 218-222 AD, Ros. 1 (previous owner paid over $200); Sepphoris, Bust of Trajan facing right and palm tree, 98-117 AD, Ros. 4; and Tiberias, Trajan facing right and city-goddess standing on prow of galley, 99/100 AD, Ros. 5. **Good to Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

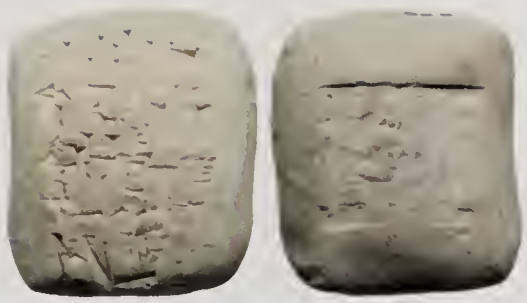
Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Antiquities of the Holy Land

1833 **Iron Age II Terracotta Vessel Group, circa 1000-800 B.C.** Consists of: *a.* Amphoriskos with 2 small handles and banded stripes. Minor chips, still quite choice. Height 9". *b.* Large decanter with single handle and red slip. Superb condition, height 9". *c.* Single handle juglet with greyish slip. Height 4½". **d.** Three small juglets, all with grey slips, each approximately. 3½" height. Lot of 6 items.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.



1834 **Cuneiform Clay Tablet, c. 2000 BC (35 x 40 mm).** Receipt for beer. Incused stamp depicts Moon-god Sin, chief diety of Ur, seated left, with standing figure on the left. Inscribed in the Sumerian language of Abraham. **Superb condition.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1835 **Luristan Bronze Mace-head, 8th-7th century B.C.** Beautiful green patination with excellent detail. **A remarkable weapon from antiquity and in superb condition.** Length: 6½".
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1836 **Pair of Canaanite Terracotta Vessels.** Consists of: **Single handle amphorisikos with red decoration. Height 6½".** Together with: **Small handle bowl with linear dark red decoration. Height 3", dia. 4½".** Both in choice condition. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

1837 **A Pair of Judean Terracotta Incense Burners.** Consists of: **Iron Age II, 1000-800 B.C. Incense Pot. Height 3½".** Together with: **Byzantine Period Lantern style burner. Height 9¾".** Both in choice conditon. The second a museum quality piece. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1838 **Group of 5 Judean Terracotta Vessels from various cultures.** Consists of: *a.* Palestinian local imitation of Mycenaean pyxis. Circa 1500-1200 B.C. Height 3½". *b.* Cypriot bichrome jar, circa 800-600 B.C. Height 3¾". *c.* Decorated Cypriot aryballos. Height 3½". *d.* Judean 8th century B.C. Beer-Jug with broken spout (piece included and repairable). Height 5". *e.* Roman Period Juglet circa 1st-2nd cent. A.D. with horizontal ribbing. Height 5½". All in choice condition and intact except as noted. Lot of 5 items.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1839 **5 Different Terracotta Oil Lamps, circa 1st-8th century A.D.** Of different types and periods. **All intact and all in choice condition.** Lot of 5 items.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1840 **4-Piece Roman Glass Vessel Group, circa 1st century A.D.** Consists of: **2 perfume bottles, 5" and 6"**, the larger with beautiful polychrome iridescense and **a small vase and jar, 3" and 1½" respectively**. All intact and in choice condition. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1841 **Roman Glass, Double Unguentaria, 3rd-4th Century AD.** Clear green with light coil decoration. Height 4½". Perfect condition on a custom display stand.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

1842 **A lovely pair of Roman Ribbed Glass Vessels, circa 3rd century A.D.** A graceful pair, pale green and superb condition. **Height: 5¼" and 4".** Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1843 **Pair of Roman Cylindrical Glass Bottles, circa 3rd-4th century A.D.** Consists of: **Large dark green single handle glass bottle on pale green body. Height 6¾"** together with: **Flared colorless glass jar with raised decoration. Height 5".** On a custom display stand. Both pieces intact and in superb condition. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

1844 **5 Byzantine and Islamic Glass Bracelets of various sizes.** All intact. Lot of 5 items.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Stanley Yulish Collection.

Roman Republic Coinage

1845 **c. 225-217 BC. AE As (257.76 g; 60 mm) struck at Rome.** Bearded head of Janus. *Reverse:* Prow of galley right; above, denomination. Cr. 35/1; T & V 51; Syd. 71. **Splendid blue-green patina; Choice Very Fine.**

The early bronze coinage of the early Roman Republic was cast in moulds - they were too large to strike in the usual manner. This particular specimen could well have been unearthed in Sicily, for its beautiful blue-green patination reveals its having rested in volcanic soil common to this historically important island.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE

Impressive Barcid Issue. Scipio Africanus AR Shekel (Didrachm)

1846 **Barcid Issue. Scipio Africanus, c. 209 BC and later. AR Shekel or Didrachm (7.1 g) minted at New Carthage.** Bare head left, beardless, with short, straight hair and Roman nose (Scipio?). *Reverse:* Horse standing right; behind, in middle background, palm tree with fruits; "IA" or Punic "yod" in right field. Essays Mattingly Pl. III, 7(h). Very rare with a very impressive portrait, possibly of Hannibal. **NGC graded Extremely Fine: Strike 4/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Choice Very Fine.**

E.S.G. Robinson's ground-breaking article, concerning the coinage of Punic Spain and its metrological relationship to early Roman Republican coinage, appears in the 1956 *Essays in Roman Coinage Presented to Harold Mattingly*. Here, he suggests that this Barcid, or Hispano-Roman, issue was minted under Hasdrubal, brother of Hannibal.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

1847 **Q. Titius, moneyer, c. 90 BC. AR Denarius struck at Rome.** Bearded head right wearing winged diadem (Mutinus Titinus?). *Reverse:* Pegasus right; below, moneyer's name within linear frame. Cr. 341/1; Syd. 691; Titia 1. **Beatifully toned; Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$450 - 650

1848 **Anonymous, c. 86 BC. AR Denarius minted at Rome.** Head right of Apollo wearing oak wreath; below, thunderbolt. *Reverse:* Jupiter in fast quadriga right, holding reins and hurling thunderbolt. Cr. 350A/2; Syd. 723. Lightly toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 450

Ex Tkalec sale 2006, lot 105.

1849 **Q. Antoninus Balbus, moneyer, 83 BC. AR Denarius (Serrate).** Laureate head right of Jupiter; behind, "SC". *Reverse:* Victory in quadriga right, holding wreath and palm branch. Cr. 364/1d; RSC Antonia 1. Well struck with wonderful natural iridescent toning. **Nearly Mint State.**

Struck by the faction opposing Sulla's return to Rome.
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

1850 **L. Papius, moneyer, c. 79 BC. AR Denarius (Serratus) minted at Rome.** Head right of Juno Sospita, wearing goat's skin; behind, control mark: tongs. *Reverse:* Leaping griffin right; below, control mark: double axe; moneyer's name in exergue. Cr. 384/1; Syd. 773; Papia 1. Lustrous surfaces. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$700 - 800

Ex Tkalec sale, Sept. 08, lot 119.

1851 **C. Postumius, moneyer, c. 74 BC. AR Denarius minted at Rome.** Draped bust right of Diana, with bow and quiver on shoulder. *Reverse:* Hound running right; below, hunting spear; in exergue, moneyer's name. Cr. 394/1a; Syd. 785; Postumia 9. Traces of luster. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

Ex Tkalec sale, 2008, lot 148.

1852 **P. Sulpicius Galba, moneyer, 69 BC. AR Denarius.** Veiled head right of Vesta; behind, "SC". *Reverse:* Knife, simpulum and axe (emblems of the pontificate). Cr. 406/1; S-345. Well struck, with beautiful iridescent toning. **Mint State.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

Ex Sotheby's 10/26/93.

icollector.com

1853 **C. Hosidius C.f., moneyer, c. 64 BC. AR Denarius struck at Rome.** Diademed bust right of Diana, bow and quiver over shoulder. *Reverse:* Calydonian boar struck by spear, attacked by hound. Cr. 407/2; Syd. 903; Hosidia 1. **Boldly struck and lustrous; Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

1854 **P. Clodius Turrinus, moneyer, c. 43 BC. AR Denarius minted at Rome.** Laureate head right of Apollo; behind, lyre. *Reverse:* Diana Lucifera standing facing, holding two long torches, bow and quiver on her shoulder. Cr. 494/23; Syd. 117; Claudia 15. **Nicely toned; Choice Very Fine.**

A transitional issue struck during the Imperatorial period. The same moneyer also struck coins for Caesar and Octavian.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Roman Imperatorial Coinage

1855 **Julius Caesar, d. 44 BC. AR Denarius struck in 46 BC at the Mint moving with Caesar in North Africa** (Utica?). Head right of Ceres. *Reverse*: Simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus (emblems of the augurate and pontificate); on right, "D". Cr. 467/1a; Sear 57; BMC Africa 21. Well centered on a large flan. **Very Fine.**

Minted for the African campaign, waged against Scipio and the supporters of Pompey, that culminated in the battle of Thapsus in 46 BC.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Ex NAC (Switzerland), May, 2001.

Impressive Julius Caesar, 44 BC. Denarius

1856 **Julius Caesar, died 44 BC. AR Denarius, Rome mint.** Struck in late February 44 BC before Caesar's assassination; P. Sepullius Macer, moneyer. Wreathed head right of Caesar, star behind. *Reverse:* Venus standing left, holding Victory and scepter with star at bottom. Crawford 480/5b; Syd. 1071; Alföldi (Caesar in 44 v. Chr.) Vol. 2, plate L, 156 (these dies). An exceptional portrait denarius of Caesar. **Lustrous, Nearly Mint State.**

The wreath which Caesar wears on this important lifetime portrait issue is most probably the golden wreath worn at the Lupercalia, a fertility festival celebrated on 15 February. It was this portrayal of Caesar as a god-king which provoked intense antipathy toward him and led to his assassination. This depiction of a living person on coinage, along with the inscription of "Imperator", was viewed similarly to those used by Greek kingdoms, eventually transforming Rome from a republic to an empire ruled by emperors, dynasts and usurpers.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 6,000

1857 **Julius Caesar, died 44 BC. AR Denarius (3.51 g), Rome Mint.** Wreathed head of Caesar r., CAESAR DICT PERPETVO around. *Reverse:* Venus standing l., scepter with star below, P. SEPVLLIVS MACER. Craw. 480/11. BMC 4168. Sear 107 bottom left. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

Sextus Pompey, d. 35 BC. Gold Aureus, minted in Sicily

Enlargement

1858 **Sextus Pompey, d. 35 BC. Gold Aureus (8.39g), minted in Sicily, c. 42 BC.** Bare head right of Sextus Pompey within oak wreath. *Reverse:* Confronted bare heads of Pompey the Great and Gnaeus Pompey, lituus and tripod in fields. Cr. 511/1; Syd. 1346; Calicó 71; Kent-Hirmer 102 (same obverse die). A little double-struck in left field on obverse; excellent portraits which are remarkably detailed. An extremely rare and historically important issue. **NGC graded Uncirculated. Our grade is Nearly Mint State.**

Sextus Pompey was the youngest son of Pompey the Great; the older brother of Sextus, named Gnaeus, is portrayed on the reverse of this coin, at right. Papa (Pompey the Great, so named for his many victories, first at his victorious African campaign of 81 BC) is depicted on the left of the reverse. There are not too many Roman coins which picture three individuals, but here we're trying to create a dynasty. While Pompey the Great was a partner in the first triumvirate with Crassus and Julius Caesar, he later fought against Caesar in the Civil War and was killed in Egypt by Ptolemy XIII. After numerous battles, Sextus was executed, without benefit of trial, at Miletus Earlier, the elder brother Gnaeus was also executed.

There were comparatively few gold aureus emissions minted during the Republican and Imperatorial periods, with this being one of the most desired.
Estimated Value ..... $50,000 - 75,000

Ex Millennia Sale, lot 73; illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 32.

1859 **Marc Antony, died 30 BC. AR Denarius, struck 33 BC at the mint moving with Antony.** Bare head right of Marc Antony; in hair behind ear, artist's initial "P". *Reverse:* Legend in two lines. Cr. 542/2; Syd. 1209. A wonderful portrait; signed by artist. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine.**

Crawford 542/2 is the sole instance for Roman Republican or Imperatorial coins to display the artist's signature or initial. The small filed area on the edge is ancient and was probably done at the mint for spur removal.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1860 **Marc Antony, d. 30 BC. AR Denarius, struck in 33 BC at the mint moving with Antony.** Bare head right of Marc Antony (artist's signature "P" well concealed in hair behind the ear). *Reverse:* Inscription in two lines across field. S-1478; RSC 2; Cr. 542/2. Uniform dark greyish tone over rough surfaces. **Very Fine.**

This type is the only recognized instance of an engraver's signature appearing on a coin of the Roman Republic.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

Roman Imperial Coinage

Exceptional Augustus AR Denarius

1861 **Augustus, 27 BC-AD 14. AR Denarius minted at Pergamum, c. 27 BC.** Bare head right of Augustus. *Reverse:* Heifer standing right. RIC 475 (as Samos?); BMC 662-663; BN 941. Outstanding strike on both sides. Handsome toning, with portrait of fine style. **Superb Extremely Fine, exceptional.**

The engravers of this region have long been recognized for producing some of the most beautifully designed coinages of the period. The Roman coinage of Pergamum consisted of both the large cistophori and the denarii. The celators of this important city created among the earliest coins to be struck bearing his new name, Augustus.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex Triton XI, Lot 872.

1862 **Augustus, 27 BC-AD 14. AR Denarius minted in Spain, c. 19 BC.** Bare head right of Augustus. *Reverse:* Hexastyle temple within which stands Jupiter to left, holding spear. RIC 63a [as R3]; BMC 4415. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 425

1863 **Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus (7.9 g), minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate head right of Tiberius. *Reverse:* Female (Livia?) seated right, holding scepter and branch. RIC 29 [as Rare]; BMC 46. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

1864 **Tiberius, AD 14-37. Gold Aureus (7.5 g) minted at Lugdunum.** Laureate head right of Tiberius. *Reverse:* Female figure (Livia?) seated left, holding scepter and branch; single exergual line. RIC 29; BMC 46. Inexperienced reverse die cutter. **Very Fine.**

The "tribute penny" in gold.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1865 **Tiberius, 14-37 AD. AE As Restoration Issue struck in Rome, AD 22-30.** Radiate bust of Augustus facing left. *Reverse:* Facade of altar-enclosure of the *Ara Providentiae Augusti* with double panelled door and horns of the altar above. RIC 81; BMC 146. Attractive glossy reddish-brown patina. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

1866 **Germanicus, d. AD 19. AE Dupondius minted at Rome by Caligula, AD 37-41.** Germanicus standing in ornamented slow quadriga right. *Reverse:* Germanicus standing left, holding aquila. RIC 57; BMC 94. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine/Very Fine.**

Gaius, nicknamed Caligula, struck this type in memory of his father, Germanicus.
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 525

1867 **Caligula, AD 37-41. AR Denarius minted at Rome, AD 37-38.** Laureate head right of Gaius (Caligula). *Reverse:* Radiate head right of the deified Augustus. RIC 16; BMC 17. Uneven fields as is usual; nice portraits. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE

1868 **Caligula, AD 37-41. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 37-38.** Laureate head left of Caligula. *Reverse:* Legend in four lines, all within oak wreath. RIC 37 [as Rare]; BMC 38. Tooled on the obverse. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,200

1869 **Claudius, AD 41-54. AE As, minted at Rome.** Bare head left of Claudius. *Reverse:* Libertas standing facing, head to right; holding pileus, left hand extended. RIC 97; BMC 145. Old collection number in red ink on reverse. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 325

1870 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Ludgunum in AD 65.** Laureate bust right of Nero. *Reverse:* Annona standing, facing Ceres seated left, who holds corn-ears and torch; modius on garlanded altar between them; in background, stern of ship. RIC 430; BMC 305. Very scarce. **NGC photograde XF: Strike 4/5; Surface 2/5; slight smoothing. Our grade is Choice Very Fine with lovely hard green patina (no signs of smoothing).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1871 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE Sestertius minted at Lugdunum c. AD 65.** Laureate head left of Nero; small globe at truncation. *Reverse:* Nero and soldier, both mounted on horses prancing right. RIC 397 [as Rarity 2]. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1872 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE Sestertius minted at Lugdunum, c. AD 65.** Laureate head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Roma seated left, holding parazonium and Victory. RIC 398. Some scattered scuffs as to be expected. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

1873 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE Sestertius minted at Lugdunum, c. AD 65.** Laureate head left of Nero, globe at truncation. *Reverse:* Temple of Janus with closed doors on right. RIC 439; BMC 320. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**

For the first time since the rule of Augustus, the Temple of Janus could be portrayed with closed doors, signifying peace on all the Roman frontiers.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE

1874 **Nero, 54-68 AD. AE Dupondius, mined at Lugdunum, c. AD 65.** Laureate bust of Nero facing left. *Reverse*: Securitas, in relaxed pose, enthroned r., holding sceptre with lighted altar and torch at her feet, mark of value II in ex. RIC-407; BMC 339. We note some old smoothing in the obverse fields. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1875 **Nero, AD 54-68. AE (Copper) As, Lugdunum mint, struck c. AD 66-67.** Bare head right of Nero. *Reverse:* Victory flying left holding inscribed shield. RIC 543; BMC 381. Dark green patina with fantastic detail, especially in the hair; fields a bit rough. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

1876 **Nero, AD 54-68. AR Tetradrachm (14.9 g) minted at Antioch, AD 63/64.** Laureate bust right of Nero wearing aegis. *Reverse:* Eagle on thunderbolt; to right, branch. RPC 4189; BMC 198. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1877 **Vitellius, AD 69. AR Denarius minted in Spain, likely Tarraco.** Laureate bust left of Vitellius with palm in front, globe at point of bust. *Reverse:* Victory advancing left holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC 36 [as Rare]; BMC 94. Large flan. **Very Fine.**

Rare obverse type and issue. The fabric of the coin is similar to many Civil War issues.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

1878 **Vitellius, AD 69. AR Denarius minted at Rome, c. late April - 20 December AD 69.** Laureate head right of Vitellius. *Reverse:* Libertas standing, head right, holding pileus and long rod. RIC 81 [as Rare]; BMC 13. Small flan, as commonly seen. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Gem Quality Vespasian Gold Aureus

1879 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. Gold Aureus (7.26 g), minted at Rome, AD 79.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Ceres seated left, holding ears of corn and torch. RIC 113; C. 549. **NGC graded Choice MS Star: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5; Fine Style. Our grade is a lustrous Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

Lovely Vespasian Gold Aureus

1880 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. Gold Aureus (7.2 g) minted at Rome, AD 73.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Vesta within round temple. RIC (revised edition) 549 [as Rare]. Large flan, a bit of doubling on obverse legend. A beautifully rendered architectural reverse. **About Extremely Fine.**

Commemorates the rebuilding of the Temple of Vesta after the great fire of Rome.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1881 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. Gold Aureus (7.26 g) minted at Rome, AD 76.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Heifer walking right. RIC 840; C. 117. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,800 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

1882 **Vespasian, AD 69-79. AE Dupondius, minted at Lugdunum, AD 77-78.** Laureate head right of Vespasian. *Reverse:* Fides standing left, holding patera and cornuacopiae. RIC 753(b). **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

1883 **Titus, AD 79-81. Gold Aureus (7.2 g) minted at Rome as Caesar, AD 76.** Laureate head right of Titus. *Reverse:* Heifer walking right. RIC 868. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

1884 **Domitian, AD 81-96. AR Denarius minted at Rome in AD 86.** Laureate head right of Domitian. *Reverse:* Minerva standing right on capital of rostral column, holding spear and shield; in lower right field, owl. RIC 427 [as Rare]. Beautifully struck on a nice large flan with full legends on both sides. **Lustrous; Superb Extremely Fine.**

During AD 86 the emperor was in the area of the Danube.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

Splendid Trajan, AD 98-117. Gold Aureus

1885 **Trajan, AD 98-117. Gold Aureus (7.34 g), minted at Rome, AD 103-111.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust left of Trajan. *Reverse:* Libertas standing left, holding pileus and rod. RIC 124 [as Scarce]; Calicó 1002 (this coin pictured). A most artistic bust left obverse and quite rare. **NGC graded Choice XF: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,000

Ex Trau Collection, 885.

1886 **Trajan, AD 98-117. Gold Aureus (7.3 g) minted at Rome, AD 114-117.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Radiate and draped bust right of Sol. RIC 329. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

1887 **Trajan, AD 98-117. Gold Aureus (7.1 g) minted at Rome, AD 114-117.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Fortuna seated left. RIC 319. **Attractive bust; Choice Very Fine on a large flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,500

Magnificent Trajan, AD 98-117. AE Sestertius

1888 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AE Sestertius, minted at Rome, AD 101-102.** Laureate head right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Pax seated left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 432; C. 636. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

Minted during the first campaign in Dacia.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

1889 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AE (Brass) Dupondius minted at Rome, AD 114-117.** Radiate and draped bust right of Trajan. *Reverse:* Trajan standing facing between two trophies. RIC 676 (as Scarce); C. 356. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.deal

1890 **Circa AD First Century. AE Tessera.** A.P.P.F within wreath. *Reverse:* Staff surmounted by small head. Mazzini V, 53; cf. Hess (Franfurt) 28 XI 12, lot 508. Very rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

The obverse letters likely stand for "Augusto Patri Patriae Feliciter".
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 450

1891 **Trajan, AD 98-117. AR Tetradrachm (14.6 g) minted in Phoenicia.** Laureate bust right of Trajan, with club and eagle below. *Reverse*: Large head right of Melqart. Cf. BMC 14. Well struck and attractively toned. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Impressive Hadrian Gold Aureus

1892 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. Gold Aureus (7.41g) minted at Rome, c. AD 138.** Bare-headed bust right of Hadrian with light drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Hadrian in military attire, standing left with standards, holding spear. Hunter 180; BMC 530v. Portrait of great dignity and idealism. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

Ex Leu 48 (10V89), lot 350 (realized 12500 sfr + premium); ex Santamaria Auction, 1950 (Magnaguti III), lot 378.

1893 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. Gold Aureus (7.23 g) minted at Rome, AD 125-128.** Laureate and draped bust right of Hadrian. *Reverse:* Hadrian on horseback right, raising right hand. RIC 186; C. 407. High relief portrait of fine style. **Choice Very Fine.**

The reverse depicts Hadrian embarking on his travels throughout the provinces.
Estimated Value ..... $2,750 - 3,750

1894 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 119.** Laureate bust right of Hadrian with drapery at left shoulder with band crossing chest. *Reverse:* Hadrian seated left on platform extending right hand to child held by woman, beside whom stands a second child. RIC 568 [as R2]; BMC 1160; C. 949. **About Extremely Fine.**

The personification of Liberalitas is first labeled as such on coins of Hadrian. This very rare reverse type refers to some generous grant to poor children, perhaps alluding to a donative or to the freedom of the progeny of free women and slave fathers. Juan Cayón, in his *Los Sestercios del Imperio Romano,* terms this handsome obverse bust style with the crossed band of the paludamentum as very rarely seen.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

Ex Knobloch collection (Stack's 1 V 80, lot 572, which brought $1100).

1895 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 132-134.** Bare-headed, draped bust right of Hadrian. *Reverse:* Justitia seated left holding patera and scepter. RIC 711; C. 899. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

1896 **Hadrian, AD 117-138. AE Obol minted in Egypt, Herakleopolite Nome, AD 126/7.** Laureate bust right of Hadrian. *Reverse:* Bearded head right of Herakles wearing taenia. BMC 79; Dattari 6258. Very rare. **About Extremely Fine.**

The reverse legend gives us the name of the nome; in addition, the year of striking [LIA=(Year) 10+1] is in the right field. Roman Egyptian coinage is a fascinating specialty, with its Greek inscriptions, Roman obverses and, often, distinctly Egyptian reverse types. *All* the coinage of the nomes is rare, and seldom seen in this lofty and handsome condition.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

Impressive Large Bronze of Antinous, favorite of Hadrian

1897 **Antinoüs, favorite of Hadrian (AD 117-138). AE Medallion (41.5 mm, 46.25 g) minted c. AD 134 at Corinth.** Bareheaded and draped bust right of Antinoüs. *Reverse:* Bellerophon taming the winged horse Pegasus. Cf. Blum (*Numismatique d'Antinoüs*) p. 35, 1 and plate 1, 13; Seltman (Hesperia 17, 2; 1948) p. 81, 11. Holed and expertly plugged. **Choice Very Fine.**

Antinoüs was deified by Hadrian after his early death while swimming in the Nile in October of AD 130. In addition, temples were built to his memory, and the emperor even founded a city dedicated to Antinoüs - such was Hadrian's sorrow at his passing. Numismatically, coins with the effigy of Antinoüs were minted at Alexandria, along with a series of splendid medallions (as this lot) from many cities, often in Bithynia, the province of his birth. This Corinthian medallion is particularly rare and possesses a wonderful portrait of fine style of the Hadrianic School, as well as a compelling reverse type.
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

Ex M & M Auction 1 (7 Dec. 97, New York), lot 165; ex M & M 47 (30 Nov. 72, Basel), lot 471.

1898 **Aelius as Caesar under Hadrian, AD 136-138. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 137.** Bare head right of Aelius. *Reverse:* Concordia seated left holding patera. RIC 1057 [as Scarce]; C.6. Lovely green patina. **Choice Very Fine.**

Aelius was adopted in AD 136 by Hadrian, but predeceased the emperor by six months in AD 138. It seems that the celators often used the same modelo for both rulers in order to save time and further show the physical similarities between the two.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 900

1899 **Antoninus Pius, AD 138-161. Gold Aureus (7.4 g) minted at Rome, AD 148-149.** Laureate and draped bust right of Antoninus Pius. *Reverse:* Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 177. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,500

1900 **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 AD. AE Sestertius (Rome, AD 144).** Laureate bust of Pius facing r. *Reverse:* Salus standing l. feeding snake arising from altar. RIC 637; S-4215. We note some old smoothing in the fields. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1901 **Antoninus Pius, AD 138-161. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 140-144.** Laureate head right of Antoninus Pius. *Reverse:* Genius of the Roman Senate standing left, holding branch and scepter. RIC 605; C. 400. Attractive portrait, mottled surfaces on reverse. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

1902 **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, AD 138-161. Gold Aureus (7.3 g) minted posthumously at Rome, AD 141 and later.** Diademed and draped bust right of Faustina Senior. *Reverse:* Fortuna standing left, holding patera and rudder. RIC (Pius) 349a; C. 2. A pleasing portrait on a large flan. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

Antoninus Pius married the daughter of Marcus Annius Verus before becoming emperor in AD 138, at the death of Hadrian.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Lustrous Marcus Aurelius Gold Aureus

1903 **Marcus Aurelius, AD 161-180. Gold Aureus (7.29 g), minted at Rome, December AD 168-Dec. 169.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Marcus Aurelius. *Reverse:* Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and scepter. RIC 201; C. 177; Calicó 1850a. **NGC graded Choice AU: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is Lustrous Nearly Mint State.**

When this coin was struck, Marcus Aurelius was likely in Rome, before leaving late in the year for the northern reaches of the empire.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 9,000

1904 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, AD 161-180. Gold Aureus (6.9 g) minted at Rome by Antoninus Pius.** Draped bust right of Faustina Junior. *Reverse:* Dove standing right. RIC (Pius) 503a; BMC (Pius) 1089; C. 61. Some relatively light marks in the fields on both sides. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

1905 **Commodus, AD 177-192. AE Sestertius minted at Rome, AD 189.** Laureate head right of Commodus. *Reverse:* Minerva standing left holding Victory and spear, shield at feet; behind, trophy. RIC 528; C. 369. A scarce type, but surfaces reworked. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

Stunning Commodus, AD 177-192. AE Medallion minted at Rome, AD 191

1906 **Commodus, AD 177-192. AE Medallion (38.5 mm; 59.17 g) minted at Rome, c. AD 191.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Commodus, viewed from behind. *Reverse:* Laureate head right of Jupiter Optimus Maximus with flowers intermingled within laurel wreath. Gnecchi II, 41 and pl. 81, 2. Extremely rare. **Extremely Fine.**

The reverse letters under this majestic head identify the portrayal to be the chief deity of Rome, Jupiter Optimus Maximus. Similar depictions can be recalled of Zeus on the bronze coinage of Syracuse in Sicily, as well as on other Greek city-state issues.
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 30,000

Highly Important Commodus, AD 177-192. AE Bimetallic Medallion minted at Rome, AD 192

1907 **Commodus, AD 177-192. AE Bimetallic Medallion, 42 mm (85.54 g). Rome mint, struck AD 192.** Bust right of Commodus as Hercules wearing lion's scalp. *Reverse:* The emperor as Hercules holding club, plowing with oxen. Kent-Hirmer, *Roman Coins* 364 (obv.), 358 (rev.); Toynbee, *Roman Medallions* (ANS NS 5), p. 74-5; Gnecchi Tf. 79,7. **Choice Very Fine.**

The self-proclaimed reincarnation of Hercules, Commodus frequently styled himself wearing the lion's scalp on his last issues. The reverse of this impressive (7 mm thick) and historically important medallion depicts Hercules as founder of the Roman Empire, plowing the fields of Rome!
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 30,000

Ex Tkalec May 2006, lot 170.

icollector.com seek.find.deal LIVE

1908 **Commodus, AD 177-192 minted as Caesar under Marcus Aurelius. AE Medallion (42 mm) struck at Silandus in Lydia.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Commodus. *Reverse:* Commodus driving biga left, being crowned by Victory who flies right. SNG von Aulock 8265; BMC --; Grose --; Weber --; SNG Cop --; SNG Munich --. **Very Fine; attractive reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,850

Majestic Pertinax, AD 193. Gold Aureus

Enlargement

1909 **Pertinax, AD 193. Gold Aureus (7.3 g) minted at Rome, January-March AD 193.** Laureate head right of Pertinax. *Reverse:* Laetitia standing facing, head left, holding wreath in right hand and vertical scepter in left. RIC 4a [as Rarity 2]; C. 19. **Perfectly centered on a large flan; lustrous and Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 40,000

1910 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, d. AD 217. AR Denarius, Rome mint, struck AD 198-202.** Draped bust right of Julia. *Reverse:* Laureate busts of Septimius Severus and Caracalla vis à vis. RIC 539b [R3]; cf. BMC plate 27, 2 (this obverse die). **Well-defined portraits; About Very Fine.**

This very rare issue depicts three members of the imperial family as a continuum.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1911 **Caracalla, AD 198-217. Billon Tetradrachm (13.3 g) minted at Laodicea ad Mare, AD 212-213.** Laureate head right of Caracalla. *Reverse:* Eagle seen from front with wings spread; between legs, star. Prieur 1176. **Lustrous, Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

1912 **Geta, AD 209-212. AR Denarius Struck at Rome as Caesar in AD 205.** Bare headed and draped bust right of Geta. *Reverse*: Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 29; RSC 35. **ICG graded EF-45. Our grade is Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

1913 **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Elagabalus. AR Denarius struck at Rome AD 220-222.** Draped bust right of Julia Maesa. *Reverse*: Felicitas sacrificing at altar. RIC 271; S-7756. Lustrous with attractive natural iridescent toning. **Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

1914 **Balbinus, AD 238. AR Antoninianus (4.7g).** Radiate bust of the emperor facing right. *Reverse*: FIDES MVTVA AVGG. Clasped hands. RIC 11; S-8485. Lightly cleaned, untoned. **Extremely Fine /Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1915 **Maximinus I, AD 235-238. AE Sestertius, Rome mint, struck c. March AD 235-c. January AD 236.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus. *Reverse:* Pax standing to left, holding branch and transverse scepter. RIC 58; C. 34. A wonderful even, red and brown patina. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

An artistic rendering of this physically powerful emperor from Thrace.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

1916 **Pupienus, AD 238. AR Antoninianus (4.4g).** Radiate and draped bust of emperor facing r. *Reverse*: CONCORDIA AVGG. Clasped hands. Hybrid issue combining normal Pupienus obverse (RIC Vol. IV, 9) with normal Balbinus reverse (RIC Vol. IV, 10). Lightly cleaned, untoned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

1917 **Pupienus, AD 238. AR Denarius (2.8g).** Laur. bust of the emperor facing right. *Reverse*: Pax seated l. holding olive-branch and sceptre. RIC 4; RSC 22; S-8526. Lightly cleaned, untoned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1918 **Gordian III, AD 238-244. Gold Aureus (4.69 g) minted at Rome, c. March-May AD 240.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Gordian III. *Reverse*: Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopiae. RIC 58 [as Rare]. **NGC graded XF: Strike 4/5; Surface 2/5; edge scrape. Our grade is also Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

1919 **Gordian III, AD 238-244. Gold Aureus (5.32 g) minted at Rome, AD 241-243.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Gordian III. *Reverse*: Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and anchor. RIC 101 [as Rare]; C-119. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

1920 **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome, AD 248.** Draped bust right of Otacilia Severa. *Reverse*: Hippopotamus standing right; in exergue, officina mark IIII. RIC 130; S-9160. Well struck on a nice wide flan and lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.**

This type belongs to the series commemorating the celebration of the 1000th anniversary of Rome's founding.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Superb Trajan Decius Gold Aureus

1921 **Trajan Decius, AD 249-251. Gold Aureus (4.15 g).** Laureate bust right of the emperor. *Reverse*: Uberitas standing left holding a liberty cap and a cornucopiae. Calicó 3299. **NGC graded Choice Mint State: Strike 5/5; Surface 4/5. Our grade is lustrous and Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

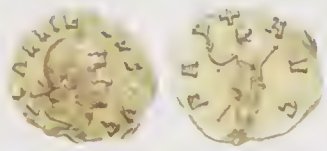
Fantastic Hostilian AD 250-251 Gold Aureus

Enlargement

1922 **Hostilian, as Caesar, AD 250-251. Gold Aureus (4.23 g) minted at Rome, late AD 250 - July 251.** Bareheaded and draped bust right of Hostilian. *Reverse:* Hostilian, in tunic and paludamentum, standing left, holding standard and spear. RIC 181b. **Extremely rare; Nearly Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $25,000 - 35,000

icollector.com LIVE

Gallienus, AD 253-268. Gold Quinarius or Light Aureus



1923 **Gallienus, AD 253-268. Gold Quinarius or Light Aureus (2.2 g), Rome mint, struck AD 260 or later.** Laureate head right of Gallienus. *Reverse:* Pax standing left, holding olive branch and scepter. RIC 115 [as Rare]. **Nearly Mint State.**

The coinage of Gallienus is divided into two sections. The earlier coins were minted during the joint reign of Gallienus and Valerian (AD 253-260), while the later issues were struck under his sole reign (AD 260-268). The sole reign issues are indicated by the inscription "AVG," as this coin shows.

Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

Lustrous Diocletian, AD 284-305. Gold Aureus. Cyzicus mint

1924 **Diocletian, AD 284-305. Gold Aureus (5.2 g), minted at Cyzicus, c. AD 285-286.** Laureate and draped bust right of Diocletian. *Reverse:* Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. Cf. Depeyrot 5. **Nearly Mint State.**

This beautiful gold aureus was struck early in the reign of Diocletian, the emperor who formulated a system of two rulers in the West, emperor and prince, and the same in the East. This four-person structure, or tetrarchy, gave greater stability to the empire and ensured a smooth succession of rulers.

Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Lustrous Maximianus Gold Aureus

1925 **Maximianus, AD 286-305. Gold Aureus (4.7 g) minted at Rome.** Laureate, cuirassed and draped bust right of Maximianus. *Reverse:* Jupiter standing left, holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC V, part II, 492 [as Rare]; C. 348. **Lustrous, Virtually Mint State.**

Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 8,000

Outstanding Maximianus Gold Aureus

1926 **Maximianus, AD 286-305. Gold Aureus (6.3 g), Rome mint, struck c. AD 285-286.** Laureate and draped bust right of Maximianus. *Reverse:* Hercules seated, holding club, lion's skin draped over lap, bow and quiver at side. Cf. RIC 489. **Old scratch in rev. left field, Nearly Mint State.**

Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Memorable Maximianus Gold Aureus

1927 **Maximianus, AD 286-305. Gold Aureus (5.35 g) minted at Nicomedia, c. AD 294.** Laureate head right of the bearded Maximianus. *Reverse:* Hercules standing facing, head right, holding club and lion skin. RIC VI, p. 553, 3 [as R4]; C. 294. **Virtually Mint State.**

Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 8,000

Remarkable Constantius I, Gold Aureus

1928 **Constantius I, AD 305-306 Gold Aureus (5.4 g) minted at Antioch, struck as Caesar AD 293-5.** Laureate head right of the bearded Constantius. *Reverse:* Hercules standing facing, head left, holding club and apples; lion skin draped over right shoulder. RIC VI, p. 613, 8 [as R4]. **Virtually Mint State.**

Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

Outstanding Constantius I Gold Aureus

1929 **Constantius I, AD 305-306. Gold Aureus (5.2 g), Antioch mint, struck as Caesar, AD 293-295.** Laureate head right of Constantius I. *Reverse:* Hercules standing facing, leaning on club and holding apples and lion's skin. RIC 7 [as Rarity 3]. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 7,000

Exceedingly Rare Constantine I, the Great as Filius Augustorum, AD 308/9. Gold Aureus

Enlargement

1930 **Constantine I, the Great as Filius Augustorum, AD 308-309. Gold Aureus (5.13 g) minted at Thessalonica.** CONSTANTINVS FIL AVGG, laureate head of Constantine right, with slight beard / CONSVL DD NN, Constantine in consular robes standing left, holding globe and sceptre; SMTS in exergue. RIC 28; Depeyrot 412; Cohen 115. Sharp tetrarchic portrait. Of great rarity and importance. A few minor surface blemishes in reverse field, otherwise extremely fine. **Extremely Fine.**

The collapse of Diocletian's carefully constructed tetrarchic system in 307 prompted the senior emperor Galerius to call for a conference at Carnuntum in November of 308, at which the various claimants to imperial power were supposed to restore an orderly division of the empire. Constantine and Maximinus II Daia were each demoted from the rank of Augustus to that of Caesar, a proposition they found intolerable. To mollify them, Galerius proposed in 309 that they each receive the title "Son of the Augusti" (Filius Augustorum). Not surprisingly, both men rejected the meaningless epithet and resumed calling themselves Augusti. However, eastern mints under Galerius'control briefly included the title in the inscriptions of what are today rare folles and aurei. An additional feature of interest on this aureus is the small symbol in the right field, apparently a mark of value indicating the coin was intended to be struck at sixty to the Roman pound (approximately 5.4 grams).
Estimated Value .....$25,000 - 30,000

Ex NAC 31 (26 October 2005), lot 144; Freeman & Sear Fixed Price List 6 (2001), F158; Dreesmann Collection (Spink London, Part I, 13 April 2000, lot 129); Lanz 28 (7 May 1984), lot 761.

icollector.com LIVE

VALENTINIAN I, SILVER MULTIPLE MINTED IN AD 369 - THE LARGEST ROMAN SILVER COIN KNOWN!

ENLARGEMENT

icollector.com LIVE

1931 **Valentinian I, AD 364-375. Silver Multiple of 24 Miliaresia (48 Siliquae) 104.3 g. 66 mm., minted at Antioch, AD 369**. Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Valentinian. *Reverse:* Legend in four lines within laurel wreath; below, "AN" (mintmark for Antioch). **Unpublished, and apparently unique;** cf. Kent, RIC X, p. 139 discussing the Priscus Attalus medallion of quarter-pound weight. Some light porosity and displaying stray marks. **Minimal wear results in the net grade of Extremely Fine.**

This, the largest silver coin known of the Roman Empire, is a silver multiple weighing one-third of a Roman pound of silver. Remarkably thick in comparison to contemporary silver coins, it was struck at a time when silver, as a metal, was scarce. The normal silver unit of account was the siliqua; 24 siliquae equaled a gold solidus. The siliqua, the silver miliarense and the gold solidus were introduced during the monetary reforms of Constantine the Great. During Constantine's reign, gold was valued at about 14 times the worth of an equal weight of silver. Modern numismatists use the terms "siliqua" and "miliarense"as denomination names; however, they have no basis in fact as having been used in ancient times to refer to a specific coin.

This gargantuan gift was no doubt presented to a high-ranking Roman officer or dignitary. One theory that has been advanced is the possibility that Count Theodosius himself, peacemaker of Britain at the time, was the recipient of the medallion. A likely occasion for this honor was Valentinian's quinquennial celebration, held on 25 February AD 369.
Estimated Value .....$300,000 - 400,000

With supporting certificates of authenticity from David R. Sear and Frank L. Kovacs.

1932 **Valentinian II, AD 375-392. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople, AD 378-383**. Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Valentinian II. *Reverse:* Concordia seated facing, head right, holding globe and scepter. RIC 45b; C. 1. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$600 - 900

Wonderful Magnus Maximus Gold Solidus

1933 **Magnus Maximus, AD 383-388. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Londinium-Augusta.** Rosette-diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Magnus Maximus. *Reverse:* Two emperors seated facing on throne, together holding globe between them; above, Victory with outspread wings; below, palm branch. RIC 2(b) [as Rarity 4]; C. 9. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 20,000

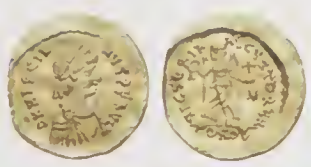
icollector.com LIVE

1934 **Arcadius, AD 383-408. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople, AD 383-388.** Pearl-diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Arcadius. *Reverse:* Constantinopolis seated, head right, on throne ornamented with lions'heads, holding scepter and globe; foot on prow. RIC IX, 67c. Large flan with some luster remaining. **Extremely Fine.**

When Theodosius I died, his eighteen-year-old son, Arcadius, became ruler in the East, while Honorius assumed the purple in the Western Empire.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

1935 **Arcadius, AD 383-408. Gold Solidus (4.45 g), Constantinople mint, struck AD 397-402.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Arcadius. *Reverse:* Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding scepter and globus. RIC X, 7 [as Scarce]. **Superb Extremely Fine.**

A lovely portrait of Arcadius as the youthful emperor of the East.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 900



1936 **Arcadius, AD 383-408. Gold Tremissis (1.5g).** Diademed and cuir. bust right; *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, head turned left, holding wreath and cross on globe. S-4223; RIC 75. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Extremely Rare Jovinus, AD 411-413. Gold Solidus minted at Treveri

Enlargement

1937 **Jovinus, AD 411-413. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Treveri.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Jovinus. *Reverse:* Jovinus standing right, left foot on captive, holding standard and Victory; in field, "T-R". RIC X, p. 352, 1704 [as Rarity 3]; C. 1. An importrant rarity that is seldom offered. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50,000 - 60,000

icollector.com LIVE

1938 **Theodosius II, AD 402-450. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinopolis in AD 424-5.** Helmeted, pearl-diademed and cuirassed bust right of Theodosius II, holding spear and shield. *Reverse*: Theodosius enthroned and Valentinian standing facing, both in consular robes, holding mappa and cruciform sceptre; above and between them, a star. RIC 234. Well struck on a nice wide flan and perfectly centered. Some minor hairline scratches in the right obverse field. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1939 **Theodosius II, AD 402-450. Gold Solidus (4.3 g) minted at Constantinople, AD 425-429.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing three-quarter to right of Theodosius II, holding spear and shield. *Reverse:* Theodosius and Valentinian enthroned facing, in consular robes, each holding mappa and cruciform scepter; above them, a star. RIC X, 237 [as Scarce]. Some light scuffing, hardly noticeable. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1940 **Valentinian III, AD 425-455. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Ravenna, c. AD 426-430.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right of Valentinian III. *Reverse:* Valentinian standing facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe; he places right foot on top of human-headed coiled serpent. RIC X, 2010 [as Scarce]; C. 19. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

1941 **Septimius Severus, AD 193-211. Group of 10 Denarii.** A diverse group of reverse types. **All Extremely Fine, lustrous and cleaned.** Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1942 **Lot of 10 early AD 2nd century AR Denarii.** An interesting collection of emperors and reverse types. Coins grade **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**, cleaned. Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1943 **Lot of 10 early AD 3rd century AR Denarii.** An attractive grouping of types, **all lustrous Extremely Fine and cleaned.** Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1944 **A group of 10 AD 3rd-century AR Antoniniani.** A nice mix of types, **all lustrous Extremely Fine and cleaned.** Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1945 **22-piece Roman Coin Collection.** Includes portrait denarii of: **Marc Antony; Julius Caesar; Augustus; Caligula; Galba, etc.** Coins range from VG to VF. Well worth our conservative estimate. Lot of 22 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

1946 **Roman 23-piece Coin Collection, 1st Century BC-AD 2nd Century.** Includes 11 different AR denarii from the Republic thru 2nd century; we also note an AE As of Drusus Jr. Includes some decent coins and should be examined prior to bidding. Well worth our conservative estimate; grades range from VG to VF. Lot of 23 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1947 **A trio of Bronzes.** Consists of: **Egypt AE 25 mm of Cleopatra I as Isis; Commodus AE dupondius** *Reverse:* Libertas stg.; Philip I AE 29 mm from Viminacium. Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

1948 **A trio of Roman Bronzes.** Consists of: **Nero AE dupondius, S-1970; Marcus Aurelius AE sestertius, S-4802; Julia Mamaea AE sestertius, S-8237.** Coins grade **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

1949 **Roman Empire, Lot of 5 Coins from Nero thru Trajan, AD 54-117.** Nero, AD 54-68, silver denarius, *reverse*: Salus seated, Seaby 319. Vespasian, AD 69-79, silver denarius, *reverse*: eagle with spread wings, hole from corrosion. Vespasian, AD 69-79, bronze dupondius, *reverse*: Pax standing holding cornucopia, light scratches in lower right obverse field. Trajan, AD 98-117, silver denarius, *reverse*: Mars advancing holding spear and trophy. Hadrian, AD 117-138, silver denarius, *reverse*: Concordia seated, some PVC damage on reverse. **Range from Very Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

Ostrogothic and Lombardic Kingdoms

Ostrogoths in Italy, Theodoric, 493-526. Gold Solidus in the name of Justin I

1950 **Ostrogoths in Italy, Theodoric, c. AD 493-526. Gold Solidus in the name of Justin I (4.4g), Rome.** 518-26. Helmeted and cuir. bust of Justin three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG A, Victory stg. l., holding long voided cross, star in field to l., COMOB in ex. MIB 24; BMC p. 48, 12-14. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare, small abrasion in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1779.

1951 **Ostrogothic Kingdom. Theodoric, c. AD 493-526. Gold Tremissis (1.5 g), Rome.** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right; legend of Anastasius. *Reverse:* Victory standing facing, holding wreath and globus cruciger; in right field, eight-pointed star. MEC I, p.430 and plate 7, 115; cf. BMC pl. V, 21. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

1952 **Lombardic Kingdom, Northern Italy. Time of Albion and Cleph, c. AD 568/9-574. Gold Tremissis (1.46 g).** Diademed, cuirassed and draped bust right; legend of Justinian I. *Reverse:* Victory standing facing, holding wreath and globus cruciger; in right field, six-pointed star. Seemingly unpublished; cf. MEC I, p. 62 and plate 15, 294. **Choice Very Fine.**

This is likely one of the earliest coins of the Lombards and very important as such.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

With accompanying Certificate of Authenticity from David R. Sear.

Byzantine Empire

1953 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 3rd officina.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory stg. l., holding long voided cross, star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 3c = Tolstoi 71; MIB 4a; Sear 3. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

1954 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark S at end of rev. legend. DOC 3f; MIB 4a; Sear 3. **Good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1955 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark I at end of rev. legend and cross instead of star in rev. field. DOC -; MIB 5 and pl. 1 (this coin) = Lacam (Civilisation et Monnaies Byzantines), p. 252, 1; Sear 3. **Good Very Fine and extremely rare, possibly unique.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection; G. Lacam collection.; ex Hess 49 (1971), lot 507; ex NFA XVIII (1987), lot 641. Good extremely fine.

1956 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople. 3rd officina.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius 3/4 facing right, holding spear and shield. *Reverse*: Victory standing left holding long cross. Sear 3. Well centered and a nice full flan. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

1957 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** All as previous, but Victory holds long staff surmounted by Christogram and, star to l. DOC 4 (officina not recorded); MIB 6a; Sear 4 (officina not recorded). **Virtually Mint State and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection; Triton VI (2003), lot 1191.

1958 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.31g), Constantinople, 9th officina.** All as previous, but Victory holds long P-headed cross and with officina mark theta at end of rev. legend. DOC 7i; MIB 7; Sear 5. **Nearly Extremely Fine, light graffiti in obverse field and edge blemish at 11 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 375

The Christov Family Collection.

1959 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Semissis (2.23g), Constantinople.** Diad bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory seated r., inscribing shield set on knee, Christogram before, star in l. field, CONOB in ex. DOC 8; MIB 9; Sear 6. **Extremely Fine, unusually nice for this scarce denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 550

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 60 (2002), lot 1969.

1960 **Anastasius I, 491-518 Gold tremissis, S-8.** Together with: **Justin I, 518-527 Gold solidus, S-56.** Each grades **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Anastasius I, 491-518. AR Siliqua, Constantinople

1961 **Anastasius I, 491-518. AR Siliqua (2.14g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VOT / MVLT / MTI in three lines within wreath, CONOS below. DOC 13 = BMC 16; MIB 18a; Sear 11. **Extremely Fine and nicely toned, head of excellent style, rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 61 (2002), lot 2167.

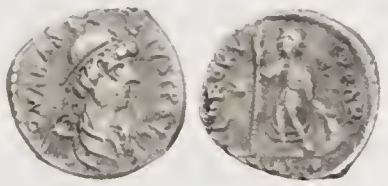
1962 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.39g), Thessalonica.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory stg. l., holding long voided cross, stars to l. and to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 27; MIB 15; Sear 30. **Good very fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1963 **Anastasius I, 491-518. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Thessalonica.** Another, all as previous. DOC 27; MIB 15; Sear 30. **Extremely Fine and very rare, slight edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 50 (1999), lot 1793.



1964 **Anastasius I, 491-518. AR Miliarense (3.48g), Thessalonica.** Diad. bust r. Rev. GLOR ORVS TPRAR, emperor stg. l., holding spear and shield, star to l., THSOB in ex. DOC -; MIB NN18; Sear -. **Fine and very rare, grainy surfaces, edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

1965 **Anastasius I, 491-518. AR Miliarense (3.87g), Thessalonica.** All as previous. DOC -; MIB NN18; Sear -. **Fine/ reverse very fine and very rare, grainy surfaces and hairline striking cracks, edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

Anastasius I, 491-518. AE Follis of Nicomedia

1966 **Anastasius I, 491-518. AE Follis (15.83g), 491-418 BC, Nicomedia.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Large M between two stars, monogram of Anastasius beneath. DOC 42 (citing specimen in Skopje); MIB 44; Sear 37. **Fine and extremely rare,possibly only the third known specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection.

1967 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.09g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG I, Victory stg. l., holding long P-headed cross, star to l., CONOB in ex. DOC 1h; MIB 2; Sear 55. **Nearly Extremely Fine but of unusually low weight.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

The Christov Family Collection.

1968 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Obv. as previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG B, angel facing, holding long cross and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 2b; MIB 3. Sear 56. **Choice Extremely Fine an outstanding specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

1969 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Tremissis (1.46g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, Victory advancing, head. l., holding wreath and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 4; MIB 5; Sear 58. **About Extremely Fine, some weakness in the striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

1970 **Justin I, 518-527. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Thessalonica.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory stg. l., holding long voided cross, stars to l. and to r., CONOB in ex. DOC -; MIB 6; Sear 77A. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus, Constantinople, 6th officina

1971 **Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** D N IVSTIN ET IVSTINI PP AVG, the two emperors, both nimbate, enthroned facing, each holding globe in l. hand, their l. knees advanced, cross between their hds., CONOB in ex. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG S, angel facing, holding long cross and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. Cf. DOC 8 (officina not recorded); MIB 1d; Sear 124. **Extremely Fine and rare, double-struck on both sides.**
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection.

Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus, Constantinople, 10th officina

1972 **Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark I at end of rev. legend. DOC 8c = Ratto 437; MIB 1d; Sear 124. **Virtually Mint State, an outstanding example of this rare coinage.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection; Triton IV (2000), lot 758.

Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus, Constantinople, 7th officina

1973 **Justin I and Justinian I, 527. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** All as previous, but with IVSTINIAN for IVSTINI, without cross between the emperors'hds., and with officina mark Z at end of rev. legend. Cf. DOC 2 (officina not recorded); cf. MIB 1b; cf. Sear 116. **Good extremely fine and rare, double-struck on both sides.**
Estimated Value .....$2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus, Constantinople or Thessalonica

Enlargement

1974 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople or Thessalonica**. 528. Emperor, nimbate and in consular robes, enthroned facing, holding mappa and cross, CONOB in ex. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, two Victories face to face, each holding scepter (the one on l. with cruciform tip) and supporting between them long cross surmounted by star, CONOB in ex. DOC 2 var (with star above head. of each Victory); MIB 4 var.; Sear 136 var. **Good extremely fine and of the greatest rarity, only the second known specimen of this type (the other in Athens) and the only one of this variety**.
Estimated Value ..... $40,000 - 50,000

The Christov Family Collection.

1975 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 10th officina**. Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG I, angel facing, holding long cross and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 3i; MIB 5; Sear 137. **Good very fine, an attractive example of this scarce early type.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

1976 **Justinian I, 527-565 (4.51g), Constantinople, 3rd officina**. Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG G, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 9c; MIB 7; Sear 140. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 60 (2002), lot 1975.

1977 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 4th officina**. All as previous, but with officina mark D at end of rev. legend. DOC 9d; MIB 7; Sear 140. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

1978 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 4th officina**. Another, all as previous. DOC 9d; MIB 7; Sear 140. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1979 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark E at end of rev. legend, DOC 9e; MIB 7; Sear 140. **Extremely Fine, some weakness in the reverse striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

1980 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.18g), Constantinople, 5th (or 9th) officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark E (or Q) at end of rev. legend. DOC 9e (or 9i); MIB 7; Sear 140. **Extremely Fine, but with some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

1981 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark Z (reversed) at end of rev. legend. DOC 9g var. = BMC 15 (Z not reversed); MIB 7; Sear 140 var. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 55 (2000), lot 1513.

1982 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.32g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark H at end of rev. legend. DOC 9h; MIB 7; Sear 140. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 225

The Christov Family Collection.

1983 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Thessalonica.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory stg. l., holding long voided cross, stars to l. and to r., CONOB in ex. DOC -; MIB 20; Sear 173A. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection; Leu 77 (2000), lot 785.

1984 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Thessalonica (?).** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, angel facing, holding long cross and globe, star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 7; MIB 22; Sear 138. **Virtually Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1885.

1985 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Thessalonica (?).** Another, all as previous. DOC 7; MIB 22; Sear 138. **Brilliant, Good extremely fine and rare, a few light scratches in field.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

1986 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Thessalonica (?).** Another, all as previous. DOC 7; MIB 22; Sear 138. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

1987 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Thessalonica (?).** Another, all as previous. DOC 7; MIB 22; Sear 138. **Very Fine and rare, flan a little crinkled.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1988 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing of Justinian I holding globus cruciger and shield. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff and globus cruciger; staff is surmounted by Christogram. S. 140; D.O. 9. Mint-made flaw at emperor's left eye. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

1989 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold light weight Solidus of 20 siliquae (3.73g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG I, angel facing, holding long cross and globe, star to r., OBXX in ex. DOC 10; MIB 15; Sear 142. **Very Fine and very rare, several small surface cuts on obverse and reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 78 (2008), lot 1876.

1990 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold light weight Solidus of 20 suliquae (3.29g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Another, all as previous. DOC 10; MIB 15; Sear 142. **About Extremely Fine and very rare, but with edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

1991 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Semissis (2.23g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory seated r., inscribing shield set on knee, star to l., reversed Christogram to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 18; MIB 18; Sear 144. **Good very fine, weakly struck, as usual for this denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

1992 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.43g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, Victory advancing, head. l., holding wreath and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 19; MIB 19; Sear 145. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

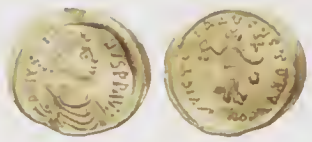
The Christov Family Collection.

1993 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.48g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 19; MIB 19; Sear 145. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

1994 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.46g), Constantinople.** Another, similar, but with AVGVSTORM on rev. DOC 19; MIB 19; Sear 145. **Extremely Fine, but obverse weakly struck and with graffiti in field.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.



1995 **Justinian I, 527-565 (1.49g), Constantinople.** Another, similar, but AVCVCTORV on rev. DOC 19; MIB 19; Sear 145. **Extremely Fine, slight bend in flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 55 (2000), lot 1509.

1996 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Heavy Miliarense (4.87g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, emperor, nimbate, stg. l., holding spear and shield, star to r., COB in ex. DOC 23 = BMC 27; MIB 46; Sear 149. **Good Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection.

1997 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Light Miliarense (4.11g), Constantinople.** Helmeted bust r. Rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, emperor, nimbate, stg. r., holding spear and gl. cr., star to r., [COB] in ex. DOC 25 = BMC 26; MIB 49; Sear 150. **Fine and rare, large areas of flatness on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

1998 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Light Miliarense (3.02g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust l. Rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, Emperor, nimbate, stg. l., raising r. hand and holding globe in l., star in r. field, COB in ex. DOC 26; MIB 47; Sear 154. **Good very flan and rare, some flatness at edge.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

1999 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Siliqua (1.98g), Constantinople.** Helmeted bust r. Rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, emperor, nimbate, stg. r., holding spear and gl. cr., star to r., COB in ex. Cf. DOC 22 (obv. misdescribed); MIB 50; Sear 155. **Good Very Fine and rare, toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 53 (2000), lot 1840.

2000 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.52g), Thessalonica.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVSTORVM, Victory advancing, head. l., holding wreath and gl. cr., six-pointed star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC -; MIB 24a; Sear 173E. **Choice Extremely Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2001 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.3g), Thessalonica.** Another, similar, but AVGVSTORVM on rev. DOC -. MIB 24b. Sear 173E. **Nearly Extremely Fine and very scarce, flan slightly crinkled, some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2002 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.47g), Thessalonica.** Another, all as previous. DOC -; MIB 24b; Sear 173E. **A nice Very Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2003 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Tremissis (1.48g), Thessalonica.** Another, all as previous. DOC -; MIB 24b; Sear 173E. **Good very fine and very scarce, flan slightly crinkled.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 55 (2000), lot 1512.

2004 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Carthage, 11th indiction = 547/8.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG IA, angel facing, holding long cross and gl. cr., star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 277a; MIB 25; Sear 250. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 61 (2002), lot 2214.

2005 **Justinian I, 527-565 (1.21g), Carthage.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VOT / MVLT / HTI in wreath, CONOS below. DOC 280; MIB 51; Sear 253. **Extremely Fine and lightly toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 60 (2002), lot 1977.

2006 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Half Siliqua (1.27g), Carthage.** Another, similar to previous, but MTI for HTI on rev. DOC 280 var.; MIB 51 var.; Sear 253 var. **Very Fine, dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1891.

icollector.com LIVE

2007 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Heavy Half Siliqua (0.77g), irregular mint in imitation of Carthage.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Monogram of D N IVSTINIANVS with cross above, all in linear circle within wreath. For the regular issue, cf. MIB 53, Tolstoi 575, and Sear 254. **Very Fine and with dark tone, an interesting 'barbarous'issue with the monogram reversed.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 350

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1892.

2008 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Heavy Quarter Siliqua (0.57g), Carthage.** Diad. bust r. Rev. V - O / M - T in the angles of a cross, all within wreath, [CONOS] below. DOC 282 = BMC 357; MIB 52; Sear 256. **Good Very Fine, very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus, Rome, 1st officina

2009 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Rome, 1st officina.** Obv. Helmeted and cuar. bust facing, holding gl. er. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG A, angel facing, holding long cross and gl. cr., six-pointed star to r., ROMOB in ex. DOC 319 (citing specimen in Berlin); MIB 28; Sear 290. **Good Very Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection; Triton III (1999), lot 1300.

2010 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Rome, 1st officina.** As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG A, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., six-pointed star to r., CONOB in ex. DOC 320a = Ratto 451; MIB 34; Sear 291. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2011 **Justinian I, 527-565. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Rome, 9th officina.** Another, similar to previous, but with officina mark theta at end of rev. legend. Cf. DOC 320 (officina not recorded); MIB 34; Sear 291. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare, slight double-striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 61 (2002), lot 2170.

2012 **Justinian I, 527-565. Nummi (light group, 1.03g), Rome or Ravenna.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Large CN (= 250) with small X below, all within wreath. DOC 334f = BMC Vandals, etc. 53; MIB 66; Sear 314. **Good Very Fine, toned and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection; Triton VIII (2005), lot 1322.

2013 **Justinian I, 527-565. AR Light Half Siliqua (1.08g), Triton VIII (2005), lot 1322.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Cross on globus, all within wreath. DOC 337; MIB 80; Sear 318. **Nearly Extremely Fine, lightly toned and very scarce, obverse a little off-center.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection; Lanz (2002), lot 919.

2014 **Justinian I, 527-565, follis or 40 nummi (13.99 grams), Ravenna.** 560/61 (regnal year 34). Helmeted bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield (?). Rev. Large M between ANNO / XXXIII, RAVEN/NA in ex. DOC 342; MIB 233; Sear 323. **Very Fine for the issue and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek find ideal

2015 **Justinian I, 527-565, half follis or 20 nummi (5.78 grams), Ravenna.** 560/61 (regnal year 34). Diad. bust r. Rev. Large K between ANNO / XXXIIII, RAB beneath. Cf. DOC 345; MIB 236; Sear 324. **Good very fine with olive green patina and extremely rare (five specimens cited by Hahn).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection; Ex Triton X (2007), lot 832.

2016 **Justinian I, 527-565, follis or 40 nummi (8.205 grams), Salona (?).** Helmeted bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. Large M with cross above. DOC 358; MIB 248; Sear 329. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare, with nice dark green patina, some smoothing, an exceptional example of this enigmatic issue.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection; Ex Triton IX (2006), lot 1620.

2017 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG A, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 4a; Cf. MIB 5 (wrongly numbered '4'on chart); Sear 345. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2018 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark E at end of rev. legend. DOC 4d; cf. MIB 5 (wrongly numbered '4'on chart); Sear 345. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2019 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark H at end of rev. legend. DOC 4g; cf. MIB 5 (wrongly numbered '4'on chart); Sear 345. **Brilliant, almost Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2020 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.47g), 4th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark D at end of rev. legend. DOC 4c; cf. MIB 5 (wrongly numbered '4'on chart); Sear 345. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2021 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Alexandria, 10th officina.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG I, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and gl. cr., Christogram to I.CONOB. in ex. DOC -; MIB 14; Sear 347A. **Choice Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; Triton IV (2000), lot 760.

2022 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (3.95g), Alexandria, 10th officina.** All as previous, but with cross instead of Christogram in rev. field and without dots either side of CONOB. DOC 6; MIB 13a; Sear 347. **Extremely Fine and very rare, some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2023 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** All as previous, but with officina mark I at end of rev. legend and with C in rev. field to l. DOC 7c = BMC 15; BNP 2 (attributed to Antioch); MIB 3a; Sear 348. **Very Fine and scarce, crinkled flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

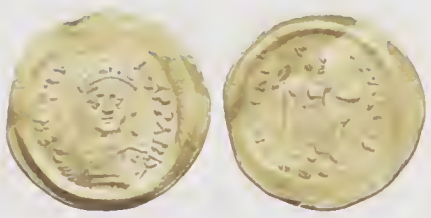
The Christov Family Collection.

2024 **Justin II, 565-578. AR Siliqua (1.89g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r., wearing crested helmet. Rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, emperor, nimbate, stg. facing, head. r., holding spear and gl. cr., star to r., COB in ex. DOC 18; MIB 30; Sear 356. **Very Fine and scarce, very irregular flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2025 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.15g), Thessalonica.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC -; MIB 16; Sear 364D. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare, but edge clipped and the cross on the gl. cr. erased.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.



2026 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 22 Siliquae (4.06g). Constantinople or Theoupolis/Antioch.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and globe, OB*+* in ex. DOC 138; MIB 8; Sear 376. **Good very fine and very scarce, slight crease in flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 50 (1999), lot 1798.

2027 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Carthage 10th indiction = 576/7.** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG I, Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 190g; MIB 18b; Sear 391. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection; Triton IX (2006), lot 1622.

2028 **Justin II, 565-578. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Ravenna, 1st officina (?).** Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding Victory on globe and shield, heavy annular border. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG P (= prima?), Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head. r., holding scepter and gl. cr., CONOH in ex., heavy annular border. DOC 210b.2; MIB 21; Sear 407. **Choice, good Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

The Christov Family Collection.

2029 **Justin II, 565-578. Silver 250 Nummi (0.69g), Rome or Ravenna.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Large CN (= 250) with dot to r., all within wreath. DOC 213 var.; MIB 37; Sear 411. **Nearly Extremely Fine, toned and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 50 (1999), lot 1799.

2030 **Justin II, 565-578. AR Silver Half or Quaerter Siliqua (0.65g), Ravenna.** Diad. bust r. Rev. Christogram between two stars, all within wreath. DOC 215; MIB 41; Sear 412. **Very Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2031 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** Crowned and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG H, cross potent on four steps, CONOB in ex. DOC 4h; MIB 4; Sear 422. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2032 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 20 Siliquae (3.11g), Constantinople. 10th officina.** Crowned and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG I, cross potent on four steps, OBXX in ex. DOC -; MIB 6 (citing specimen in Brussels); Sear 423. **Very Fine and very rare, but edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection.

2033 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Tremissis (1.48g), Constantinople.** DM COSTANTINVS PP AI, diad. bust r. Rev. VICTOR TIBERI AUG, cross potent, CONOB in ex. DOC 7; MIB 9b; Sear 425. **About Extremely Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2034 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Solidus (4.39g) Carthage.** Regnal year 6 = 579/80. All but with S (= regnal year 6) at end of rev. legend. DOC 58b = BMC 5; MIB 13; Sear 462. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2035 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Ravenna.** Regnal year 4 = 578. All as previous, but with D (= regnal year 4) at end of rev. legend and with heavy annular border on both sides. Cf. DOC 62 (regnal year not noted); MIB III, pl. 56, 15.4; Sear 468. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection.

2036 **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Ravenna.** Regnal year 8 = 581/2. Another, all as previous, but with H (= regnal year 8) at end of rev. legend. DOC 62a; MIB 15; Sear 468. **Very Fine and rare, flan a little uneven.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 60 (2002), lot 1991.

Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Consular Gold Solidus

2037 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Consular Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** 602. Emperor, in consular robes, enthroned facing, holding mappa and cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG H, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 2c = BMC 1; MIB 2; Sear 474. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 61 (2002), lot 2221.

icollector.com LIVE

2038 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Constantinople, 3rd officina.** 582. D N TibER MAVRIC PP AV, crowned and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. and shield. Rev. As previous, but with officina mark G at end of rev. legend. Cf. DOC 3 (officina not recorded); MIB 4; Sear 476. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare, flan slightly bent and minor edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2039 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** 582. Another, all as previous, but with officina mark I at end of rev. legend. Cf. DOC 3 (officina not recorded); MIB 4; Sear 476. **Extremely Fine and rare, graffito "K" in obverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

2040 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** 583. Another, all as previous, but with obv. legend D N MAVRIC TibE PP AVG. Cf. DOC 4 (officina not recorded); MIB 5; Sear 477. **Extremely Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1900.

2041 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Crowned and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. Reverse doubling. **Rare variety (without plumed helmet). Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 650

2042 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2043 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2044 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. Huge flan; strike doubled on reverse. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2045 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2046 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2047 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. Flan a bit concave. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2048 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2049 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.4 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2050 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.51g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG B, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 5b; MIB 6; Sear 478. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2051 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Draped and cuirassed bust facing of Maurice Tiberius wearing plumed helmet and holding globus cruciger. *Reverse:* Angel standing, facing, holding long staff. S. 478; D.O. 5. Marks on face. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

2052 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Another, all as previous, but with officina mark I at end of rev. legend. DOC 5j; MIB 6; Sear 478. **Good very fine, obverse struck a little off-center.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2053 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 3rd officina.** Another, all as previous, but with officina mark G at end of rev. legend. DOC 149a; MIB 6; Sear 478/524. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2054 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, uncertain officina.** Another, all as previous, but with officina mark illegible and I in rev. field to r. Cf. DOC 6a-b; MIB 10; Sear 479. **Extremely Fine and scarce, areas flatness on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2055 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 (4.2g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** Another, all as previous, but with officina mark A at end of rev. legend and T in rev. field to r. Cf. DOC 6d (officina not recorded); cf. MIB 8; cf. Sear 480. **Extremely Fine and scarce, areas flatness on both sides and minor edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2056 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 23 Siliquae (4.29g), Constantinople, 10th. officina.** Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr., star in r. field. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG I, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., star in r. field, CONOB in ex. DOC 7i = Tolstoi 30 (cf. also DOC 150d); MIB 11; Sear 481. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2057 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 23 Siliquae (4.08g), Constantinople, 10th. officina** Another, all as previous. DOC 7i = Tolstoi 30 (cf. also DOC 150d); MIB 11; Sear 481. **Good very fine, but double-struck on both sides and some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1901.

2058 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 22 Siliquae (4.06g), Constantinople, 10th. officina** Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG I, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and globe, OB+* in ex. Cf. DOC 8 (officina not recorded); MIB 13b; Sear 482. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

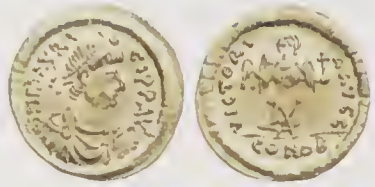
The Christov Family Collection; CNG 49 (1999), lot 1944.

2059 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.12g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG, Victory advancing, head. l., holding wreath and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 12a = BMC 15; MIB 17a; Sear 485. **Nearly Extremely Fine, scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2060 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.2 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. S. 486; R. 1024; D.O. 12b. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2061 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.1 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. S. 486; R. 1024; D.O. 12b. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250



2062 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.3 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. S. 486; R. 1024; D.O. 12b. Somewhat granular. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

2063 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.2 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. S. 486; R. 1024; D.O. 12b. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2064 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Semissis (2.3 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Victory advancing right, holding wreath and globus cruciger. S. 486; R. 1024; D.O. 12b. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2065 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Cross potent. S. 488; R. 1027; D.O. 14. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2066 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Cross potent. S. 488; R. 1027; D.O. 14. Typically doubled (reverse). **Lustrous Extremely Fine.**

This group of tremisses and semisses were most probably from the same hoard, as evidenced by their bold strike, mint luster, care in striking and large, full-weight flans. It could well be that the coins did not circulate, as seen by the absence of wear. Fractional gold from the late sixth century is not often seen in such elevated condition.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2067 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Cross potent. S. 488; R. 1027; D.O. 14. **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2068 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.5 g) minted at Constantinople.** Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maurice Tiberius. *Reverse:* Cross potent. S. 488; R. 1027; D.O. 14. A wonderful example! **Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2069 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.48g), Constantinople.** Diad. bust r. Rev. UICTOR MAVRI AVG, cross potent, CONOB beneath. DOC 14.1-2; MIB 20; Sear 488. **Very Fine/ reverse extremely fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2070 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 (1.45g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but UICTORI for UICTOR. DOC 14.5; MIB 20; Sear 488. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2071 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Tremissis, Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but rev. legend ends AVS and with die-flaw (?) in field to r. DOC 14.5; MIB 20; Sear 488. **Choice Good extremely fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2072 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Tremissis (1.49g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but rev. legend ends AV and no die-flaw. DOC 14.5 var.; MIB 20; Sear 488. **Extremely Fine, but flan irregular and slightly creased.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

2073 **Maurice Tiberius, AD 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Thessalonika.** Crowned and cuirassed bust facing, without plume, holding globus cruciger and shield. *Reverse:* Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. Regnal year 1. Cf. MIB 5 and 21 (Thessalonika); D.O. 4. S-502. Rare. **Lustrous; Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

2074 **MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602, follis or 40 nummi (13.89 grams), Thessalonica.** 2nd officina, 602 (regnal year 20). Crowned bust facing, wearing consular robes and holding mappa and eagle-tipped scepter. Rev. Large M between ANNO and XX, Christogram above, TES in ex. DOC 69 = Tolstoi 114; MIB 109; Sear 505. **Good Very Fine and extremely rare, apparently only the second known specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Triton VII (2004), lot 1089.

Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Light Weight Solidus

2075 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 20 Siliquae (3.75g), Constantinople, 10th. officina** Similar to lot 2058, but with OBXX in ex. on rev. DOC -; MIB 14; Adelson 88-9. Sear 531. **Good Very Fine and very rare, possibly only the fifth known.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 78 (2008), lot 1881.

2076 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.43g), Carthage, 8th indiction = 589/90.** D N MAVRI Tb PP AV AN H, Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG H, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 222; MIB 25a; Sear 548. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1806.

2077 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. AR Half Siliqua (0.9g), Carthage.** D.N.MAVRIC.PP. Bust facing, wearingn plumed helmet and consular robes. *Reverse*: Cross on three steps between A W; all lwithin circle of dots surrounded by wreath. D.O. 241. Sear 553. **Good Very Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1902.

Maurice Tiberius, 582-602, follis or 40 nummi, Carthage

2078 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602, follis or 40 nummi (18.175 grams), Carthage.** 597-601. Helmeted bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. Large cross on globus between N - M, XxoXX below. DOC -; MIB III, N117; Sear 557. **Good Very Fine, struck on a thick heavy flan, nice dark green patina and extremely rare, the finer by far of the two known specimens.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Triton VIII (2005), lot 1345; ex Malcolm Heckman Coll.; ex William Conte Coll (Sotheby, 2 Nov. 1998), lot 157; ex William Herbert Hunt Coll (Sotheby, 5-6 Dec. 1990), lot 168.

Ex Triton VIII (2005), lot 1345; ex Malcolm Heckman Coll.; ex William Conte Coll (Sotheby, 2 Nov. 1998), lot 157; ex William Herbert Hunt Coll (Sotheby, 5-6 Dec. 1990), lot 168.

2079 **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Sicilian mint, 5th indiction = 601/2.** Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG E, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 257 var.; MIB 28; Sear 573. **Extremely Fine and very rare, slight bend in flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Maurice Tiberius with Constantina and Theodosius, follis or 8 pentanummia

2080 **Maurice Tiberius with Constantina and Theodosius, follis or 8 pentanummia (13.34 grams), Cherson, 590-.** C C, Maurice and the Empress Constantina, both nimbate, stg. facing side by side, the emperor holding gl. cr., the empress cruciform scepter. Rev. Large H (= 8) to l. of which stands Theodosius, nimbate, facing, holding P-headed cross. DOC 299; MIB 158c; Anokin 317; Sear 605.

An alternative attribution for these anonymous types is the reign of Justin II (565-578), in which case the empress depicted would be Sophia and the figure on reverse Tiberius II Constantine who was created Caesar in 574. **Extremely Fine with jade green patina, an outstanding specimen of this rare issue**

.
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Triton VIII (2005), lot 1328; ex Malcolm Heckman Coll.

2081 **Maurice Tiberius with Constantina and Theodosius, half follis or 20 nummi (6.68 grams), Cherson, 590-6.** C C, Maurice and the Empress Constantina, both nimbate, stg. facing side by side, the emperor holding gl. cr., the empress cruciform scepter. Rev. Large K to l. of which stands Theodosius, nimbate, facing, holding P-headed cross. DOC 298 = Tolstoi 329; MIB 162; Sear 608. V. **Very Fine/fine and extremely rare, possibly only the third known specimen.**
Estimated Value .....$1,800 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Triton V (2002), lot 2265.

2082 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** 602. DM N FOCAE PERP AVG, dr. and cuir. bust facing, wearing crown with pendilia and holding cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG H, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC -; MIB 3; Sear 617A. **Choice Extremely Fine and very rare, possibly only the fourth known example of this early type.**
Estimated Value .....$1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VI (2003), lot 1199 Both Thessalonica (Bendall) and Sicily (Hahn) have been suggested as possible alternative mints for this type.

2083 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** 603. Similar to previous, but with obv. legend D N FOCAS PERP AVG, and the rev. legend ends AVGG I. DOC 1d; MIB 5; Sear 616. **Good Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1905.

2084 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Similar to previous, but crown without pendilia, and the rev. legend ends AVGG B. DOC 5b; MIB 7; Sear 618. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2085 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGG E. DOC 5e; MIB 7; Sear 618. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2086 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Similar to previous, but with rev. legend VICTORIA AVGU B. DOC 10b; MIB 9; Sear 620. **Good very fine, some flatness at edge.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2087 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** Similar to previous, but the obv legend commences dN N instead of D N and the rev. legend ends AVGU E. DOC 10e.6-7; MIB 11; Sear 620. **Very Fine and scarce, graffiti in reverse field, some edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2088 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** Similar to previous, but the obv. legend commences D N and the rev. legend ends AVGU Z. DOC 10g; MIB 9; Sear 620. **Choice, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2089 **Phocas, 602-610 (4.46g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** Another, all as previous. DOC 10g; MIB 9; Sear 620. **Nearly Extremely Fine, but with grainy surfaces and some double-striking on reverse, slight bend in flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2090 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople, 9th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU Q. DOC 10i; MIB 9; Sear 620. **About Very Fine, surface roughness around the borders.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2091 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU E and with retrograde N in rev. field to r. DOC 11a = BMC 13; MIB 10b; Sear 621. **Extremely Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 1994.

2092 **Phocas, 602-610. Consular Gold Solidus (4.5g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** 602. D N FOCAE PERP AVG, bust facing, in consular robes, wearing crown with pendilia and holding mappa and cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG I, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 3 (same rev. die); MIB 1; Sear 622. **Good Very Fine and very rare, possibly only the seventh known example of this important type.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2093 **Phocas, 602-610. Consular Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** 603. Similar to previous, but with FOCAS for FOCAE and crown without pendilia on obv., and the rev. legend ends AVGG B. DOC 4a (same dies); MIB 2; Sear 623. **Nearly Extremely Fine and very rare, the portrait a little weakly struck and some surface deposits on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2094 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Light Weight Solidus of 20 Siliquae (3.44g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU E, angel facing, holding long cross and plain globus, OBXX in ex. DOC 14; MIB 21; Sear 629. **Very Fine and very rare, some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

2095 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Semissis (2.18g), Constantinople.** D N FOCAS PER AVG, diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU, Victory advancing, head. l., holding wreath and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 16; MIB 25; Sear 631. **Choice Extremely Fine, exceptionally nice for this scarce denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2096 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Tremissis (1.45g), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORI FOCAS AVG, cross potent, CONOB beneath. DOC 19; MIB 27; Sear 634. **Very Fine, slightly crinkled flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2097 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Uncertain mint.** D N FOCAS PERP AVG, crowned, dr. and cuir. bust facing, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU IE, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. Unpublished. Sear 677 var. **Good very fine, very rare and interesting, light graffiti in obverse and reverse fields.**

The curious ending of the reverse legend (IE = 15?) cannot indicate an officina, an indiction, or a regnal year. If it is a mint mark then Hieropolis (= Jerusalem?) is a possibility, though the style of the engraving does not appear to be of that region.
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 2,200

The Christov Family Collection.

2098 **Phocas, 602-610. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Carthage, 9th indiction = 605/6.** D N FOCAS PERP AN Q, dr. and cuir. bust facing, wearing crown with pendilia and holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG theta, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC 110; MIB 32; Sear 681. **Good Very Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 804.

icollector.com LIVE

The Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Solidus

Enlargement

2099 **Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Alexandria or Cyprus.** D N ERACLIO CONSVLI BA, facing bareheaded and bearded busts of Heraclius and his father, the exarch of Africa, wearing consular robes, cross between their heads. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG G, cross potent on four steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 10.2 (same dies); MIB 4; Sear 718. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 806.

The Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Solidus

Enlargement

2100 **Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Solidus (4.5g), Alexandria or Cyprus, 11th indiction = 608.** Similar to previous, but with rev. legend VICTORIA CONSAB (sic) IA. Cf. DOC 11 (same obv. die, CONSLB on rev.); cf. MIB 3; cf. Sear 718. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VII (2004), lot 1092.

icollector.com LIVE

Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Tremissis

Enlargement

2101 **Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610. Gold Tremissis (0.92g), uncertain mint.** D N TibERI PP AV, diad. bust of Maurice Tiberius r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGV, cross potent, CONOB beneath. MIB 9 = BNP p. 199, 1; Sear 721, note. **Very Fine and very rare, with some edge clipping.**

This curious piece utilizes an obverse die from the reign of Maurice Tiberius and combines it with a reverse of the type which was adopted for the tremisses of Heraclius. One can only speculate on the circumstances of its issue, but the connection with the Heraclian Revolt is strengthened by the existence of similar tremisses with the reverse legend VICTORI CONSLB IB (MIB 7, Sear 721).
Estimated Value .....$7,000 - 9,000

The Christov Family Collection.

Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus, Constantinople, 8th officina

2102 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** 610-13. Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, with short beard, holding cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU H, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 3 (officina not recorded); MIB 5 (only one other specimen known to Hahn, in Birmingham); Sear 731. **Choice, Good extremely fine and a rare variant.**
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection; Triton X (2007), lot 835.

2103 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.27g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** 10-13. Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU A. DOC 3a; MIB 5; Sear 731. **Extremely Fine, but some flatness at edge on obverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2104 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** 610-13. Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU E. DOC 3b; MIB 5; Sear 731. **Extremely Fine, but some flatness and double-striking and with scratches in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2105 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.37g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** 610-13. Another, all as previous. DOC 3b; MIB 5; Sear 731. **Very Fine 610-13. Another, all as previous. DOC 3b; MIB 5; Sear 731.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2106 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU I. DOC 3d; MIB 5; Sear 731. **Good very fine, but some flan damage below mint mark.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2107 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** 613-16. Facing crowned busts of Heraclius, with short beard, on left, and Heraclius Constantine, much smaller, on right, cross between their heads. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU S, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 8f; MIB 8a; Sear 734. **Extremely Fine, some flatness on the senior emperor's bust.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2108 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** 616-25. Similar to previous, but the emperors'crowns are less elaborate and the rev. legend ends AVGU E. DOC 13d; MIB 11; Sear 738. **Extremely Fine, neatly struck from well-executed dies.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2109 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.39g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** 626-9. Similar to previous, but the bust of Heraclius Constantine is much larger. DOC 20e; MIB 21; Sear 743. **Good very fine, but the senior emperor's face is weakly struck and light scratches on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2110 **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine, and Heraclius Caesar 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Constantinople., 5th officina** 632-5. Facing stg. figures of Heraclius flanked by his two sons, all stg. facing and each holding gl. cr., Heraclonas (much smaller and uncrowned) on l., cross in field above his head. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU E, cross potent on three steps, Heraclian monogram in r. field, CONOB in ex. DOC 33c = Tolstoi 391; MIB 39; Sear 758. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2111 **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine, and Heraclius Caesar 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Constantinople. 10th officina, 9th indiction = 635/6** Similar to previous, but the figure of Heraclonas is taller (but still uncrowned), the rev. legend ends AVGU I, and the Heraclian monogram is in l. field and Q in r. DOC 34e = BMC 79; MIB 40; Sear 759. **Extremely Fine/good very fine, slight bend in flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2112 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Tremissis (1.46g), Constantinople.** 610-13. Diad. bust r., beardless. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU S, cross potent, CONOB beneath. DOC 53b; MIB 73a; Sear 786. **Choice Extremely Fine, exceptionally nice for this denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2113 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Silver Hexagram (6.87g), Constantinople.** The two emperors enthroned facing, each holding gl, cr., cross between their heads. Rev. DEUS ADIUTA ROMANIS, cross potent on globe above three steps, I in l. field. DOC 62; MIB 138; Sear 796. **Good Very Fine and toned, an unusually nice example of this poorly executed denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VII (2004), lot 1099; ex Christopher Connell Collection.

2114 **Heraclius, 610-641. Silver Hexagram (6.34g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with K in rev. field to r. DOC 64; MIB 140; Sear 798. **Very Fine and toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;Lanz (2002), lot 923.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2115 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Silver Hexagram (6.64g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 64; MIB 140; Sear 798. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2116 **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine, and Heraclonas, 638-641. Silver Hexagram (6.47g), Constantinople.** Obv. The three crowned emperors stg. facing. Rev. DEUS ADIUTA ROMANIS, cross potent on globe above three steps. DOC 68; MIB 146; Sear 803. **Very Fine and rare, areas of flatness in the striking, two bankers'marks (?) in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2117 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.29g), Thessalonica, 15th indiction = 611/12.** Helmeted, dr. and cuir. bust facing, with short beard, holding cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG IE, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC -; MIB 81; Sear 822. **Good Very Fine and very rare(possibly only the fourth recorded specimen), some flatness in the striking and some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 61 (2002), lot 2236.

Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus, Jerusalem or Cyprus

2118 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Jerusalem or Cyprus.** 610. Obv. As previous, but with pointed beard. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU IP, angel facing, holding long P-headed cross and gl. cr., CONOB in ex. DOC (Alexandria) 186; MIB (Cyprus) 76; Sear 850. **Good Very Fine and very rare (6 specimens recorded by Hahn), minor surface blemishes in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection.

Heraclius, 610-641, follis or 40 nummi , Jerusalem, 613/14

2119 **Heraclius, 610-641, follis or 40 nummi (13.32 grams), Jerusalem, 613/14 (regnal year 4).** Crowned bust facing, wearing consular robes and holding mappa and eagle-tipped scepter. Rev. Large M between ANNO and IIII, IEPOCO in ex. DOC -; MIB pl. 14, X27; Sear 852B. **Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,250

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Freeman & Sear Mail Bid 6, lot 64.

2120 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Carthage, 4th indiction = 615/16.** Facing crowned busts of Heraclius, with short beard, on left, and Heraclius Constantine, much smaller, on right, cross between their heads. Rev. VICTORIA AVGG D, cross potent on two steps, CONOB in ex. DOC 206; MIB 84a; Sear 867. **Very Fine, obverse a little weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2121 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.53g), Carthage, 9th indiction = 620/21.** Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGG Theta. DOC 211; MIB 84a; Sear 867. **Nearly Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2122 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Carthage, 9th indiction = 620/21.** Another, all as previous. DOC 211; MIB 84a; Sear 867. **Nearly Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2123 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Carthage, 13th indiction = 624/5.** Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGG 1G. DOC 215; MIB 84a; Sear 867. **Very Fine but double-struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2124 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.43g), Carthage, 10th indiction = 621/2.** Similar to previous, but the cross stands on one step and the rev. legend ends AVGG I. DOC -; MIB 84a; Sear 867. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2125 **Heraclius, 610-641. Gold Tremissis (1.45g), Sicily.** 610-13. Similar to previous, but the emperor is bearded and the rev. legend ends AVGU E. DOC (Constantinople) 53a; MIB 99; Sear 881G. **Good very fine and very scarce, graffiti below bust.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2001.

2126 **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, 610-641. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Ravenna.** 613. Facing crowned busts of Heraclius, with short beard, on left, and Heraclius Constantine, much smaller, on right, cross between their heads, heavy annular border. Rev. VICTORIA AVGGG H, cross potent on four steps, CONOB beneath, heavy annular border. DOC 271b; MIB 110d; Sear 896. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

ENLARGEMENT

2127 **Heraclius, 610-641, silver 120 nummi (.41 grams), Ravenna.** Diad. bust r., beardless. Rev. Cross potent within wrealth border. DOC 281; MIB 156; Sear 907. **Extremely Fine and toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2128 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** 641-2. Small crowned bust facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU A, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC (Heraclonas) 1 (officina not recorded); MIB 3a; Sear 936. **Virtually Mint State and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;Leu77 (2000), lot 814.

2129 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** 641-2. Similar to previous, but with K following CONOB and the rev. legend ends B. DOC (Heraclonas) 2a = Tolstoi 3; MIB 4a; Berk 141 (this coin), Sear 937. **Extremely Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2130 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.49g), Constantinople, 4th officina.** 642-6. Similar to previous, but the emperor's head. is larger, though still beardless, without K following CONOB, and the rev. legend ends D. DOC 1d; MIB 3b; Sear 938. **Superb, good Extremely Fine delicately executed portrait.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

2131 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.28g), Constantinople, 4th officina.** 642-6. Similar to previous, but with C in rev. field to r. DOC -; cf. MIB 5 (officina not recorded); cf. Sear 939A. **Good very fine and very scarce, graffiti in rev. field, minor edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2132 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Constantinople, 2nd officina, 5th indiction = 646/7.** Similar to previous, but the emperor has short beard indicated by dots, E in rev. field to r., and the rev. legend ends B. DOC 5a; MIB 9; Sear 942. **Nearly Extremely Fine and scarce, slight edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2133 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** 651-4. Crowned bust facing, with long beard and mustache, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU E, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 19e; MIB 23; Sear 956. **Good extremely fine, some flatness on reverse, small abrasion on the emperor's globus.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 350

The Christov Family Collection.

2134 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 9th officina.** 651-4. Similar to previous, but with cross following CONOB and the rev. legend ends AVGU theta. DOC 21c; MIB 24; Sear 958. **Very Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2135 **Constans II and Constantine IV, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Facing crowned busts of the two emperors, Constans on l. with long beard and mustache, his son shorter and beardless on r., cross between theirs heads. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU B, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 25b = BMC 40-41; MIB 26; Sear 959. **Very Fine, graffiti in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2136 **Constans II and Constantine IV, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 3rd officina.** Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU G. DOC 25c; MIB 26; Sear 959. **Choice, Good extremely fine, an outstanding specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2137 **Constans II and Constantine IV, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Constantinople, 5th officina.** Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU E. DOC 25e = BMC 45; MIB 26; Sear 959. **An attractive Very Fine, with neatly engraved dies.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek..find ideal

2138 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.42g). Constantinople, uncertain officina** 659-661/2. Facing busts of Constans, helmeted and with long beard and mustache, on l., and Constantine, shorter and beardless, crowned, on r., cross between theirs heads. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU (officina mark obscured by double-striking), long cross on globus between facing stg. figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, each holding gl. cr., CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 28; MIB 29; Sear 962. **Choice, Extremely Fine plus, some double-striking on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2139 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.45g). Constantinople, 9th officina.** 659-661/2. Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU theta followed by cross. DOC 29f = BMC 64; MIB 30; Sear 963. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2140 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.3g). Constantinople, 10th officina.** 61/2-667. Similar, to previous, but with cross potent on three steps between Heraclius and Tiberius and the rev. legend ends AVGU I followed by vertical reversed S. Cf. DOC 33 (officina not recorded); MIB 38; Sear 967. **Nearly Extremely Fine, edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2141 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Lightweight Solidus of 23 Siliquae (4.28g), Constantinople, 3rd officina.** 651-4. Crowned bust facing, with long beard and mustache, holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU G, cross potent on three steps, CONOB+ beneath, large star in r. field. DOC 23a; MIB 47; Sear 978. **Very Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2142 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Lightweight Solidus of 23 Siliquae (4.29g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** 651-4. Similar to previous, but with BOGK instead of CONOB, no star in rev. field, and the rev. legend ends AVGU B. Cf. DOC 24 (officina not recorded); MIB 44; Sear 979. **Good very fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;Freeman & Sear Mail Bid 7, lot 634.

Rare Constans II, 641-668. Gold Lightweight Solidus

2143 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Lightweight Solidus of 20 Siliquae (3.75g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** 651-4. Similar to previous, but with BOXX instead of BOGK and the rev. legend ends AVGU S. DOC -; MIB -; Berk 159 (this coin); Sear 981A (this coin). **Good very fine and apparently unique, slight crease visible on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection; Triton VIII (2005), lot 1375; ex Malcolm W. Heckman Coll.; ex William J. Conte Coll (Sotheby, New York, 2 Nov. 1998), lot 267.

icollector.com LIVE

VERY RARE CONSTANS II, 641-668. SILVER "CEREMONIAL" HALF MILIARENSIS

4 **Constans II, 641-668. Silver "Ceremonial" Half Miliarensis (2.01g), Constantinople.** 652-4. Constans stg. facing, with long beard and mustache, wearing crown and chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. Cross potent on three steps, flanked by two palm branches. Cf. Bendall, "A New Ceremonial Coin of Constans II" (Num. Circ. Oct. 2005), p. 306; DOC -; MIB -; Sear -. **Good very fine, extremely rare and important, only the third known specimen, areas of flatness in the striking at the edge.**
Estimated Value .....$3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection.

Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. AR "ceremonial" Miliarense (3.82g.) Constantinople. Facing busts of Constans, helmeted and with long beard and mustache, on l., and Constantine, shorter and beardless, crowned, on r., cross between theirs heads. Rev. Cross potent on globe above three steps, flanked by two palm branches. DOC 47 = BMC 89; MIB 141; Sear 987

The figures of Heraclius and Tiberius are omitted on this type through lack of space. **Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 55 (2000), lot 1532.

Constans II, 641-668. Silver Hexagram (5.65g), Constantinople. 641-2. Small crowned bust facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. DEUS ADIUTA ROMANIS, cross potent on globe above three steps. Cf. DOC (Heraclonas) 4; MIB 142; Sear 988. **Very Fine, reverse fine, and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;Lanz (2002), lot 921.

2147 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Silver Hexagram (6.89g). Constantinople.** Facing busts of Constans, helmeted and with long beard and mustache, on l., and Constantine, of equal height but beardless, crowned, on r., cross between theirs heads. Rev. DEUS ADIUTA ROMANIS, cross potent on globe above three steps between facing stg. figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, each holding gl. cr. DOC 57; MIB 152; Sear 998. **Very Fine and toned, struck a little off-center.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2148 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Silver Hexagram (6.45g). Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 57; MIB 152; Sear 998. **Fine, but with serious surface flaws affecting the design on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 225

The Christov Family Collection.

ENLARGEMENT

2149 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Carthage, 1st indiction = 642/3.** Obv. crowned bust facing, beardless wearing charrys and holding gl. cc. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU A A, cross potent on two steps, CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 107; MIB 56; Sear 1029. **Nearly Extremely Fine and neatly struck, exceptionally nice for this series.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

ENLARGEMENT

2150 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.43g), Carthage, 1st indiction = 642/3.** Another, all as previous. Cf. DOC 107; MIB 56; Sear 1029. **Good very fine and neatly struck, another exceptional specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2151 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Carthage, 3rd indiction = 644/5.** Similar to previous, but with P in rev. field to r., and rev. legend ends ID G. Cf. DOC 108 (indiction not recorded); MIB 57; Sear 1030. **Nearly Extremely Fine and neatly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2152 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Carthage, 5th indiction = 646/7.** Similar to previous, but the blundered rev. legend ends D E. DOC 108.2; MIB 57; Sear 1030. **Nearly Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2153 **Constans II, 641-668. AR third Siliqua (0.57g), Carthage.** 641-7. Beardless bust facing, wearing crown and chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. Cross potent between two pellets. DOC 131; MIB 156; Sear 1049. **Very Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2154 **Constans II, 641-668. AR Third Siliqua (0.55g), Carthage.** 647 (on the conclusion of peace with the Arab government in Egypt). Obv. Similar to previous, but emperor has short beard. Rev. P - A / X with cross above. DOC 132 var.; MIB 157b; Sear 1050. **Good very fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2155 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Syracuse.** 642-6. Crowned bust facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU theta, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath, I in r. field, dot below mint mark. DOC 151 var.; MIB 81; Sear 1068. **Good Very Fine and rare, light scratches in upper reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2156 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. Gold Solidus (4.22g), Syracuse.** 661/2-668. Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVG CIKU. Cf. DOC 162c = BMC 284; MIB 95 (only 4 specimens of this variety recorded); Sear 1086A. **Good very fine and rare, double-struck on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2157 **Constans II, 641-668. Gold Tremissis (1.39g), Syracuse.** 648-54. Diad. bust r. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU theta I, cross potent, CONOB beneath, C in r. field. DOC 171c = BMC 296; MIB 107; Sear 1099. **Very Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

ENLARGEMENT

2158 **Constans II and Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 641-668. AR Eighth Siliqua (0.27g), Rome.** Crowned bust of Constans II facing, with long beard and mustache, holding gl, cr. Rev. R M, with cross above and star below. DOC 192; MIB 159 (five other specimens recorded by Hahn); Sear 1125C. **Very Fine and rare, dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 67 (2004), lot 1871.

ENLARGEMENT

2159 **Constans II, 641-668. AR Eighth Siliqua (0.31g), Ravenna.** 642-8. Diad. bust r., beardless. Rev. Large cross between C and N with O beneath, all within wreath border. DOC 204 = BMC 399-401; MIB 160 (five other specimens recorded by Hahn); Sear 1135. **Very Fine and rare with dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 61 (2002), lot 2252.

icollector.com LIVE

2160 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Constantinople, 9th. officina.** 668. d N CONSTATINUS C CO -, crowned bust facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU theta +, cross potent on three steps between facing stg. figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, each holding gl. cr., CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 3 = Sabatier, pl. XXXV, 13; MIB 2B (citing only three specimens of this variety); Sear 1148. **Good Very Fine and very rare early issue of this reign.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2161 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.29g) Constantinople, 8th officina.** 674-81. Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU H. DOC 8d; MIB 7a; Sear 1154. **Good very fine, slight double-striking and some edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2162 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.43g), Constantinople. uncertain officina** 674-81. Similar to previous, but the ending of the rev. legend illegible. Cf. DOC 8; MIB 7a; Sear 1154. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2163 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.37g) Constantinople, 5th officina.** Similar to previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU I. 5th officina. DOC 8c; MIB 7a; Sear 1154. **Good very fine, minor edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 225

The Christov Family Collection.

Constantine IV With Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. AR "ceremonial" Miliarense

2164 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. AR "ceremonial" Miliarense (4.08g) Constantinople.** 669-74. Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., beardless, holding spear. Rev. Cross potent on globe above three steps, flanked by two palm branches. Cf. DOC 19; MIB 60; Sear 1164

The figures of Heraclius and Tiberius are omitted on this type through lack of space. **Good Very Fine and very rare, possibly only the third known specimen and by far the best preserved.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2165 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.31g), irregular mint (Palmyrene). imitation?)** 674-81. Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, holding spear and shield. Rev. Cross on three steps flanked by Heraclius and Tiberius. Crudely engraved.

Reportedly found near the desert city of Palmyra which had surrendered to the Moslems in 637. **Extremely Fine, very rare and interesting, the edge extensively smoothed, the obverse and reverse fields both exhibiting concavity.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 50 (1999), lot 1812.

2166 **Constantine IV Alone, 681-685."fine style" Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** P CONSTANUS PP A, Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORA AVGU N (= H), cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 12d; MIB 10; Sear 1157. **Virtually Mint State and rare thus.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1305.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2167 **Constantine IV With Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. silver hexagram (6.44g), Constantinople.** 674-81. Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., bearded, holding spear and shield. Rev. Cross potent on globe above three steps between facing stg. figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, each holding gl. cr. DOC 25; MIB 67; Sear 1170. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2168 **Constantine IV With Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Silver Hexagram (4.87g), Constantinople.** 674-81. Another, all as previous. DOC 25; MIB 67; Sear 1170. **Good very fine with usual striking weakness.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2169 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-681, follis or 40 nummi (16.10 grams), Constantinople.** Beardless bust facing, wearing helmet and cuir. and holding gl. cr. Rev. Large M between Heraclius and Tiberius stg. facing, each crowned and wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. DOC 28a; MIB 77; Sear 1173. **Good Very Fine with brown patina.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Ex Freeman & Sear Mail Bid 6, lot 90.

2170 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Silver Hexagram (5.28g), Constantinople.** 674-81. Another, all as previous. DOC 25; MIB 67; Sear 1170. **Good very fine with usual striking weakness.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2171 **Constantine IV With Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Silver Hexagram (5.99g), Constantinople.** 674-81. Another, all as previous, but with XX (= twenty folles?) beneath the steps on rev. DOC 27; MIB 68; Sear 1171. **Nearly Very Fine and very scarce, but weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus, Ravenna

2172 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Ravenna (?).** 669-74. D CONSTANTINI P I, helmeted and cuir. bust facing, beardless, holding spear. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU I. Type as previous. DOC -; MIB 54; Sear 1221. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Constantine IV Alone, 668-685. Gold Solidus, Naples (?)

2173 **Constantine IV Alone, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Naples (?).** Similar to lot 2166, but the legends are badly blundered and with D : T (the last inverted) at end of rev. legend. DOC -; Ricotti Prina 31 (same obverse die); cf. MIB, pl. 34, X2; cf. Sear 1230A

Another possible mint attribution is one of the cities of the Pentapolis on the Adriatic coast. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VIII (2005), lot 1390; ex Malcolm W. Heckman Coll.

2174 **Constantine IV with Heraclius and Tiberius, 668-685. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople, 10th.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTOA AVGU E, type as previous. 674-81. DOC 8e; MIB 7a; Sear 1154. **Choice, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 763.

2175 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 9th (?) officina.** 692-5. Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head., holding book of Gospels. Rev. D IUSTINIANUS SERU ChRISTI followed by vertical Q (?), emperor stg. facing, holding long cross potent set on two steps, CONO[P] beneath. DOC 7g.3; MIB 8a; Sear 1248

The first representation of the bust of Christ on the Byzantine coinage. **Good very fine, some flatness in the striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2176 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Gold Tremissis (1.3g), Constantinople.** 687-92. Obv. Crowned bust of emperor facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl.cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGUS, cross potent CONOB beneath. DOC 13; MIB 15; Sear 1255. **Good very fine and attractive, very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2005.

2177 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Silver Hexagram (5.78g), Constantinople.** 692-5. Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head., holding book of Gospels. Rev. D IUSTINIANUS SERU ChRISTI, emperor stg. facing, holding long cross potent set on two steps, CONOP beneath. DOC 17; MIB 40; Sear 1259

The first representation of the bust of Christ on the Byzantine coinage. **Very Fine and rare, an excellent striking of this remarkable type.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

The Christov Family Collection.

Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Gold Solidus, Carthage

Enlargement

2178 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Gold Solidus (4.37g), Carthage.** Regnal year 10 = 694/5. Obv. As previous. Rev. CICTORI VGU (?) followed by m-shaped symbol, cross potent on three steps, CONR beneath, I in r. field. DOC -; MIB -; Sear -. **Good Very Fine and unpublished in the principal works of reference, a coin of the greatest rarity and historical interest, possibly the last Byzantine gold coin to have been struck in Africa prior to the Arab conquest.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection;Leu/NAC (26 May 1993), lot 435.

icollector.com LIVE

2179 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. Gold Solidus (4.21g), Syracuse.** 687-92. Crowned bust of emperor facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU Q, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 41a; MIB 23; Sear 1281. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 61 (2002), lot 2260.

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-695. AR EIGHTH SILIQUA? ROME

ENLARGEMENT

2180 **Justinian II, First Reign, 685-695. AR eighth Siliqua? (0.14g), Rome.** Bearing the initial of Pope Sergius I (687-701). Crowned bust of emperor facing, beardless, wearing chlamys. Rev. R / O and M - A at the extremities of a cross, S (= Sergius) in upper l. field. O'Hara & Vecchi "A Find of Byzantine Silver from the Mint of Rome for the period A.D. 641-752" (SNR 64, 1985), p. 110, 21 and pl. 16 (this coin) = Sear 1308A

In 692 Justinian II ordered the arrest and transportation to Constantinople of Pope Sergius I but strong opposition in Italy forced the imperial delegation to abandon its attempt to carry out the emperor's instructions. **Almost Extremely Fine and with dark tone, unique and of considerable historical importance.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 61 (2002), lot 2183.

2181 **Leontius, 695-698. Gold Solidus (4.37g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Crowned bust facing, wearing loros and holding akakia and gl. cr. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU B, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 1b; MIB 1; Sear 1330. **Nearly Extremely Fine, though with "X'deeply incised in obverse field to left of emperor's face (damnatio memoriae?) and with light graffiti in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

2182 **Leontius, 695-698. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU H. Cf. DOC 1 (officina not recorded); MIB 1; Sear 1330. **Choice, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2183 **Leontius, 695-698. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU Z. DOC 1g.2; MIB 1; Sear 1330. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1813.

2184 **Tiberius III, 698-705. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** Crowned and cuir. bust facing, holding diagonal spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU S, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 1e; MIB 1; Sear 1360. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2185 **Tiberius III, 698-705. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 7th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU Z. DOC 1f; MIB 1; Sear 1330. **Nearly Extremely Fine, but obverse a little misstruck, slight bend in flan, and dark surface deposit on reverse below steps.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

2186 **Tiberius III, 698-705. Gold Tremissis (1.32g), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGUS, cross potent, CONOB beneath. DOC 4; MIB 8; Sear 1363. **Very Fine, double-struck, the obverse from a semissis die.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2187 **Tiberius III, 698-705. Gold Tremissis (1.28g), Naples (?).** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTOR[I AV followed by four dots in diamond shape], cross potent, CONO[B] beneath. DOC 35 = BMC 34-5; MIB 53; Sear 1398. **Good very fine and attractive, rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

2188 **Justinian II, Second Reign, 705-711. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head., holding book of Gospels, his features youthful and with short curly hair and close beard. Rev. D N IUSTINIANUS MULTUS AN, crowned bust of emperor facing, wearing loros and holding cross potent on three steps in r. hand and orb inscribed PAX and surmounted by patriarchal cross in l. DOC 1; MIB 1; Sear 1413. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1308.

2189 **Justinian II and Tiberius, 705-711. Gold Solidus (4.39g), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Justinian, on l., and Tiberius, a smaller figure, on r., holding between them cross potent on two steps. DOC 2a; MIB 2a; Sear 1414. **Brilliant Mint State.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,600

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1309.

2190 **Justinian II and Tiberius, 705-711. Gold Solidus (4.4g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but the figure of Tiberius is much larger, almost the same size as his father. DOC 2b; MIB 2b; Sear 1415. **Brilliant, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2191 **Justinian II, Second Reign,705-711. Gold Tremissis (1.39g), Constantinople.** Similar to lot 2188

but without the steps beneath the cross potent held in emperor's r. hand. DOC 5; MIB 5; Sear 1419. **Good very fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

Justinian II, Second Reign, 705-711. Silver Hexagram

2192 **Justinian II, Second Reign, 705-711. Silver Hexagram struck with solidus dies (3.13g), Constantinople.** All as lot 2188

DOC 8 = BMC (1st reign) 76; MIB 39; Sear 1423. **Incomplete flan. Very Fine and extremely rare, the British Museum piece being the only specimen recorded by Hahn.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek find.ideal

2193 **Philippicus, 711-713. Gold Solidus (4.26g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Crowned bust facing, wearing loros and holding gl. cr. and eagle-tipped scepter surmounted by cross. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU B, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 1b; MIB 1; Sear 1447. **Choice, good Extremely Fine, minor edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1815.

2194 **Philippicus, 711-713. Gold Solidus (4.46g), Constantinople, 2nd officina.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1b; MIB 1; Sear 1447. **Good very fine, minor surface scratches and blemishes.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2195 **Philippicus, 711-713. Gold Tremissis (1.34g), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous. Rev. VICTORIA AVGUS, cross potent, CONOB beneath. DOC 6; MIB 6; Sear 1452. **Very Fine and rare, flan a little crinkled and with graffiti in reverse field, the obverse struck from a semissis die.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

Gorgeous Anastasius II, 713-715. Gold Solidus

2196 **Anastasius II, 713-715. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** D N APTEMIUS ANASTASIUS MUL, crowned bust facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. and akakia. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU A, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. DOC 2a; MIB 2; Sear 1463. **Choice, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,250

The Christov Family Collection.

Splendid Anastasius II, 713-715. Gold Solidus

2197 **Anastasius II, 713-715. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Constantinople, 10th officina.** Another, all as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU I. DOC 2i; MIB 1; Sear 1463. **Choice, good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,250 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1313.

Theodosius III, 715-717. Gold Solidus

2198 **Theodosius III, 715-717. Gold Solidus (4.28g), Constantinople, 4th officina.** Crowned bust facing, wearing loros and holding patriarchal cross on globus and akakia. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU D, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 1 (officina not recorded); MIB 1; Sear 1487. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,250 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection.

Extremely Rare Theodosius III, 715-717, Silver Hexagram

2199 **Theodosius III, 715-717. Silver Hexagram (3.1g), Constantinople, 1st officina.** All as previous, but the rev. legend ends AVGU A. Cf. DOC 2 note (but officina D only noted); MIB 12; Sear 1491. **Nearly Extremely Fine with dark tone and very rare, possibly only the third known specimen of this variety.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2200 **Theodosius III, 715-717. Bronze three-quarter follis or 30 nummi (0.73g).** Obv. As previous, but the globus is surmounted by simple cross instead of patriarchal. Rev. Mark of value XXX, ROM in ex. DOC -; MIB 17; Murari p. 336, 13 and pls. II and IV; Sear 1501. **Struck on a square flan, Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; Gemini II (2005), lot 534.

2201 **Leo III and Constantine V, 720-741. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople, 8th officina.** 737-41. dNO LEON P A MUL H, crowned bust of Leo III facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. and akakia. Rev. Similar bust of Constantine V, but beardless. DOC 7f; Sear 1504. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

The Christov Family Collection; Triton III (1999), lot 1316.

2202 **Leo III and Constantine V, 720-741. Gold Semissis (2.09g), Constantinople.** 725-32. Obv. As previous. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine V facing, beardless, holding cross potent on globus and akakia. DOC 11; Sear 1506. **Good Very Fine and rare, scratch in reverse field at 3 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

Leo III Alone, 717-741. Silver Hexagram

2203 **Leo III Alone, 717-720. Silver Hexagram struck from solidus dies (2.68g), Constantinople, 6th officina.** Helmeted and cuir. bust three-quarter face to r., holding spear and shield. Rev. VICTORIA AVGU S, cross potent on three steps, CONOB beneath. Cf. DOC 20 (officina not recorded); cf. MIB 23; cf. Sear 1511

This was struck with an obverse die of a type which was never adopted for the gold coinage, though it was used as model for the bronze denominations (cf. Grierson, Num. Chron. 1965, p. 184). **Good Very Fine and very rare, a previously unrecorded officina mark, several hairline striking cracks.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,250

The Christov Family Collection.

2204 **Leo III and Constantine V, 717-741. Silver Miliaresion (1.88g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps. Rev. Inscription of Leo and Constantine in five lines across field. DOC 22b.1; Sear 1512. **Nearly Fine with dark tone, indentation in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2205 **Leo III and Constantine V, 720-741. Gold Solidus (3.96g), Syracuse or uncertain Italian mint.** 735-41. All as lot 2201, but without officina mark at end of obv. legend. DOC 45; Sear 1524. **Good Very Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; 735-41. All as previous, but without officina mark at end of obv. legend. DOC 45; Sear 1524.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

ENLARGEMENT

2206 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Tremissis (0.6g), Cagliari? (Sardinia).** Crowned bust facing, holding cross. Rev. Cross potent, the four arms of equal length. Cf. Ricotti Prina 54; DOC -; cf. MIB 5 (Leo III); cf. BNP 1 (Anastasius II); cf. Sear 1522B (Leo III). **Nearly Extremely Fine fine for the type and extremely rare, possibly only the second known specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 67 (2004), lot 1883.

2207 **Constantine V, 741-775. Gold Solidus (4.44g) Constantinople.** 9th officina, 741-51, Crowned bust of Constantine V facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia. Rev. D LEON P A MUL Q, similar bust of Leo III, the emperor's deceased father. DOC 1b; Sear 1550. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection; Triton III (1999), lot 1317.

2208 **Constantine V And Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (4.43g), Constantinople.** 751-7. Facing crowned busts of Constantine V, bearded, on l., and Leo IV, beardless, on r., each wearing chlamys, cross between their heads. Rev. Crowned bust of deceased Leo III facing, wearing loros and holding cross potent. DOC 2a; Sear 1551. **Extremely Fine, edge abrasion at 10 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1319.

2209 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople.** 751-7. Another, all as previous. DOC 2a; Sear 1551. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1319.

2210 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople.** 757-75. Another, all as previous, but the bust of Leo IV is larger and without officina mark at end of rev. legend. DOC 2d; Sear 1551. **Good Very Fine, scratches in reverse field to right.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection.

2211 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople, 9th officina.** 751-7. Another, all as previous, but with officina mark theta at end of rev. legend. DOC 2c; Sear 1551. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2212 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (3.77g), Syracuse.** 757-75. Similar to lot 2208, but of provincial style with theta in rev. field to r. DOC 15d; Sear 1565. **Good Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 846.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Semissis

2213 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Semissis (2g), Constantinople**. 751. Facing crowned busts of Constantine V, bearded, on l., and Leo IV, beardless, on r., each wearing chlamys, cross between their heads. Rev. Crowned bust of deceased Leo III facing, wearing loros and holding cross potent on globus. DOC 4, citing specimen in Vienna (same obverse die) = Sear 1553. **Very Fine though with some edge clipping, extremely rare, being only the second known specimen and the only one in private hand.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VIII (2005), lot 1407; ex Malcolm W. Heckman Coll.

2214 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 751-775. Gold Solidus (3.96g), Syracuse**. 757-75. Similar to previous, but without theta in rev. field. Spahr 328; DOC -; Berk -; Sear -. **Mint State and extremely rare - only three specimens recorded.**
Estimated Value .....$1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection;Gemini IV (2008), lot 539.

2215 **Constantine V and Leo IV, 741-775. Gold Tremissis (1.23g), Syracuse**. Crowned bust of Constantine V, bearded, facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. and akakia. Rev. Crowned bust of Leo IV, beardless, facing, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia. DOC 17; Sear 1567. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 795.

icollector.com LIVE

Exceedingly Rare Artavasdus and Nicephorus, 742-743. AR Miliaresion

Enlargement

2216 **Artavasdus and Nicephorus, 742-743. Silver Miliaresion (1.76g), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous. Rev. Inscription of Artavasdus and Nicephorus in six lines across field. DOC 6; Sear 1545. **Nearly Very Fine and very rare, double-struck and with dark surface deposits on obverse, one of the rarest miliaresia in the entire series.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VIII (2005), lot 1406; ex Malcolm W. Heckman Coll.; ex William J. Conte Coll (Baldwin 2, 5 October 1994), lot 86.

2217 **Leo IV and Constantine VI, 776-780. Gold Solidus (4.45g), Constantinople.** Leo IV (on l.) and Constantine VI (on r.) enthroned facing, each wearing crown and chlamys, cross between their heads. Rev. Facing crowned busts of deceased Leo III (on l.) and Constantine V (on r.), each wearing crown and loros, cross above. DOC 2; Sear 1584. **Almost Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1320.

2218 **Leo IV and Constantine VI, 776-780. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 2; Sear 1584. **Very Fine, flan a little bent at edge.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2219 **Constantine VI and Irene, 780-797. Gold Solidus (4.41g), Constantinople.** 790-92. [Inscription of Constantine], facing crowned busts of Constantine VI (on l.) and Irene (on r.), the emperor wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr., his mother wearing loros and holding gl. cr. and cruciform scepter, cross between their heads. Rev. [Inscription of Irene], the three deceased emperors Leo III, Constantine V, and Leo IV all seated facing each wearing crown and chlamys. DOC 2b var.; Sear 1591 var. **Good Fine and rare, light gash across the three figures on reverse, a previously unrecorded variant with empress holding globus cruciger.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2220 **Constantine VI and Irene, 780-797. Silver Miliaresion (2.06g), Constantinople.** Overstruck on an Arabic dirhem. IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Constantine and Irene in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 4a; Sear 1595. **Nearly Very Fine with dark surface deposits, traces of the undertype visible.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2221 **Constantine VI and Irene, 780-797. Silver Miliaresion (1.99g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but with cross at end of inscription on reverse. DOC 4b; Sear 1595. **Nearly Very Fine, but with some surface damage on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Irene, 797-802. Gold Solidus

2222 **Irene, 797-802. Gold Solidus (4.31g), Constantinople.** EIRINH bASILISSH, crowned bust of Irene facing, wearing loros and holding gl. cr. and cruciform scepter. Rev. Same as obverse, but with X at end of legend. DOC 1c; Sear 1599. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value .....$6,000 - 7,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2223 **Nicephors I and Stauracius, 803-811. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople.** Crowned bust of Nicephorus facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia. Rev. Similar bust of his son, but beardless and holding gl. cr. instead of cross potent. DOC 2c; Sear 1604. **Very Fine, some edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

Nicephors I and Stauracius, 803-811. Gold Solidus, Syracuse

2224 **Nicephors I and Stauracius, 803-811. Gold Solidus (3.9g), Syracuse.** Crowned bust of Nicephorus facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding cross potent. Rev. Crowned bust of Stauracius facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. and akakia. DOC 6; Sear 1608. **Good Extremely Fine and extremely rare, only one other specimen recorded from a Sicilian hoard.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 797.

2225 **Nicephors I and Stauracius, 803-811. Gold Tremissis (1.05g), Syracuse.** Crowned bust of Nicephors facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. and akakia. Rev. Crowned bust of Stauracius facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia. DOC 8; Tolstoi 15 = Ricotti Prina 203; Sear 1610. **Nearly Extremely Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek find deal

Fabulous Michael I and Theophylactus, 811-813. Gold Solidus

Enlargement

2226 **Michael I and Theophylactus, 811-813. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople.** Crowned bust of Michael facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia. Rev. Crowned bust of Theophylactus facing, beardless, wearing loros and holding gl. cr. and cruciform scepter. DOC 1b; Sear 1615. **Choice Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 798.

2227 **Michael I and Theophylactus, 811-813. Silver Miliaresion (2.12g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Michael and Theophylactus in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 3; Sear 1616. **Good Very Fine, a few dark surface deposits on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2228 **Leo V and Constantine, 813-820. Gold Solidus (4.47g), Constantinople.** Crowned bust of Leo facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding cross potent and akakia, pellet in l. field. Rev. Similar bust of his son, but beardless and holding gl. cr. instead of cross potent. DOC 2a; Sear 1627. **Extremely Fine and rare, a little weakly struck on Leo's face.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1325.

2229 **Leo V and Constantine, 813-820. Silver Miliaresion (1.92g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, single border. Rev. Inscription of Leo and Constantine in five lines across field, single border. DOC 4; Sear 1628. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2230 **Leo V and Constantine, 813-820. Silver Miliaresion (2.21g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 4; Sear 1628. **Good very fine with dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek find deal

2231 **Michael II and Theophilus, 821-829. Silver Miliaresion (2.08g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Michael and Theophilus in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 6; Sear 1641. **Good very fine and toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2232 **Michael II and Theophilus, 820-829. Silver Miliaresion (1.77g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 6; Sear 1641. **Fine, with minor edge damage.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2233 **Michael II and Theophilus, 821-829. Gold Solidus (3.83g), Syracuse.** Crowned bust of Michael facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding cross potent. Rev. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. DOC 14b.2; Sear 1645. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 804.

2234 **Michael II and Theophilus, 821-829. Gold Solidus (3.87g), Syracuse.** Similar to previous, but Michael wears chlamys and holds gl. cr., while Theophilus wears loros and holds cross potent. DOC 15b; Sear 1646. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 375

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 806.

2235 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Solidus (4.31g), Constantinople.** 830/31-840. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding patriarchal cross and akakia. Rev. Facing crowned busts of the emperor's deceased father, Michael II, bearded (on l.) and his deceased son, Constantine, much shorter and beardless (on r.), each wearing chlamys, cross between their heads. DOC 3d; Sear 1653. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2236 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Solidus (3.87g), Constantinople.** 830/31-840. Another, all as previous. DOC 3d; Sear 1653. **Nearly Very Fine, but edge filed and with graffiti in obverse field and striations across emperor's bust.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 375

The Christov Family Collection.

2237 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople.** 829-830/31. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding gl. cr. and cruciform scepter. Rev. CVRIE bOHQH TO SO dOVLO * E, patriarchal cross on three steps. DOC 1a; Sear 1655. **Choice, good Extremely Fine and rare, light scratch in reverse field to left.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2238 **Theophilus, AD 829-842. Gold Solidus (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople, AD 829-831.** Facing crowned bust of Theophilus, wearing loros, holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter. *Reverse:* Patriarchal cross on three steps. D.O. 1; R. 1817; S. 1655. Rare. Well struck and lustrous. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

2239 **Theophilus, 829-842. Silver Miliaresion (3.2g), Constantinople.** 830/31-38. IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Theophilus and his titles in six lines across field, triple border. DOC 10; Sear 1661. **Extremely Fine and struck on an unusually broad flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;Gemini IV (2008), lot 540.

2240 **Theophilus and Michael III, 840-842. Silver Miliaresion (2.15g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Theophilus and Michael in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 12; Sear 1664. **Extremely Fine and toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 28 (1993), lot 502.

2241 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Solidus (3.84g), Syracuse.** 830/31-842. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. Bust similar to obverse, but Theophilus wears loros and holds cross potent. DOC 24; Sear 1670. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

Theophilus and Constantine, 830-831. Gold Semissis

Enlargement

2242 **Theophilus and Constantine, 830-831. Gold Semissis (1.76g).** QEOFILOS bE, crowned bust of Theophilus facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding patriarchal cross on globus. Rev. CONSTANTI, crowned bust of Constantine facing, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. with pellet on either side of cross. DOC 22; Sear 1672. **Good Extremely Fine and extremely rare, possibly only the second known specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 813.

2243 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Semissis (1.64g), Syracuse.** 830/31-842. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. Bust similar to obverse, but Theophilus wears loros. DOC 26; Sear 1673. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2019.

2244 **Theophilus, 829-842. Gold Tremissis (1.21g), Syracuse.** 829-30. * QEOFILOS bA, crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys and holding gl. cr. Rev. Similar to obverse, but Theophilus wears loros and holds cross potent. DOC 20; Sear 1679. **Extremely Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 53 (2000), lot 1862.

icollector.com LIVE

Michael III, "the Drunkard", 842-867. Gold Solidus

2245 **Michael III, "the Drunkard", 842-867. Gold Solidus (4.37g), Constantinople.** 856-67. IhSUS XRISTOS *, bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head., holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned bust of Michael facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding labarum and akakia. DOC 3; Sear 1688

The reappearance of Christ's image on the coinage of this reign marked the end of the iconoclast controversy in the **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 871.

Michael III and Theodora, 842-867. Gold Solidus

2246 **Michael III and Theodora, 842-867. Gold Solidus (4.34g), Constantinople.** 843-56. IhSUS XRISTOS *, bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head., holding book of Gospels. Rev. + MIXAHL S QeodORA, crowned facing busts of Michael III, beardless and wearing chlamys, on l., and his mother, wearing loros, on r., cross between their heads. DOC 2; Sear 1687

The reappearance of Christ's image on the coinage of this reign marked the end of the iconoclast controversy in the **Choice Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 870.

2247 **Michael III, Theodora and Thecla, 842-867. Silver Miliaresion, Constantinople.** 842-56. IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Michael, his mother and his sister in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 5; Sear 1690. **Very Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;Leu 77 (2000), lot 869.

2248 **Michael III, "the Drunkard", 842-867. Silver Miliaresion (2.05g), Constantinople.** 856-66. IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, triple (?) border. Rev. Inscription of Michael and his titles in five lines across field, triple (?) border. DOC 6; Sear 1691

This type has also been attributed to the sole reign of Michael II (820-821/2). **Good very fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2013.

2249 **Michael III, "the Drunkard", 842-867. Debased Gold Semissis (1.66g), Syracuse.** Crowned bust of Michael facing, bearded, wearing chlamys and holding patriarchal cross on globus. Rev. Bust similar to obverse, but Michael wears loros. DOC 9; Sear 1694. **Good very fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 821.

icollector.com LIVE

Basil I, Leo VI and Alexander, 879-886. Gold Tremissis

Enlargement

2250 **Basil I, Leo VI and Alexander, 879-886. Gold Tremissis (1.44g), Constantinople.** 879. Crowned bust of Basil facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding cross potent and akakia (?). Rev. + LEON SE ALEX AVGG, facing crowned busts of Leo and Alexander, beardless and each wearing chlamys, cross between their heads. DOC 6; Sear 1707. **Extremely Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 15,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1925; ex William Herbert Hunt Coll (Sotheby, 5-6 Dec. 1990), lot 685; ex Leu 7 (1973), lot 477.

2251 **Basil I and Constantine, 868-879. Silver Miliaresion (2.84g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps globe beneath, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Basil and Constantine in six lines across field, triple border with four equally spaced pellets on the inner circle. DOC 7; Sear 1708. **Extremely Fine with light toning.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

Leo VI and Constantine VII, 908-912. Gold Solidus

2252 **Leo VI and Constantine VII, 908-912. Gold Solidus (4.48g), Constantinople.** Christ, with nimbus cr., seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding book of Gospels. Rev. Leo VI (on l.) and his son (a shorter figure on r.) stg. facing, each wearing crown, divitision and loros and holding gl. cr., holding between them long patriarchal cross. DOC 2; Sear 1725. **Beautifully engraved dies, Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 827.

2253 **Leo VI, 886-912. Silver Miliaresion (3.06g), Constantinople.** 886-908. IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, globe beneath, triple border. Rev. Inscription of Leo and his titles in five lines across field, triple border with eight equally spaced pellets on the middle circle. DOC 3; Sear 1726. **Nearly Extremely Fine and scarce.**
Estimated Value .....$275 - 375

The Christov Family Collection.

2254 **Leo VI, 886-912. Silver Miliaresion (2.42g), irregular mint.** Similar to previous, but with blundered obv. legend (XIRISTUS for XRISTUS) and the reverse legend largely meaningless after the second line and reduced to four instead of five lines. **Nearly Extremely Fine and toned, a rare and interesting contemporary imitation.**
Estimated Value .....$400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2255 **Constantine VII and Romanus I, 920-944. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Constantinople.** 920-21. Christ, with nimbus cr., seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Constantine VII, beardless, on l., and Romanus I, bearded, on r., each wearing loros and holding between them patriarchal cross. DOC 3; Sear 1741

Issued in the brief period between Romanus'proclamation as co-emperor in December 920 and his displacement of Constantine as senior Augustus three months later. **Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1820.

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-959. GOLD SOLIDUS

2256 **Constantine VII, 913-959. Gold Solidus (4.39g).** 945. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned portrait bust of Constantine VII facing, with long beard, wearing vertical loros and holding patriarchal cross on globus. DOC 13a; Sear 1747. **Very Fine and very rare, one of the classic types of the middle Byzantine period.**

The portrait bust on this type, and that of Constantine's father Leo VI (DOC 1), mark a partial revival of realistic portraiture on the Byzantine coinage which had not been seen for many centuries.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2257 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus (4.36g), Constantinople.** 945. Christ, with nimbus cr., seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Constantine, bearded and wearing loros, on l., and his son, beardless and wearing chlamys, on r., holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 14; Sear 1750. **Good very fine and very rare.**

Issued probably soon after Romanus'coronation on April 6.
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2258 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959, Gold Solidus (4.4g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, holding book of Gospels and raising right hand in benediction. *Reverse:* Facing busts of Constantine VII and Romanus II holding between them long patriarchal cross. S. 1751; R. 1905; D.O. 15. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2259 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959, Gold Solidus (4.4g) minted at Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus and book of Gospels. *Reverse:* Facing busts of Constantine VII with short beard (on l.) and Romanus II, beardless, both crowned and holding between them long patriarchal cross. S-1751. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2260 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus (4.38g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr (with three pellets in each arm of cross) and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Busts of Constantine and Romanus, all as previous. DOC 15; Sear 1751. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2261 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Constantinople.** 945-59. Another, all as previous, but with two pellets in each arm of cross on Christ's nimbus cr. DOC 15.15; Sear 1751. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com

2262 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus (4.25g), Constantinople.** 945-59. Another, all as lot 2260. DOC 15; Sear 1751. **Very Fine, several surface blemishes on obverse, some edge filing.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 350

The Christov Family Collection.

2263 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Silver Miliaresion (3g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross crosslet on three steps, small globus beneath, X at center, triple border with sixteen equally spaced pellets. Rev. Inscription of Constantine and Romanus in five lines across field, triple border as obv. DOC 21; Sear 1757. **Good very fine with dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus

2264 **Constantine VII and Romanus II, 945-959. Gold Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople.** All as lot 2261, but the bust of Christ shows his r. hand held horizontally and turned inwards in benediction, while a fold of the drapery is wound round and conceals his l. hand which holds a book of Gospels with unusually decorated cover with large jewel (?) at center. Apparently unpublished with this obverse variant, but for an almost identical bust of Christ on the coinage of Romanus II (959-963) see the unique solidus in Dumbarton Oaks (DOC 2, pl. XL). **Nearly Extremely Fine, a unique and intriguing piece.**

This highly unusual variant of the bust of Christ appears to have been introduced at the very end of the joint reign of Constantine VII and his son and to have continued in use at the start of Romanus II's brief sole reign.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

Fabulous Romanus I, Christopher, and Constantine VII, 921-931. Gold Solidus

Enlargement

2265 **Romanus I, Christopher, and Constantine VII, 921-931. Gold Solidus (4.35g), Constantinople**. 921. Romanus, wearing loros and holding gl. cr., stg. facing on l., crowned by Christ stg. facing on r., cross behind head., holding book of Gospels in l. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Christopher, bearded and wearing loros, on l., and Constantine, beardless and wearing chlamys, on r., holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 5; Sear 1744. **Extremely Fine and extremely rare.**

Issued at the time of Christopher's coronation on May 20. His precedence over Constantine on this issue appears to have aroused popular indignation and the type was soon replaced by one showing Constantine in the position of seniority on the left.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 830.

2266 **Romanus I and Christopher, 921-931. Gold Solidus (4.27g), Constantinople.** Christ, with nimbus cr., seated facing on lyre-backed throne, holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Romanus, bearded and wearing loros, on l., and Christopher, beardless and wearing chlamys, on r., holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 7; Sear 1745. **Very Fine, light scratches in field.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

Romanus I and Constantine VII, 920-944. Gold Solidus

2267 **Romanus I and Constantine VII, 920-944. Gold Solidus (4.44g), Constantinople**. Similar to lot 2255, but Romanus now takes precedence with his bearded bust on l. and the beardless bust of Constantine on r., the latter wearing chlamys instead of loros. DOC 4; Sear 1746

Issued in the brief period between Romanus'advancement to the rank of senior Augustus in March 921 and the crowning of his son Christopher as co-emperor in May. **Nearly Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1928.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2268 **Romanus I, Christopher, and Constantine VII, 921-931. Silver Miliaresion (3.42g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, globe beneath, triple border. Rev. Inscription of the three emperors in five lines across field, triple border with eight equally spaced pellets. DOC 18; Sear 1754. **Extremely Fine/good very fine, toned and scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2269 **Romanus I and Constantine VII with Stephen and Constantine, 931-944. Silver Miliaresion (2.72g). Constantinople** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross potent on three steps, oval medallion with bearded bust of Romanus at center, R/with - M/A in field, triple border with four equally spaced pellets. Rev. Inscription of the four emperors in five lines across field, triple border with eight equally spaced pellets. DOC 20; Sear 1755. **Good very fine and toned, scarce and interesting.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1468.

2270 **Nicephorus II, 963-969. Gold Histamenon Nomisma or Solidus (4.42g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing busts of the Virgin, nimbate, on l., and Nicephorus, wearing crown and loros, on right, holding between them patriarchal cross. DOC 4; Sear 1778. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2271 **Nicephorus II, 963-969. Gold Histamenon Nomisma or Solidus (4.32g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 4: Sear 1778. **Good very fine with nice toning, minor edge clipping.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

2272 **Nicephorus II and Basil II, 963-969. Gold Tetarteron Nomisma (3.88g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Nicephorus, bearded and wearing loros, on l., and Basil II, beardless and wearing chlamys, on r., holding between them long patriarchal cross. DOC 3 var (rev. legend); Sear 1779 var. **Extremely Fine and rare, but edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

2273 **Nicephorus II, 963-969. Gold Tetarteron Nomisma or Lightweight Solidus (4.06g), Constantinople.** Similar to lot 2270, but struck on a lighter weight standard. DOC 5; Sear 1780. **Very Fine and scarce.**

An early example of the new lightweight gold denomination introduced during this reign.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2274 **Nicephorus II, 963-969. Silver Miliaresion (2.98g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross crosslet on globus above two steps, medallion of four lobes at center with bearded bust of Nicephorus facing flanked by N/I - C/F, triple border with eight equally spaced pellets. Rev. Inscription of Nicephorus and his titles in five lines across field, triple border as obv. DOC 6; Sear 1781. **Very Fine with dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2275 **John I, 969-976. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing bust of the Virgin, nimbate, on r., crowning with her r. hand the emperor, on l., who wears loros and holds plain cross, the hand of God above his head. DOC 2; Sear 1786. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 843.

2276 **John I, 969-976. Gold Histamenon or Tetarteron Nomisma (3.62g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but the emperor holds patriarchal instead of plain cross. DOC 3 or 6a; Sear 1785 or 1789. **Good very fine, but edge severely clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2277 **John I, 969-976. Silver Miliaresion (2.75g), Constantinople.** IhSUS XRISTUS NICA, cross crosslet on globus above two steps, circular medallion at center with bearded bust of John facing flanked by I/omega - A/N, triple border with eight equally spaced pellets. Rev. Inscription of John and his titles in five lines across field, triple border as obv. DOC 7a; Sear 1792. **Good very fine and lightly toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2278 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.4g), Constantinople.** 977. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing crowned busts of Basil, bearded and wearing loros, on l., and Constantine, beardless and wearing chlamys, on r., holding patriarchal cross between them. DOC 1 = Montagu 1235; BNP 2; Sear 1795. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VI (2003), lot 1216.

2279 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.42g), Constantinople.** 1005-25. Similar to previous, but with crescent in each upper quarter of Christ's nimbus, and on rev. Constantine wears jeweled chlamys and the two emperor's hold between them plain instead of patriarchal cross, triple borders on both sides. DOC 6a; Sear 1800. **Extremely Fine/good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Anonymous Silver Miliaresion

2280 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Anonymous Silver Miliaresion (2.79g), Constantinople.** Nimbate bust of the Virgin Nikopoios facing, holding before her circular medallion with the bust of the infant Christ, cross behind his head., inscription (= "O Virgin aid the emperors") above, triple border. Rev. Five-line inscription (= "Mother of God, full of glory, he who putteth his trust in thee will never fail in his undertakings"), border as obv. DOC 19; Sear 1809. **Extremely Fine/good very fine and very rare, minor surface pitting on reverse, an excellent example of this beautiful and remarkable type.**

Having formerly been attributed to John I, this type has been securely assigned by Grierson to the joint reign of Basil II and Constantine VIII and more specifically to the time of the pivotal battle of Abydus in which an icon of the Virgin Nikopoios played a miraculous role.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 848.

2281 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Silver Miliaresion (2.12g), Constantinople.** 977-89. Cross crosslet, with X at center and pellet within crescent on shaft, on globus above four steps, facing crowned busts of Basil, wearing loros, on l., and Constantine, wearing chlamys, on r., triple border. Rev. Inscription of Basil and Constantine in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 17c; Sear 1810. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com seek.find.deal LIVE

2282 **Basil II and Constantine VIII, 976-1025. Silver Miliaresion (2.6g), Constantinople.** 989-1025. Another, similar to previous, but on larger and thinner flan. DOC 20; Sear 1812. **Good very fine, but minor edge chipping and with scratches and some surface erosion on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2283 **Constantine VIII Alone, 1025-1028. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, with long beard, wearing loros and holding labarum and akakia. DOC 1; Sear 1815. **Good very fine and scarce, light graffiti in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2284 **Romanus III, 1028-1034. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.38g), Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. The Virgin, without nimbus, on r., and Romanus, wearing loros and holding gl. cr., on l., both stg. facing, the Virgin crowning the emperor with her extended r. hand, double border. DOC 1a; Sear 1820. **Extremely Fine and a rare variant lacking the Virgin's nimbus.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

2285 **Romanus III, 1028-1034. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.31g), Constantinople.** Another, similar to previous, but the Virgin wears nimbus. DOC 1b.6; Sear 1819. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2286 **Romanus III, 1028-1034 (4.31g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1d; Sear 1819. **Fine/very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2287 **Romanus III, 1028-1034. Anonymous Silver Miliaresion (3.73g), Constantinople.** 1030. The Virgin Hodegetria stg. three-quarter face to r. on footstool, holding on her l. arm the infant Christ, triple border ornamented with eight equally spaced pellets. Rev. Romanus stg. facing on cushion, wearing crown and loros, and holding long patriarchal cross and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross, triple border as obv. DOC 3b; Sear 1822. **Nearly Fine and extremely rare, striking crack at 8 o'clock.**

Although anonymous, this remarkable and beautiful type has been securely attributed by Grierson to the reign of Romanus III and to the occasion of his setting forth from Constantinople in 1030 at the start of his Syrian campaign. The inscription is a hexameter line reading from one side of the coin to the other "He who places his hope on thee, O Virgin all-glorious, will prosper in all he does" (DOC III.2, p. 712).
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2288 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.4g), Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on lyre-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, triple border. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, wearing loros and holding cruciform scepter with tendril ornament and globe surmounted by patriarchal cross, triple border. DOC 1a; Sear 1828. **Extremely Fine.**

The histamenon nomisma has now assumed its characteristic deeply concave form.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2289 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.38g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but the emperor holds labarum and plain gl. cr. DOC 2a; Sear 1829. **Extremely Fine, small indentation at 1 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2290 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.3g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 2a; Sear 1829. **Nearly Extremely Fine, some striking weakness.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2291 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, triple border. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, wearing simplified loros and holding cruciform scepter and gl. cr., the cross composed of four pellets, triple border. DOC 3; Sear 1830. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma

2292 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma, Constantinople.** 1054-5. Another, all as previous. DOC 4a; Sear 1831Obv. as previous. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, wearing jeweled chlamys and holding gl. cr. and hilt of sword, large eight-rayed stars in field to l. and to r., triple border. DOC 4a; Sear 1831. **Choice Extremely Fine and rare.**

The prominent stars in reverse field are thought to refer to the appearance of a supernova in the constellation Taurus on 4 July 1054, an immense stellar explosion which gave rise to the Crab Nebula (cf. DOC III.2, pp. 734-6).
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1937.

Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma

2293 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g), Constantinople.** 1054-5. Another, all as previous. DOC 4a; Sear 1831. **Choice Extremely Fine znd rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2294 **Constantine IX, Monomachus, 1042-1055. Gold Tetarteron Nomisma (4.0 g).** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr., pallium and colobium. *Reverse*: Bust facing of the emperor, bearded, wearing crown and jeweled chlamys, and holding scepter and globe. Sear 1832. Well struck, perfectly centered with full legends on both sides. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2295 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. GoldTetarteron Nomisma (4.07g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, single border. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, wearing jeweled chlamys and holding labarum and gl. cr., the cross composed of four pellets, single border. DOC 6; Sear 1833. **Choice Extremely Fine, an outstanding example of the lightweight gold denomination.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 55 (2000), lot 1550.

2296 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Silver Miliaresion (large module, concave fabric 2.83g), Constantinople.** The Virgin stg. facing on dais, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), double border. Rev. Constantine, crowned and wearing scale armor and military cloak, stg. facing, holding long cross and resting on hilt of sheathed sword, double border. DOC 7a; Sear 1834. **Nearly Extremely Fine, an exceptionally nice example of this very rare type.**

On this unusual type the inscription runs continuously from the obverse to the reverse - "O Lady, preserve the pious Monomachus" (the emperor's family name).
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,200

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 75 (2007), lot 1170.

2297 **Constantine IX, 1042-1055. Silver two-thirds Miliaresion (2.09g), Constantinople.** Facing nimbate bust of the Virgin Blachernitissa with her hands uplifted (orans). Rev. Inscription of Constantine Monomachus in six lines across field. DOC 8a; Sear 1835. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare, with gray tone, small striking crack and minor edge damage.**

The Virgin Blachernitissa was considered to be the special protector of the city of Constantinople and of the Empire in general. The icon was housed in the Church of St. Mary of Blachernae close to the imperial palace of that name.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection.

2298 **Theodora, 1055-1056. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (flat fabric 4.48g), Constantinople.** Christ stg. facing on footstool, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Theodora, on l., wearing crown and loros, and the Virgin, on r., nimbate, both stg. facing, holding between them labarum with pellet on shaft, double border. DOC 1a; Sear 1837. **Nearly Extremely Fine and rare, the faces a little weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

Michael VI, 1056-1057.
Gold Tetarteron Nomisma

2299 **Michael VI, 1056-1057. Gold Tetarteron Nomisma (4.04g), Constantinople.** Facing nimbate bust of the Virgin with her hands uplifted (orans). Rev. Michael stg. facing on footstool, wearing crown and loros and holding long cross and akakia. DOC 2; Sear 1841. **Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1474.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2300 **Isaac I, 1057-1059. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.43g), Constantinople.** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on backless throne, his r. hand raised in benediction and holding book of Gospels in l., double border. Rev. Isaac, crowned and wearing military attire, stg. facing, holding drawn sword in r. hand, his l. resting on scabbard, double border. DOC 2; Sear 1843. **Extremely Fine, an excellent example of this controversial type.**

This remarkable reverse type occasioned much adverse comment at the time as it seemed to imply that Isaac believed he owed his throne to his military prowess rather than to divine intervention (cf. DOC III.2, pp. 759-60).
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

2301 **Isaac I, 1057-1059. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.36g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but on rev. the emperor holds labarum in r. hand and rests his l. on hilt of sheathed sword at his side. DOC 1; Sear 1844. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

2302 **Isaac I, 1057-1059. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.43g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1; Sear 1844. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1941.

2303 **Constantine X, 1059-1067. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.45g), Constantinople.** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on square-backed throne, holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Constantine, crowned and wearing loros, stg. facing on cushion, holding labarum and gl. cr., double border. DOC 1a; Sear 1847. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2304 **Constantine X, 1059-1067. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.32g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1a; Sear 1847. **Nearly Very Fine/good very fine, obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2305 **Constantine X, 1059-1067, gold histamenon nomisma (4.34 grams), Constantinople.** Obv. As previous, but Christ is seated on lyre-backed throne. Rev. The Virgin, nimbate, on r., and Constantine, wearing loros and holding gl. cr., on l., both stg. facing, the Virgin crowning the emperor with her extended r. hand, double border. DOC 2; Sear 1848. Good very fine/extremely fine. **Good very fine/extremely fine, minor edge chip.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2306 **Constantine X and Eudocia, 1059-1067. Silver Miliaresion (1.96g), Constantinople.** Cross crosslet on four steps, with X at center and pellet within crescent on shaft, facing crowned busts of Constantine, wearing jeweled chlamys, on l., and Eudocia, wearing loros, on r., triple border. Rev. Inscription of Constantine and Eudocia in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 4; Sear 1850. **Very Fine and extremely rare(only four specimens known to Grierson).**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1476.

2307 **Constantine X, 1059-1067. Silver two-thirds Miliaresion (1.57g), Constantinople.** The Theotokos, or Virgin of Blachernae, stg. facing on footstool, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), flower ornaments either side of head. Rev. Inscription of Constantine Ducas in five lines across field. DOC 6d; Sear 1851. **Good very fine and toned, very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;Triton VII (2004), lot 1126; ex Christopher Connell Coll.

2308 **Eudocia with Michael VII and Constantius, May-Dec. 1067. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.31g). Constantinople** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on square-backed throne, holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Crowned figure of Eudocia stg. facing between similar figures of her two sons, Michael on l., Constantius on r., the empress on footstool, wearing loros and holding jeweled scepter, the emperors similarly clad and each holding gl. cr. and akakia, double border. DOC 1; Sear 1857. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2309 **Romanus IV and Eudocia, with Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus, 1068-1071. Gold Histamenon. Nomisma (4.39g) Constantinople** The three sons of Eudocia, Michael (in center), Constantius (on l.), and Andronicus (on r.) all stg. facing on footstools, each wearing crown and loros, Michael holding labarum and akakia, his brothers each holding gl. cr. and akakia. Rev. Christ stg. facing on footstool, crowning stg. figures of Romanus (on l.) and Eudocia (on r.), each wearing loros and holding gl. cr. DOC 1; Sear 1859. **Nearly Extremely Fine, a little weakness in the striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1943.

2310 **Romanus IV and Eudocia, with Michael VII, Constantius and Andronicus, 1068-1071. Gold Histamenon. Nomisma (4.31g), Constantinople** Similar to previous, but on obv. the three emperors stand on a single dais instead of individual footstools. DOC 2; Sear 1861. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1682.

2311 **Michael VII, 1071-1078. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (4.37g), Constantinople.** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on square-backed throne, holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Crowned bust of Michael facing, bearded, wearing loros and holding labarum and gl. cr., double border. DOC 1; Sear 1869. **Extremely Fine, obverse a little weakly struck, a rare variant with Christ enthroned on obverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;Kress Sale (1965), lot 1042.

icollector.com LIVE

2312 **Michael VII, 1071-1078. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (pale metal, 4.28g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Bust of Michael, as previous. DOC 2a; Sear 1868. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1683.

2313 **Michael VII and Maria, 1071-1078. Gold Tetarteron Nomisma (pale metal 4.04g), Constantinople.** Nimbate bust of the Virgin facing, holding before her circular medallion of the infant Christ with cross behind head. Rev. Crowned half-length figures of Michael, wearing loros (on l.), and his wife, wearing jeweled robe with broad collar (on r.), holding between them long cross with terminal pellets to arms and X on shaft. DOC 4; Sear 1871. **Good Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

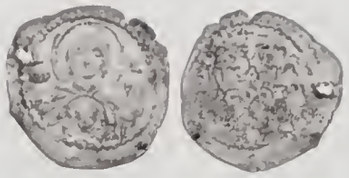
The Christov Family Collection.

2314 **Michael VII, 1071-1078. Silver Miliaresion (concave fabric, 2.03g), Constantinople.** The Virgin stg. facing on footstool, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), inscription around "May the Mother of God help your servant", double border. Rev. Michael, crowned and wearing military attire, stg. facing, holding long cross and resting on hilt of sheathed sword, dot below his r. elbow, double border. DOC 7b; Sear 1873. **Good Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 51 (1999), lot 1729.

2315 **Michael VII and Maria, 1071-1078. Silver Miliaresion (1.46g), Constantinople.** Cross crosslet on globus resting on four steps, with X at center and pellet within crescent on shaft, facing crowned busts of Michael, wearing jeweled chlamys, on l., and Maria, wearing loros, on r., [triple border]. Rev. Inscription of Michael and Maria in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 6; Sear 1874. **Fine and scarce, edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.



2316 **Michael VII, 1071-1078. Silver two-thirds Miliaresion (pierced 1.21g), Constantinople.** Nimbate bust of the Virgin facing, holding before her circular medallion of the infant Christ with cross behind head. Rev. Inscription of Michael in five lines across field. DOC 9; Sear 1876A. **Fine and very rare, pierced near edge at 10 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2317 **Michaek VII 1071-1078, silver one-third miliaresion (0.69 grams), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Inscription of Michael in five lines across field. DOC 13b; Sear 1877. **Very Fine and extremely rare, possibly only the fourth known specimen.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2042.

2318 **Nicephorus III, 1078-1081. Gold Histamenon Nomisma (pale metal, 4.36g), Constantinople.** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on backless throne, his r. hand raised in benediction and holding book of Gospels in l., double border. Rev. Nicephorus, wearing crown and loros, stg. facing on footstool, holding labarum with X on shaft and gl. cr., double border. DOC 3a; Sear 1881. **Very Fine with several hairline flan splits.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2319 **Nicephorus III and Maria, 1078-1081. Silver Miliaresion (2g), Constantinople.** Cross crosslet on globus resting on three steps, with X at center and pellet within crescent on shaft, facing crowned busts of Nicephorus, wearing jeweled chlamys, on l., and Maria, wearing loros, on r., triple border. Rev. Inscription of Nicephorus and Maria in five lines across field, triple border. DOC 6; Sear 1886. **Good fine and extremely rare, possibly the best surviving specimen (those in Berlin and Dumbarton Oaks being much inferior).**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1481.

icollector.com LIVE

Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage). Histamenon Nomisma

2320 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (electrum or silver, 4.25g), Constantinople** Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on backless throne, holding book of Gospels, crescents on either side of nimbus, double border. Rev. Crowned bust of Alexius facing, wearing jeweled loros and holding hilt of sword in r. hand and plain globus in l., manus Dei in upper field to l., large six-rayed stars in field to l. and to r., double border. Unpublished in all the standard works of reference and extremely rare, one of only three known specimens. **Good very fine/almost extremely fine, several hairline flan splits.**

This remarkable type invites comparison with the histamenon of Constantine IX (DOC 4) thought to commemorate the supernova of 1054. It seems possible that this coin is also related to some significant celestial event.
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2321 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (electrum or silver, 4.31g). Constantinople** Another, all as previous. Unpublished in all the standard works of reference and extremely rare, one of only three known specimens. **Very Fine, several hairline flan splits.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 49 (1999), lot 1990.

2322 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (electrum or silver, flan. chipped (4.10g)** 1082-7. Christ, wearing nimbus cr., seated facing on square-backed throne, holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. Crowned bust of Alexius facing, wearing jeweled chlamys and holding gl. cr. in l. hand and sceptre with pellet on shaft and surmounted by star ornament in r., double border. DOC 2b; Hendy pl. 1, 4; Sear 1893. **Good very fine and rare, toned, edge chipped at 4-5 o'clock.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2323 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (silver or billon, 3.12g). Constantinople** 1082-7. Similar to previous, but Christ's throne is lyre-backed. DOC 2c; Hendy -; Sear 1893A. **Fair to Fine and very rare, edge chipped and flan creased on a 12 o'clock-6 o'clock axis, dark surface deposits.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2324 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Tetarteron Nomisma (silver, 3.83g). Constantinople** 1087-92. Christ Emmanuel stg. facing on footstool, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned figure of Alexius stg. facing, wearing loros and holding long cross and gl. cr. DOC 7; Hendy pl. 2, 3-5; Sear 1896. **Very Fine and very scarce.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2325 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Miliaresion (billon, concave fabric, 1.88g). Constantinople** The Virgin stg. facing on footstool, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), inscription around "May the Mother of God help your servant". Rev. Alexius, crowned and wearing military attire, stg. facing, holding long cross and resting on hilt of sheathed sword, dot below his r. elbow. DOC 10; Hendy pl. 2, 13; Sear 1897. **Fair to Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2326 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (electrum or silver, 4.38g). Thessalonica** 1081-2. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, double border. Rev. St. Demetrius, nimbate, stg. three-quarter face to r., holding sword and presenting labarum to Alexius who stands facing on r., wearing crown and loros, double border. DOC 4; Hendy pl. 1, 9; Sear 1904. **Extremely Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton III (1999), lot 1339.

2327 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Pre-Reform Coinage, 1081-1092). Histamenon Nomisma (electrum or silver, 4.39g). Thessalonica** 1082-7. Similar to previous, but instead of labarum St. Demetrius presents to the emperor a patriarchal cross resting on globus and two steps. DOC 5a; Hendy pl. 1, 10-12; Sear 1905. **Good Very Fine and very rare, obverse a little weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1828.

2328 **Alexius I, 1081-1118. Post-Reform Coinage 1092-1118. Gold hyperpyron (4.2 g). Constantinople.** Christ enthroned facing, wearing nimbus, raising r. hand in benediction; in l. hand book of Gospels. *Reverse:* Alexius stg. facing, wearing crown, divitision and jewelled chlamys, and holding labarum. S-1912. We note some fine scratches on the outer borders. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2329 **Alexius I and Irene with John II, 1081-1118. Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.8g), Thessalonica.** 1092/3, on the occasion of the coronation of Alexius'son, John II. Christ, wearing nimbus cr., on r., holding book of Gospels and crowning with his r. hand stg. figure of John II facing, on l., wearing loros and holding labarum and gl. cr. Rev. Facing crowned figures of Alexius, on l., and his wife Irene on r., each wearing loros and holding between them long patriarchal cross, Alexius also holding akakia. DOC 27; Hendy pl. 6, 11; Sear 1916. **Fine/very fine, rare and interesting, the obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection.

2330 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Post-Reform Coinage, 1092-1118). Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.55g). Constantinople** Christ seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned bust of Alexius facing, wearing jeweled chlamys and holding long cross and gl. cr. DOC 25; Hendy pl. 7, 2-4; Sear 1918. **Fine/very fine, of good silver appearance and unusually high weight, the obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

2331 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Post-Reform Coinage, 1092-1118). Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.06g). Constantinople** Another, all as previous. DOC 25; Hendy pl. 7, 2-4; Sear 1918. **Fine/nearly very fine, of good silver appearance, the obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2332 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Post-Reform Coinage, 1092-1118). Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.31g). Thessalonica** Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Alexius stg. facing, crowned and wearing jeweled chlamys (three jewels on collar) and holding labarum and gl. cr., manus Dei in upper field to r., double border. DOC 20k; Hendy pl. 5, 3-4; Sear 1924. **Nearly Extremely Fine, graffiti in reverse field.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1830.

2333 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Post-Reform Coinage, 1092-1118). Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.4g). Thessalonica** Another, all as previous, but with six jewels on emperor's collar. DOC 20h.1 var (five jewels); Sear 1924. **Choice, Good extremely fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection.

2334 **Alexius I, 1081-1118 (Post-Reform Coinage, 1092-1118). Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.92g). Philippopolis (?)** Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned figure of Alexius stg. facing, wearing loros and holding labarum and gl. cr. DOC 31b; Hendy pl. 7, 8-9; Sear 1936. **Fair/very fine and rare, the obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

2335 **John II, 1118-1143. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.38g), Constantinople.** 1118-22. Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Half-length figures of John, on l., and the Virgin, on r., holding patriarchal cross between them, the emperor wearing crown and loros and holding akakia in r. hand, manus Dei above his head., the Virgin nimbate. DOC 1; Hendy pl. 9, 1-3; Sear 1938. **Choice Extremely Fine, large flan, the obverse slightly double-struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

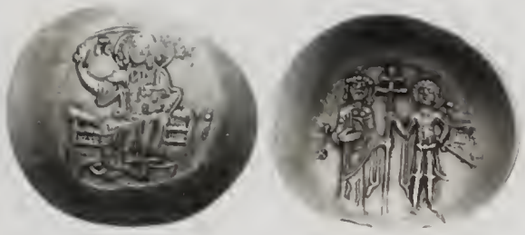
2336 **John II, 1118-1143. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.4g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1; Hendy pl. 9, 1-3; Sear 1938. **Choice Extremely Fine, large flan, the obverse double struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2337 **John II, 1118-1143, Gold Hyperpyron nomisma (4.22 grams), Constantinople.** 1122-37. Obv. Christ enthoned, as previous. Rev. Facing stg. figures of John. on 1., and the Virgin, on r., the emperor wearing divitision and loros and holding labarum and akakia, the Virgin nimbate and crowning the emperor with her r. hand. DOC 2: Hendy pl.9, 4-5; Sear 1939. **Good very fine/very fine, but with crinkled flan and possibly removed from mount.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE



2338 **John II, 1118-1143. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.82g), Constantinople.** 1118-22. Obv. As previous. Rev. Facing stg. figures of John, on l., and St. George, on r., holding between them patriarchal cross with small globus at base, the emperor wearing crown, divitision and chlamys, the saint nimbate and in military attire and holding sword in l. DOC 8a; Hendy pl. 10, 1-2; Sear 1941. **Choice Extremely Fine, an unusually sharp striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2047.

2339 **John II, 1118-1143. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.59g), Constantinople.** 1122-43. Similar to previous, but the patriarchal cross stands on three steps instead of globus. DOC 8c; Hendy pl. 10, 3-4; Sear 1942. **Extremely Fine with attractive gold toning, unusually high weight.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2048.

2340 **John II, 1118-1143. Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.1g), Thessalonica.** The Virgin, nimbate, seated facing on backless throne, holding before her circular medallion with the bust of the infant Christ. Rev. Crowned figure of John stg. facing, wearing divitision and loros and holding labarum and akakia. DOC 11; Hendy pl. 11, 3-4; Sear 1952. **Fine/very fine, the obverse weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

2341 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.32g), Constantinople.** 1143-52. Beardless bust of youthful Christ Emmanuel facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding scroll in l. hand. Rev. Crowned figure of Manuel stg. facing, wearing divitision and chlamys (with six jewels on collar) and holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross, manus Dei in upper r. field. DOC 1a; Hendy pl. 12, 1-4; Sear 1956. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2342 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.4g), Constantinople.** 1152-60. Another, all as previous, but the emperor's collar has five jewels. DOC 1b; Hendy pl. 12, 5-6; Sear 1956. **Nearly Extremely Fine, inscriptions unusually well struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2343 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.41g), Constantinople.** 1167-80. Another, all as previous, but the emperor's collar has eight jewels. DOC 1e.3; Hendy pl. 12, 10-11; Sear 1956. **Extremely Fine, very neatly engraved dies.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection.

2344 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.24g), Constantinople.** 1167-80. Another, all as previous, but the emperor's collar has ten jewels. DOC 1e.3; Hendy pl. 12, 10-11; Sear 1956. **Good very fine, light graffiti on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2345 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold hyperpyron (4.1 g). Mint of Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, beardless, wearing nimbus and holding scroll. *Reverse:* Manuel stg. facing, wearing crown, divitision and chlamys, and holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross. S-1956. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2346 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold hyperpyron (4.2g). Mint of Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, beardless, wearing nimbus, raising r. hand in benediction; in l. scroll. *Reverse:* Manuel stg. facing, wearing crown divitision and chlamys; holds labarum and globus. S-1956. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2347 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.98g), Constantinople.** 1152-67. Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev. The Virgin, nimbate, on r., and Manuel, crowned and wearing jeweled loros and holding akakia, on l., both stg. facing, holding between them long patriarchal cross with small globus at base. DOC 3a; Hendy pl. 13, 3-4; Sear 1958. **Extremely Fine, the emperor's face weakly struck, double-striking on obverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;Kress auction (1968), lot 1031.

2348 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.88g), Constantinople.** 1160-64. Christ, wearing nimbus cr., stg. facing on dais, holding book of Gospels, stars in field to l. and to r. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Manuel, on l., and St. Theodore, on r., holding between them patriarchal cross with globus at base and each holding a sheathed sword, the emperor wearing crown and jeweled loros, the saint nimbate and in military attire. DOC 4b; Hendy pl. 13, 6; Sear 1959. **Very Fine, some weakness in the striking, the metal of unusually yellow appearance.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

The Christov Family Collection.

2349 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.28g), Constantinople.** 1164-7. Beardless bust of youthful Christ Emmanuel facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding scroll in l. hand. Rev. Crowned figure of Manuel stg. facing, wearing divitision and sagion and holding labarum (with two pellets on upper shaft) and akakia, manus Dei in upper r. field. DOC 5b; Hendy pl. 13, 10-12; Sear 1960. **About Extremely Fine, slight weakness on Christ's face.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2350 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.81g), Constantinople.** 1164-7. Another, all as previous. DOC 5b; Hendy pl. 13, 10-12; Sear 1960. **Nearly Extremely Fine, a little weakly struck to right of Christ's bust.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2351 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.18g), Thessalonica.** Similar to lot 2340

but the emperor's globus is surmounted by plain cross instead of patriarchal (five jewels on collar). DOC 1f; Hendy pl. 12, 12; Sear 1971. **Extremely Fine and extremely rare.**

Hendy (DOC 4.1, p. 281) notes that the Gornoslav hoard contained only two specimens of this type out of the 264 hyperpyra of Manuel.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 873.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2352 **Manuel I, 1143-1180. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.3g), Thessalonica.** 1160-67. The Virgin, nimbate, seated facing on backless throne, holding before her circular medallion with the bust of the infant Christ. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Manuel, on l., and St. Demetrius, on r., holding between them labarum with long shaft, the emperor wearing crown, divitision and chlamys and holding akakia in r. hand, the saint nimbate and in military attire. DOC 9; Hendy pl. 14, 7-9; Sear 1974. **Good Extremely Fine, an unusually sharp striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2353 **Andronicus I, 1183-1185. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.23g), Constantinople.** The Virgin, nimbate, seated facing on square-backed throne, holding before her circular medallion with the bust of the infant Christ. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Andronicus, with forked beard, on l., and Christ, with nimbus cr., on r., the emperor wearing divitision, loros, and sagion and holding labarum and gl. cr., Christ crowning the emperor with r. hand and holding book of Gospels in l. DOC 1; Hendy pl. 18, 9-10; Sear 1983. **Extremely Fine and rare, an exceptional example of the much sought-after gold coinage of this brief reign.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection.

2354 **Andronicus I, 1183-1185. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.42g), Constantinople.** The Virgin stg. facing on footstool, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), nimbate head. of the infant Christ on her breast. Rev. Andronicus and Christ, as previous, but emperor wears chlamys instead of loros and holds akakia instead of gl. cr. DOC 2a; Hendy pl. 18, 11; Sear 1984. **Extremely Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2355 **Andronicus I, 1183-1185. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.41g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous, but with dot on labarum shaft on rev. DOC 2b; Hendy pl. 18, 12; Sear 1984. **Extremely Fine and rare, but edge chipped at 8 o'clock and with deep flan split.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2356 **Andronicus I, 1183-1185. Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.49g), Constantinople.** The Virgin, nimbate, stg. facing on footstool, holding before her nimbate head. of the infant Christ. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Andronicus, with forked beard, on l., and Christ, with nimbus cr., on r., the emperor wearing divitision and loros and holding labarum and gl. cr., Christ crowning the emperor with r. hand and holding book of Gospels in l. DOC 3b; Hendy pl. 18, 13-16; Sear 1985. **Extremely Fine with dark brown patina, carefully struck and a remarkably well-preserved example of this denomination, very rare thus.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1706.

2357 **Isaac II, 1185-1195. Gold hyperpyron (4.2g). Mint of Constantinople.** The Virgin enthroned facing, nimbate and wearing pallium and maphorium; she holds infant Christ. *Reverse:* Isaac (on l.) and the Archangel Michael, beardless (on r.) both standing facing, holding between them sword in sheath. S-2001. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2358 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.17g), Constantinople.** The Virgin, nimbate, seated facing on square-backed throne, holding before her circular medallion with the bust of the infant Christ. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Isaac, on l., and the archangel Michael, on r., holding between them sheathed sword, the emperor wearing crown, divitision and jeweled loros and holding cruciform scepter in r. hand, the archangel nimbate and in military attire. DOC 1b; Hendy pl. 20, 2-4; Sear 2001. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2359 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.42g), Constantinople.** Obv. Virgin enthroned, as previous. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Isaac, on l., and the archangel Michael, nimbate and in military attire, on r., the emperor wearing divitision and chlamys (three jewels on collar) and holding cruciform scepter and akakia, the archangel crowning the emperor with his r. hand. DOC 2a; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8; Sear 2002. **Extremely Fine, flatness on Virgin's head.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2360 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.93g), Constantinople.** Another, similar to previous, but with six (?) jewels on emperor's collar, and with two dots surmounted by vertical dash above each arm of the Virgin's throne. DOC 2c.9; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8; Sear 2002. **Extremely Fine and a rare variant.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

2361 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.73g), Constantinople.** Another, similar to lot 2359, but with eight (?) jewels on emperor's collar. DOC 2c; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8; Sear 2002. **Good very fine with some flatness, graffiti on obverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2362 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.64g), Constantinople.** Another, all as lot 2359. DOC 2a; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8; Sear 2002. **Extremely Fine, deep flan split.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2363 **Isaac II, First Reign, 1185-1195. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.75g), Constantinople.** Another, similar to previous, but with six jewels on emperor's collar and triangle of dots above each arm of the Virgin's throne. DOC 2c; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8; Sear 2002. **Good very fine with some flatness, the obverse double-struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

The Christov Family Collection.

2364 **Alexius III, 1195-1203. Gold hyperpyron (4.1 g). Mint of Constantinople.** Christ stg. facing on dias, wearing nimbus, raising r. hand in benediction; in l. book of Gospels. *Reverse:* Alexius (on l.) and St. Constantine, bearded, crowned (on r.), both stg. facing, holding between them long patriarchal cross; the emperor wears crown. S-2007. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2365 **Alexius III, 1195-1203. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (4.18g), Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Alexius, on l., and St. Constantine, on r., both stg. facing, holding between them labarum with triangular decoration on shaft, each is crowned and wears divitision and jeweled loros and holds cruciform scepter. DOC 2b.5; Hendy pl. 22, 7; Sear 2010. **Very Fine, carelessly struck as usual, scratches in field.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2366 **Alexius III, 1195-1203. Electrum Aspron Trachy Nomisma (3.69g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 2b.5; Hendy pl. 22, 7; Sear 2010. **Good very fine, but edge badly chipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2367 **John III, 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron (4.43 g).** Christ enthroned facing. *Reverse*: Virgin right crowning the emperor John III. Sear 2073; DO-5. Well struck with outstanding detail on both sides. Delicately toned. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2368 **Theodore I, Comnenus-Lascaris, 1208-1221. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy. Nomisma (3.9g), Nicaea** 1208-12. Christ seated facing on square-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Theodore, on l., and St. Theodore, on r., holding between them long staff surmounted by star, the emperor wearing crown, divitision and jeweled loros and holding sheathed sword, the saint nimbate and in military attire and also holding sheathed sword. DOC 2.3-4; Hendy pl. 30, 2-3; Sear-Bendall 2064. **Extremely Fine/ good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 73 (2006), lot 1070.

2369 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.33g), Magnesia.** 1232-54. Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Facing stg. figures of John, on l., and the Virgin, nimbate, on r., the emperor wearing divitision and loros and holding labarum and akakia, the Virgin crowning the emperor with her r. hand. DOC 5; Hendy pl. 32, 3-5; Sear-Bendall 2073. **Good very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1832.

Kingdom of Nicaea

2370 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.29g), Magnesia.** 1232-54. Another, all as previous. DOC 5; Hendy pl. 32, 3-5; Sear-Bendall 2073. **Nearly Extremely Fine, graffiti on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2371 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.29g), Magnesia.** 1232-54. Another, all as lot 2368. DOC 5; Hendy pl. 32, 3-5; Sear-Bendall 2073. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2372 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.28g), Magnesia.** 1232-54. Another, similar to previous, but with dot above arm of Christ's throne to r. DOC 6b.1-2; Hendy pl. 32, 4; Sear-Bendall 2073. **Very Fine, edge a little bent, graffiti on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

2373 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.36g), Magnesia.** 1232-54. Another, similar to previous, but with star above arm of Christ's throne to l. DOC 8a var (star to r.); Hendy pl. 32, 3-5; Sear-Bendall 2073. **Good very fine and a rare variant, but edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2374 **John III, Ducas (Vatatzes), 1221-1254. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.38g), Magnesia.** Beardless bust of youthful Christ Emmanuel facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding scroll in l. hand. Rev. Crowned figure of John stg. facing, wearing divitision, jeweled loros and sagion and holding labarum and akakia, manus Dei in upper field to r. DOC 26; Hendy pl. 32, 13; Sear-Bendall 2080. **Good very fine, toned and extremely rare, possibly only the second known specimen (the Dumbarton Oaks piece doubly pierced).**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection; LHS Auction 97 (10 May 2006), lot 121.

2375 **Theodore II, Ducas-Lascaris, 1254-1258. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.35g), Magnesia.** 1254/5. Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels, regnal date A (= year 1) in field to r. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Theodore, on l., and the Virgin, nimbate, on r., the emperor wearing divitision and loros and holding labarum and akakia, the Virgin crowning the emperor with her r. hand. DOC 1a; Hendy pl. 34, 11; Sear-Bendall 2136. **Fine/very fine and rare, but edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 53 (2000), lot 1904.

2376 **Theodore II, Ducas-Lascaris, 1254-1258. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.73g), Magnesia.** 1255/6. St. Tryphon, beardless and nimbate, stg. facing, holding cross, lis in field to l. and to r. Rev. Crowned figure of Theodore stg. facing, wearing divitision and chlamys and holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross. DOC 6.3 and pl. XXXV (this coin); Hendy pl. 35, 4-5; Sear-Bendall 2138. **Good very fine and toned, very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection; LHS Auction 97 (10 May 2006), lot 142.

2377 **Anonymous Issues of the Empire of Nicaea, 1227-1261. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.97g).** The Virgin, nimbate, stg. facing on footstool, her hands uplifted to r (orans), star in lower field to l. Rev. Christ Chalkites, nimbate, stg. facing on footstool, holding book of Gospels. DOC 4.2, p. 537, 1; Hendy -; Sear-Bendall 2148. **Good extremely fine and very rare.**

An alternative attribution of this type has been proposed by Simon Bendall who would prefer to regard it as an early issue of the mint of Trebizond, on the southern coast of the Black Sea, struck under Andronicus I Gidon, emperor of Trebizond 1222-1235.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection; Triton XI (2008), lot 1115.

icollector.com LIVE

2378 **Anonymous Issues of the Empire of Nicaea, 1227-1261. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.98g). Magnesia** Another, all as previous. DOC 4.2, p. 537, 1; Hendy -; Sear-Bendall 2148. **Nearly Extremely Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection; Triton X (2007), lot 869.

The Empire of Thessalonica

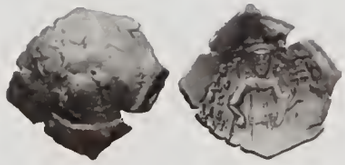
2379 **Theodore, Comnenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Electrum or Silver Aspron Trachy. Nomisma (2.6g), Thessalonica** 1227. The Virgin Hagiosoritissa, nimbate, stg. facing, her hands uplifted (orans), stars in lower field to l. and to r. Rev. Facing stg. figures of St. Demetrius, on r., and Theodore, on l., the saint, who stands on dais, nimbate and wearing military attire and presenting triple-towered castle to the emperor who wears crown, divitision and jeweled loros, manus Dei in upper center field. DOC 2 var.; Hendy pl. 37, 3-4; Sear-Bendall 2159. **Good Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 75 (2007), lot 1178.

2380 **Theodore, Comnenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Silver Aspron Trachy Nomisma (2.51g). Thessalonica** 1225/6. The Virgin seated facing on square-backed throne, holding before her nimbate head. of the infant Christ, stars to l. and to r. above arms of throne. Rev. Facing stg. figures of Theodore, on l., and Christ, with nimbus cr., on r., the emperor wearing divitision, jeweled loros and sagion and holding sheathed sword and akakia, Christ crowning the emperor with r. hand and holding book of Gospels in l. DOC 3 var.; Hendy pl. 37, 5-6; Sear-Bendall 2160. **Good Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection.

Kingdom of Thessalonica



2381 **Theodore, Commenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Billon Aspron Trachy Nomisma (1.6g). Thessalonica1.** 229/30. Effaced bust of Christ Emmanuel facing. Rev. Theodore stg. facing, crowned and wearing loros and sagion, holding labarum and globus surmounted by patriarchal cross, manus Dei in upper field to r. Unpublished in the standard works of reference in this size; for the full-sized billon trachy of this type, cf. DOC 10 (type G), Hendy pl. 38, 8-9, and Sear-Bendall 2168. **The reverse Very Fine, the obverse effaced in striking, very rare.**

The smaller-sized billon trachea of Thessalonica appear to have circulated in Bulgaria whereas the regular-sized pieces were generally current in northern Greece.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;LHS Auction 97 (10 May 2006), lot 171.

icollector.com LIVE

Theodore, Comnenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Bronze Tetarteron

2382 **Theodore, Comnenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Bronze Tetarteron Noummion (3.96g). Thessalonica** 1227. Cross crosslet on globus resting on three steps, pellet within crescent on shaft, facing half-length figure of Theodore on l., wearing crown, divitision, and jeweled loros and holding akakia, facing half-length figure of St. Demetrius on r., wearing nimbus and military attire and holding sword and shield. Rev. Inscription of Theodore and his titles in seven lines across field. DOC 11 and pl. XL (this coin); Hendy -; Sear-Bendall 2169. **Very Fine with dark patina and extremely rare, possibly unique.**

This coin originally published in Spink's Numismatic Circular 1971, p. 10.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;LHS Auction 97 (10 May 2006), lot 167.

2383 **Theodore, Comnenus-Ducas, 1224-1230. Bronze Tetarteron Noummion (4.53g). Thessalonica** 1227/8. Similar to previous, but the inscription on rev. is abbreviated and in five lines. DOC 12; Hendy pl. 38, 10-11; Sear-Bendall 2170. **Very Fine but some flatness in the obverse striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection;LHS Auction 97 (10 May 2006), lot 168.

2384 **Michael VIII, 1261-1282. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4g), Constantinople.** Half-length figure of the Virgin facing, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), all within circuit of the city walls of Constantinople showing six groups of triple towers. Rev. The archangel Michael, nimbate, stg. facing in background on l., presenting kneeling figure of Michael VIII to nimbate Christ, seated facing on r., placing his r. hand on emperor's head. and holding scroll in l. DOC 2-12 (Class II a); Sear-Bendall 2242. **Nearly Extremely Fine, an exceptionally sharp striking for this complex and carelessly produced coinage.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection;Triton X (2007), lot 866.

2385 **Michael VIII, 1261-1282. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.59g) Constantinople.** Another, all as lot 2385. DOC 2-12 (Class Iia); Sear-Bendall 2242. **Very Fine, some flatness on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.

The Restored Byzantine Empire

2386 **Michael VIII, 1261-1282. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.9g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 2-12 (Class Iia); Sear-Bendall 2242. **Fine/nearly very fine, polished and with graffiti on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2387 **Michael VIII, 1261-1282. Bronze Trachy Nomisma (1.69g), Thessalonica.** Winged patriarchal cross. Rev. Facing stg. figures of St. Demetrius, on r., and Michael, on l., holding between them sword with large star above, the saint nimbate and in military attire and holding spear, the emperor crowned and wearing loros and holding labarum. DOC 161 (Class X); PCPC 71; Bendall-Donald (Michael VIII) T. 8A; Sear-Bendall 2242. **Very Fine for the issue and very rare, reverse double-struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1717.

icollector.com LIVE

2388 **Michael VIII, 1261-1282. Bronze Trachy Nomisma (2.98g), Thessalonica.** Large fleur-de-lis florencée. Rev. Michael stg. facing, crowned and wearing loros and holding large cross and akakia, small lis florencée in l. field. DOC 187-90 (Class XV); PCPC 84; Bendall-Donald (Michael VIII) T. 16; Sear-Bendall 2309. **Very Fine for the issue and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1719.

2389 **Andronicus II, 1282-1328. Bronze Trachy Nomisma (1.21g), Thessalonica.** Half-length figure of St. Demetrius facing, nimbate and in military attire, holding spear over l. shoulder, large B in field to l. Rev. Winged figure of Andronicus stg. facing, crowned and wearing loros, holding model of the city of Thessalonica in r. hand and scepter in l. DOC 849-51 (Class XLIV); PCPC 255; LPC p. 210, 11; Sear-Bendall 2370. **Fine/very fine, rare and interesting.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 63 (2003), lot 1721.

2390 **Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.12g** (?), 1303-20. Half-length figure of the Virgin facing, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), all within circuit of the city walls of Constantinople showing four groups of triple towers, sigla K - L / K - F in field. Rev. Christ, wearing nimbus cr., stg. facing between kneeling facing figures of Andronicus, bearded, on l. and Michael, beardless, on r., Christ crowns the two emperors who each wear loros and rest one hand on chest. DOC 480-87 var.; PCPC 208 (sigla 204); Sear-Bendall 2396. **Very Fine with deep striking split.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2391 **Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320. Silver Basilikon (1.93g), Constantinople.** 1304-20. Christ seated facing on backless throne, wearing nimbus cr., his r. hand raised in benediction, holding book of Gospels in l., stars in field to l. and to r. Rev. Crowned figures of Andronicus, bearded, on l., and Michael, beardless, on r., each wearing loros and with one hand on chest, holding labarum between them. DOC 535-8; PCPC 167; LPC p. 88, 35; Sear-Bendall 2402. **Nearly Very Fine/very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2392 **Andronicus II and III, 1325-1334. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.02g), Cons.** Half-length figure of the Virgin facing, nimbate and with her hands uplifted (orans), all within circuit of the city walls of Constantinople showing four groups of triple towers, sigla K - X each surmounted by triangle of dots in field. Rev. Christ, wearing nimbus cr., stg. facing between kneeling figures of the two Andronici, both bearded, each wearing loros and resting one hand on chest, Christ crowns the two emperors. DOC 502; PCPC 185 (sigla 13); LPC p. 108, 1; Sear-Bendall 2462. **Very Fine and scarce, but edge clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

2393 **Andronicus III, 1328-1341. Silver Basilikon (light series 1g), Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on high-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, sigla lis and B in field to l. and to r. Rev. St. Demetrius, nimbate, on l., and Andronicus, crowned and wearing loros, on r., both stg. facing, the saint holding cross on breast. DOC 875-6; PCPC 197 (sigla A); LPC p. 118, 4; Sear-Bendall 2472. **Nearly Very Fine and rare, some flatness on the faces and slight irregularity at edge with evidence of crystallization.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2053.

2394 **Andronicus III, 1328-1341. Silver Basilikon (light series, 1.39g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with sigla [B] - K on obv. DOC 875-81 var.; PCPC 197 (sigla C); LPC p. 118, 4; Sear-Bendall 2472. **Nearly Very Fine and rare, some flatness in the striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 60 (2002), lot 2054.

2395 **Andronicus III, 1328-1341. Silver Basilikon (light series, 1.15g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous (B - [K] on obv.). DOC 875-81 var.; PCPC 197 (sigla C); LPC p. 118, 4; Sear-Bendall 2472. **Very Fine and rare, light pitting on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2396 **Andronicus III, 1328-1341. Silver Basilikon (light series, 1.7g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with sigla B - B on obv. DOC 875-81 var.; PCPC 197 (sigla not recorded); LPC p. 118, 4; Sear-Bendall 2472. **Very Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2397 **Andronicus III, 1328-1341. Silver Half Basilikon (heavy series, 0.99g), Constantinople.** Nimbate figure of St. Demetrius stg. facing in military attire, holding spear and resting on shield. Rev. Andronicus, on l., and the Virgin, on r., both stg. facing, the emperor crowned and wearing loros, his hands extended, the Virgin nimbate. DOC 867; PCPC 196; LPC p. 120, 6; Sear-Bendall 2476. **Very Fine and very rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection.

2398 **Andronicus III 1328-1341. Billon Tornese (concave fabric, 0.66g) of the "Politikon" series. Constantinople** POLITIKON around small nimbate bust of the Virgin facing. Rev. Andronicus, crowned and wearing loros, on l., and St. Demetrius, nimbate, on r., both stg. facing, the emperor's hands uplifted, the saint holding cross on breast. DOC 885; PCPC 355; LPC p. 180, 1; Sear-Bendall 2570. **Fine/nearly very fine, rare and interesting.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;/nearly very fine, rare and interesting.

2399 **John V, 1341-1391. Silver Basilikon (1.21g), Constantinople.** Coronation issue, 1341. Facing bust of Christ, wearing nimbus cr., his arms outstretched, above small half-figure of John V, crowned and wearing loros and holding labarum and gl. cr. Rev. St. Demetrius, nimbate, on l., and the deceased Andronicus III, crowned and wearing loros, on r., both stg. facing, the saint holding cross on breast. DOC 944; PCPC 199; LPC p. 120, 7; Sear-Bendall 2474. **Very Fine and extremely rare, possibly only the fifth known specimen.**

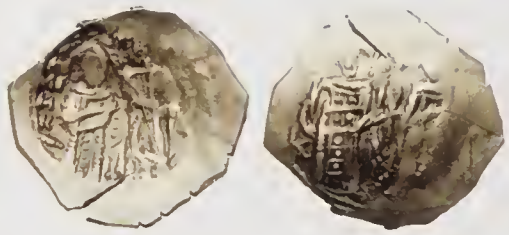
This type is often attributed to the reign of Andronicus III (see following lot).
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 55 (2000), lot 1582.

2400 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (2.94g), Constantinople.** The deceased Andronicus III, on l., kneeling before facing stg. figure of Christ, on r., who extends his r. hand over the emperor in benediction and holds book of Gospels in l. Rev. Anna of Savoy (on l.) and her son John V, on r., both crowned and stg. facing, the empress holding trefoil scepter, the emperor holding akakia and cruciform sceptre, sigla K in l. field. DOC 942-3 var.; PCPC 190 (sigla 4); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Fine/very fine and rare, poorly struck as usual and clipped.**

This type is often attributed to the reign of Andronicus III (1328-1341). However, Grierson (in DOC 5, pp. 176-7) argues strongly in favor of an attribution to the regency of Anna at the beginning of the reign of John V. He cites the lack of evidence for John's advancement to imperial rank during his father's lifetime and the lack of recent precedent for the appearance of an empress on a coin of her husband's reign.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

The Christov Family Collection.



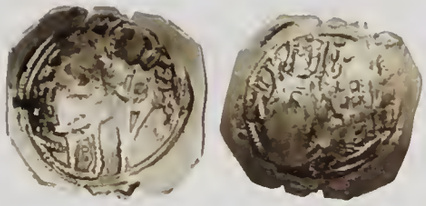
2401 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.46g), Constantinople.** Another, all as lot 2405. DOC 942-3 var.; PCPC 190 (sigla 4); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **About Very Fine for the issue and rare, striking split, areas of flatness, and graffiti on both sides.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2402 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347 (2.77g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with sigla G on rev. DOC 943 var.; PCPC 190 (sigla 2); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Very Fine for the type and rare, clipped.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

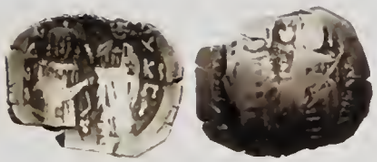
The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal



2403 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (4.47g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with sigla L - P on rev. DOC 942-3 var.; PCPC 190 (sigla not recorded); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Very Fine and rare and of full weight, considerable areas of flatness in the striking especially on obverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.



2404 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (reddish metal, 3.47g), Constantinople.** Another all as previous. DOC 942; PCPC 190 (sigla 1); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Fine and rare, graffiti on reverse.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2405 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.47g), Constantinople.** Another, all aslot 2409. DOC 942; PCPC 190 (sigla 1); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Fine and rare, ragged flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2406 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.35g), Constantinople.** Similair to previous lot but with no sigla. DOC 942; PCPC 190 (sigla 1); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Nearly Very Fine and rare, large areas of flatness and ragged flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1955.

2407 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (3.33g), Constantinople.** Similair to previous lot but with no sigla. DOC 942; PCPC 190 (sigla 1); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Nearly Very Fine and rare, areas of flatness.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

The Christov Family Collection.

2408 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Gold Hyperpyron Nomisma (pale metal, 3.36g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 942; PCPC 190 (sigla 1); LPC p. 116, 1; Sear-Bendall 2466. **Fine and rare, large areas of flatness.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

The Christov Family Collection.

2409 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Silver Basilikon (1.01g), Constantinople.** 1341/2. The deceased Andronicus III, on l., kneeling before facing stg. figure of the Virgin, nimbate, on r., who extends her r. hand over the emperor in blessing. Rev. Anna of Savoy (on l.) and her son John V, on r., both crowned and stg. facing, the empress holding trefoil scepter, the emperor holding akakia and cruciform sceptre. DOC 945-53; PCPC 200; LPC p. 122, 8; Sear-Bendall 2475. **Fine and rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1496.

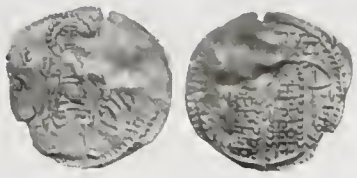
2410 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Silver Basilikon (0.95g), Constantinople.** 1342-5. Christ seated facing on high-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Anna and John stg., as previous. DOC 966ff.; PCPC 277; LPC p. 132, 2; Sear-Bendall 2503. **Very Fine and rare, areas of flatness.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1497.

icollector.com LIVE

2411 **John V and Anna of Savoy, 1341-1347. Silver Basilikon (1.81g), Constantinople.** 1342-5. Similar, but on rev. Anna and John hold long cross between them with X on shaft. Cf. DOC 1176-85; cf. PCPC 278; cf. LPC p. 132, 3; cf. Sear-Bendall 2504. **Very Fine, of crude style and high weight, probably a contemporary imitation, very rare and interesting.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1498.



2412 **John V and John VI, 1347-1353. Silver Basilikon (0.63g), Constantinople.** John the Baptist, nimbate, stg. facing, r. hand on chest, holding cross and scroll inscribed I / D in l., uncertain sigla in field. Rev. John V, on l., and John VI, on r., stg. facing, each crowned and wearing loros, holding long cross between them. DOC V, p. 184, type 5; PCPC 291; LPC p. 142, 6; Sear-Bendall 2531. **Very Fine and extremely rare, large areas of flatness in the striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 53 (2000), lot 1955.

2413 **John V and John VI, 1347-1354. Silver Basilikon (0.65g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC V, p. 184, type 5; PCPC 291; LPC p. 142, 6; Sear-Bendall 2531. **Nearly Very Fine and extremely rare, deep circular indentation on lower part of the figure of John V.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 58 (2001), lot 1499.

2414 **John VI Alone, 1353-1354. Silver Basilikon (1.77g), Constantinople.** Christ seated facing on high-backed throne, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, sigla K - Q / N in field. Rev John, crowned and wearing loros, on l., and St. Demetrius, nimbate, on r., both stg. facing, the emperor's hands uplifted, the saint holding cross on breast. DOC 1205 var.; PCPC 301.2; LPC p. 148, 1; Sear-Bendall 2540. **Very Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

The Christov Family Collection.

2415 **John VI alone, 1353-1354. Silver Basilikon (1.97g), Constantinople.** Similar to previous, but with sigla B / H - N on obv. DOC 1205; PCPC 301.1; LPC p. 148, 1; Sear-Bendall 2540. **Fine and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 50 (1999), lot 1842.

2416 **John VIII, 1425-1448. Silver Stavraton (6.38g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, pellets within double border around. Rev. Nimbate bust of John facing, crowned and wearing maniakon, inscription in two lines around. DOC 1665-1714; PCPC 348; LPC p. 172, 1; Sear-Bendall 2564. **Fine/very fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1958.

2417 **John VIII, 1425-1448. Silver Stavraton (6.53g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1665-1714; PCPC 348; LPC p. 172, 1; Sear-Bendall 2564. **Nearly Very Fine, some flatness.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

The Christov Family Collection.

2418 **John VIII, 1425-1448. Silver half Stavraton (3.36g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, pellets within double border around. Rev. Nimbate bust of John facing, crowned and wearing maniakon, one-line inscription around. DOC 1751-86; PCPC 349; LPC p. 172, 2; Sear-Bendall 2565. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2419 **John VIII, 1425-1448. Silver Half Stavraton (3.36g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous. DOC 1751-86; PCPC 349; LPC p. 172, 2; Sear-Bendall 2565. **Good fine, irregular flan.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

The Christov Family Collection.

Historically Important Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver Stavraton

2420 **Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver Stavraton (6.59g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, pellets within double border around. Rev. Nimbate bust of Constantine facing, crowned and wearing maniakon, inscription in two lines around. DOC 1787; Bendall, "The Coinage of Constantine XI", in RN 6, 33 (1991), pp. 134-42, 91; Sear-Bendall -. **Good Very Fine, extremely rare and important, usual careless engraving and striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

The Christov Family Collection;.

Highly Important Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver Stavraton

2421 **Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver Stavraton (6.59g), Constantinople.** Another, all as previous (the first two letters of the emperor's name "Kw ." legible). DOC 1787; cf. Bendall, "The Coinage of Constantine XI", in RN 6, 33 (1991), pp. 134-42, 68-100; Sear-Bendall -. **Good Very Fine, extremely rare and important, usual careless engraving and striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

The Christov Family Collection; CNG 54 (2000), lot 1960.

icollector.com

Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver half Stravraton

2422 **Constantine XI, 1449-1453. Silver half Stavraton (3.15g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels, pellets within double border around. Rev. Nimbate bust of Constantine facing, crowned and wearing maniakon, one-line inscription ("KwNCTA. ") around. DOC 1788; cf. Bendall, "The Coinage of Constantine XI", in RN 6, 33 (1991), pp. 134-42, 101-14; PCPC 354; LPC p. 176, 1; Sear-Bendall 2569. **Good Very Fine, extremely rare and important, usual careless engraving and striking.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

The Christov Family Collection;Triton IV (2000), lot 878.

Constantine XI, 1448-1453. Silver one-eighth Stavraton (0.62g), Constantinople

Enlargement

2423 **Constantine XI, 1448-1453. Silver one-eighth Stavraton (0.62g), Constantinople.** Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cr. and holding book of Gospels. Rev. Crowned bust of Constantine facing, wearing maniakon, KT - TN to l. and to r. DOC 1789; cf. Bendall, "The Coinage of Constantine XI", in RN 6, 33 (1991), pp. 134-42, 105-54; Sear-Bendall -. **Very Fine, extremely rare and important, nicely struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

The Christov Family Collection;CNG 54 (2000), lot 1961.

2424 **Empire of Trebizond, Manuel I, 1238-1263. Silver Asper (2.44g).** St. Eugenius, nimbate, stg. facing, holding long cross in r. hand. Rev. Manuel stg. facing, crowned, holding labarum and akakia, three pellets on labarum shaft, three more in inner l. field, manus Dei in upper r. field. BMC pp. 247-8, 60-63; Retowski 11 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2601. **Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $40 - 60

The Christov Family Collection.

2425 **John II, 1280-1297. Silver Asper (2.6g).** Another, all as previous. BMC pp. 274-5, 77-84.; Retowski 13 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2609. **Very Fine, some flatness.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

The Christov Family Collection.

Empire of Trebizond

2426 **The Empire of Trebizond, Manuel II, Jan.-Sep. 1332. Silver Asper (1.81g).** St. Eugenius, nimbate, seated facing on horse walking r., holding cross. Rev. Manuel, crowned, seated facing on horse walking r., holding trefoil-headed scepter. BMC -; Retowski -; Sear-Bendall 2621. **Very Fine, toned, and extremely rare.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

The Christov Family Collection.

2427 **The Empire of Trebizond. Alexius III, 1349-1390. Silver Asper (2.08g).** St. Eugenius, nimbate, seated facing on horse walking r., holding cross, plant below horse. Rev. Alexius, crowned, seated facing on horse walking r., holding trefoil-headed scepter, rad. solar symbol in upper field to r. BMC pp. 294-5, 6-9; Retowski 1 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2628. **Very Fine, toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2428 **The Empire of Trebizond, Alesius III, 1349-1390. Silver Asper (2.14g).** Another, all as previous. BMC pp. 294-5, 6-9; Retowski 1 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2628. **Nearly Very Fine, a little weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 125

The Christov Family Collection.

2429 **The Empire of Trebizand. Alexius III, 1349-1390. Silver Asper (1.96g).** Another, all as previous. BMC pp. 294-5, 6-9; Retowski 1 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2628. **Nearly Very Fine, a little weakly struck.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

2430 **The Empire of Trebizand. Alexius III, 1349-1390. Silver Asper (1.89g).** Another, similar to previous, but with cross instead of solar symbol in upper rev. field to r. BMC pp. 294-5, 6-9; Retowski 1 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2628. **Very Fine with dark tone.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

The Christov Family Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

2431 **John II, 1280-1297. Silver Asper (2.56g).** Obv. As previous. Rev. John stg. facing, crowned, holding labarum and gl. cr., three pellets on labarum shaft, three more in inner l. field, manus Dei in upper r. field. BMC pp. 274-5, 77-84.; Retowski 13 ff.; Sear-Bendall 2609. **Very Fine, toned.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

The Christov Family Collection.

Hoard of 69 4th-5th century Byzantine Gold Coins

2432 **Hoard of 69 6th-7th century Byzantine Gold Coins.** Acquired as a hoard in the "Old City" of Jerusalem decades ago. Consists of **68 various gold solidi and one semissis, all in lower grades.** No gems here, but perfect for promotions and jewelry; easily worth our conservative estimate. Lot of 69 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,500

2433 **A Four-piece Lot of Byzantine Gold.** Consists of: **2 solidi and 2 nomismas,** each **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

End of Fourth Session

icollector.com LIVE

SESSION FIVE

World Coins

TUESDAY, MAY 26th, APPROX. 4:00 PM

CROWNE PLAZA, DEL REY BALLROOM

World Gold

2434 **Afghanistan. 8 Grams, SH1339 (1960).** KM-952. Mintage 200 pieces. Specimen only issue. Struck for royal presentation purposes. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2435 **Albania. 100 Francs, 1927-R.** Fr-1; KM-11a.1. Zog I, 1925-1939. Head left with no star below bust. *Reverse*: Chariot. **In PCGS holder, Genuine not Gradable. Our grade, Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

Very Rare 1987 Gold 5 Leke

2436 **Albania. Gold 5 Leke, 1987.** Fr-24; KM-57a. 50 grams. Mintage of only 5 pieces struck. National Arms., date below. *Reverse*: Seaport left of sailing ship, denomination below. Seaport of Durazzo. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2437 **Arabian - Islamic Coinage. Gold Dinar, AH-193-198..** Album-222.1 (as Scarce). 4.2 grams. Abbasid Dynasty. Al - Ma'mun. Minor edge flaw. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2438 **Australia. Sovereign, 1928-M (Melbourne).** S-3999; KM-29. Geroge V. Uncirculated with beautiful satiny luster, sharp details, normal light abrasions. Rarely seen in full Mint State and one of only a few so graded by PCGS. Rare. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2439 **Austria -- Salzburg. Ducat, 1554.** Fr-604; Prob-355. 3.52 grams. 22.50 mm. Ernst Von Bayern, 1540-1554. Obv. Date over shield and arms within circle. Leg: + ERNESTVS COF. IN ARIEPM. SALZ. V.BA.DVX *Reverse* Mitred, haloed Saint; saltbox in right, crozier in left and arms over feet. Leg: S. RVDBER - TVS. EPVS. A well struck example with considerable original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-60.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2440 **Austria -- Salzburg. Ducat, 1577.** Fr-637; Prob-505. 3.47 grams. 21.76 mm. Johann Jakob Khuen Von Belasi, 1560-1586. Obv. Haloed, mitred Saint with crook; body covered with quartered shield and S - R (Sanctus Rudbertus) on either side. Leg: IO: IAC: D: G. ARL EPS: SAL. A.S. *Reverse* Double headed eagle. Leg: RVDOL: II: IMP: AVGVS:P:F:DE. Considerable original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-61.**

The title of the Holy Roman Emperor, Rudolph II, appears on the reverse here, but not on the earlier Salzburg Ducats. This is an indication of the growing power of the Empire, requiring such states as Salzburg to acknowledge its fealty.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com

2441 **Austria -- Salzburg. Ducat, 1705**. Fr-833; Prob-1777; KM-257. 3.50 grams. 20.90 mm. Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein, 1687-1709. Obv. Arms under a legates hat. Leg: .IO.ERNEST 9.D:G:ARCHIEP.SAL.S:A:L. *Reverse* Mitred, haloed, seated Saint with crook and salt box. Leg: S:RVDBERTVS.EPS.SALISB-VRG.1705. **NGC graded MS-61**.

It should be appreciated how difficult it is to find these coins so choice, Collectors of the period, who would have saved these pieces, were almost non-existant.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2442 **Austria - Salzburg. Gold Medal (6 Ducat), 1772**. BR-4417. 20.7 grams. 33.6 mm. Hieronymus Graf Colloredo, 1772-1803. For the Election as Archbishop. Obverse: Bust of Hieronymus right, engraver's name Mazenhopf (letters not struck well) below. *Reverse*: Seated female figure holding staff and shield of two heads. Ancient city of Salzburg behind with river below. Legend: PROVIDVM IMPERIUM FELIX. Cleaned with a matte finish granular surface. Later cast copy. **Extremely Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2443 **Austria. Goldgulden, ND (Tyrol)**. Fr-6. 3.25 grams. 22.81 mm. Archduke Sigismund, 1439-1496. Posthumous, minted after 1508. Hall mint. Obv. Standing Archduke, head breaking legend at top, holding sword and short scepter. Leg: SIGISM.ARCHI - DUX. AUSTRIE. *Reverse* Arms of Austria, Karten, Steirmark & Tyrol in angles of floriate cross. Leg: +MONETA.AUREA.COMITIS.TIROL. Very Scarce. **NGC graded EF-45**.

This coin is a departure from the earlier types in that a secular figure (Archduke Sigismund), replaces a religious figure (St John), on the coins. Perhaps an indication of the trend towards secularization in Europe at the time.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Unique Bleslau Mint 1563 Ducat

2444 **Austria. Ducat, 1563**. Fr-45. 3.37 grams. 21.34 mm. Breslau mint. Ferdinand I, 1524-1564. Obv: Crowned kaiser with left hand on shoulder hilt, right hand holding scepter over should. Leg: FERDI.D:G.EL.R. - I - M - .S.AGH.BO. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle with 'halo'Silesian eagle shield on breast. Leg: Crown REX.INF.HIS.ARC.AV.D.SILAE. 1563. Stated "to be Unique in the trade". Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58**.

Breslau, in Silesia, was sort of a backwater of the Empire. Very few gold coins were minted there. Hence, the great rarity.
Estimated Value ..... $14,000 - 17,000

2445 **Austria. ¼ Ducat, 1683 (Breslau)**. Fr-288. Leopold I (the Hog-mouth), 1657-1705. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned eagle. Brilliant and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2446 **Austria. 100 Corona, 1908**. Fr-514; KM-2812. Franz Josef, 1848-1916. Plain head right. *Reverse*: Female reclining on clouds. On the 60th year of reign. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2447 **Austria. 4 Ducats, 1915**. KM-2276. Weight 0.4426 ounce. Franz Joseph I. Restrike. **Brilliant Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 325

icollector.com LIVE

2448 **Austria. 100 Korona, 1924.** Fr-518; J-423; KM-2831. Large crowned eagle. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

2449 **Austria. 25 Schillings, 1935.** Fr-524; KM-2856. Mintage 2,880 pieces. Eagle. *Reverse*: St. Leopold holding model of Church. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2450 **Austria. 1000 Schillings, 1976.** Fr-909; KM-2933. Weight .3906 ounce. Knight on horse. *Reverse*: Arms. On 1000th anniversary of Austria. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 325

2451 **Bahamas. 50 Dollars, 1975.** KM-69. Weight 0.0805 ounce. First Anniversary of Independence. Tobacco Dove. In original small red box. **Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 60

Choice Lion d'Or

2452 **Belgium -- Flanders (Low Countries). Gouden Gehelmde Leeuw, or Lion d'Or, ND (Ghent, struck c. 1370).** Fr-157; Gaill.-214; Delm.-460; Coll. Vernier 13. 5.41 grams. Louis de Maele, 1346-1384. Lion seated left within ornate gothic baldaquin, wearing crowned helmet with elaborate lion-headed crest; in exergue FLANDRES. Reverse: Cross fleury with "D" at center, "F-L-A-N" letters within the angles, all within poly-lobed tressure. Choice, Mint State with a detailed strike, on a full large flan, again with fully legible and complete legends. Rare; an exceptional piece. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Brussels is the main city of Flanders in the northern part of modern-day Belgium, while Ghent has always been one of the more picturesque spots of the region, a place where diplomats would meet -- where, for instance, the treaty ending the war between Great Britain and United States was signed in 1812.
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 522.

Belgium - Liège. Ducat, 1654

2453 **Belgium - Liège. Ducat, 1654.** Fr-324; KM-74 (Liege); Delm-357. 3.46 grams. 22.16 mm. Maximilian Henry of Bavaria, 1650-1688. Crowned quartered shield within middle shield - beneath, crook and sword. Leg: M - AX. HEN.ELEC.COLEPS - LEO. BA - D. *Reverse*: Legend on decorated tablet. Leg: DVCATVS / NOWS DVC/ BVLLONI/ ENSIS, date below square. Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Liege was a powerful bishopric in the 17th century, with far greater holdings than the present city in Belgium. In fact, Liege controlled much of western Belgium and parts of France. The silver coins of the bishopric of Maximilian Henry are quite common, but the gold coins are almost never offered. The legend on the reverse tablet found on the reverse indicates the Dutch influence.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

icollector.com seek..find..ideal LIVE

Mint State 1790 Lion d'or

2454 **Belgium. 1 Lion d'or (14 Florins), 1790.** Fr-402; KM-51 (under Austrian Netherlands). Struck during the insurrection against Austria. Lion holding shield with LI / BER/ TAS, date below. *Reverse*: Sun surrounded by 11 coats of arms. A lovely original lustrous example. Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Royal Wedding 1853 100 Francs

2455 **Belgium. 100 Francs, 1853.** Fr-409; KM-11.1; Bruce-XM3.1. Leopold I, 1831-1865. Marriage of Duke (later Leopold II) and Dutchess of Brabant. Plain head left. *Reverse*: Conjoined heads of the Duke and Duchess of Brabant. Reverse variety Date: 21-22 AOUT. Mintage of 482 pieces. Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$3,500 - 4,000

Very Rare Ducat of Wallenstein

2456 **Bohemia (Wallenstein). Ducat, 1631.** Fr-145; KM-61. 3.70 grams. 21.94 mm. Albert Wallenstein (Duke of Friedland and Sagan), 1625-1634. Front large facing armored and draped bust in beaded circle broken at the top. Leg. ALBERTVS.D.G.DVX. MEGAPOL.FRIDL. *Reverse* Crowned complex arms. Leg: ET.SAGAE.PRINC. -VANDAL.1631. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Wallenstein is one of the most fascinating characters of this period. Born of a noble family, he was appointed general of the Imperialist forces by emperor Ferdinand II. A great general, he won numerous battles for his commander. Unfortunately, his ego was as great as his abilities, and he so angered his officer corps, that they assasinated him.
Estimated Value .....$8,000 - 10,000

icollector.com LIVE

2457 **Bolivia. Scudo, 1832/1-JL (Potosi).** Fr-24; KM-98. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. *Reverse*: Arms. Obverse surface damage. Trace of luster. Scarce overdate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2458 **Bolivia. 1 Escudo, 1832-JL.** Fr-24; KM-98. Republic. Uniformed bust of Bolivar. *Reverse*: Arms. Several faint adjustment marks across reverse. Bold strike. **ICG graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2459 **Bolivia - Republic. 8 Escudos, 1837 -LM (Potosi).** Fr-21; KM-99; LC-783. 27.07 grams. Bust of Bolivar to right, in military atttire. Reverse: Radiant sun above Cerro de Potosi, alpaca, wheat sheaf, and row of stars below. The centers an unusually bold strike. Brilliant and prooflike. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Cerro de Potosi, the world's richest native silver mine, was discovered in Potosi, in present-day Bolivia, in 1544 by a man chasing a goat up the side of the mountain. The native Quechuan Indians called the mine "Potojchi," which means "fountain of silver." The wealth from this mine underwrote the Spanish economy and the extravagance of its monarchs for over two centuries, including the building of the Spanish Armada, which was supposed to defeat Elizabeth I of England in 1588, but was destroyed by a combination of her leaner, quicker fleet and the weather. The appearance of a silver mine on the gold 8 escudos, the largest coin of the realm, shows that importance of Cerro de Potosi continued as a cultural and economic icon of Bolivia.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex: Millennia Sale, Lot 947.

2460 **Bolivia. Gold 1 Escudo Proclamation, 1854.** Fonrobert-9591. Bust of President Belzu in clouds. *Reverse*: Female with children. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2461 **Bolivia. 8 Escudos, 1856-FJ/MJ (Potosi).** Fr-34; KM-116. Republic. Laureate head of Bolivar to right. *Reverse*: Radiant sun above Cerro de Potosi, alpaca, wheat sheaf, and row of stars below; denomination in legend. Assayer variety very rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2462 **Bolivia. Scudo, 1868-FE (Potosi).** Fr-38; KM-141. Arms. *Reverse*: Value, weight and fineness in wreath. One year type. Rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2463 **Brazil. 6400 Reis, 1792-R (Rio).** Fr-87; KM-226.1. Maria I, 1786-1805. Bust in decorative headdress. *Reverse*: Italic arms. A very pleasing example with original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

2464 **Brazil. 6400 Reis, 1832-R (Rio).** Fr-115; KM-387.1. Pedro II, 1831-1889. Child head to right. *Reverse*: Imperial arms and value. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,200

icollector.com LIVE

2465 **Brazil. 10,000 Reis, 1871.** Fr-122; KM-467. Pedro II, 1831-1889. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

Rare 1908-C Sovereign

2466 **Canada. Sovereign, 1908-C.** Fr-1; KM-14. Edward VII. Head right. *Reverse*: St. George. Mintage 636 pieces. **PCGS graded Specimen 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

2467 **Canada. Sovereign, 1911-C.** Fr-2; KM-20. George V. Bust right. *Reverse*: St. George slaying dragon. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

2468 **Canada. 10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. George V. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2469 **Canada. 10 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-3; KM-27. George V. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

2470 **Canada. 10 Dollar, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. George V. Crowned head. *Reverse*: Arms. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2471 **Canada. 10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; KM-27. George V. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2472 **Canada. 100 Dollars, 1989.** KM-169. Weight 0.2500 ounce. Sainte-Marie. In original holder. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

2473 **Canada. 200 Dollars, 1997.** KM-288. Weight 0.5049 ounce. Mintage 11,610 pieces. Elizabeth II. *Reverse*: Haida mask. Scarce and very popular issue. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2474 **Canada. Maple Leaf 50 Dollar, 2005.** 1 Ounce. One of First 1000 Struck. **NGC graded Gem Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

icollector.com LIVE

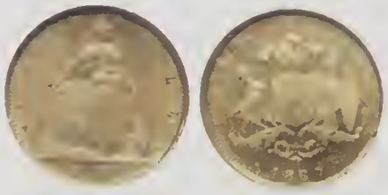
2475 **Central American Republic. ½ Escudo, 1825-NG M** Fr-30; KM-5. Sun over five mountain peaks. *Reverse*: Tree. Lightly cleaned with considerable luster remaining. Flan flaws. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

2476 **Chile. Escudo, 1834-I (Santiago).** Fr-36; KM-85. Sun, mountains and volcanos. *Reverse*: Crossed flags. **NGC graded Good-6.**
Estimated Value ..... $80 - 100

2477 **Chile. 8 Escudos, 1836-So IJ.** Fr-37; KM-93. Hand on the book of the Constitution. *Reverse*: Arms. Lightly cleaned. **In PCGS holder, Genuine not Gradable. Our grade, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2478 **Chile. 8 Escudos, 1850-LA (Santiago).** Fr-41; KM-105. Republic. Liberty as Pallas Athene standing at altar. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,400

2479 **Chile. 2 Pesos, 1865.** Fr-47; KM-132. Liberty standing at altar. *Reverse*: Arms. Very rare date. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600



2480 **Chile. 5 Pesos, 1867-So.** Fr-46; KM-144. Republic. Liberty standing at altar. *Reverse*: Arms. First year of new modified design. Choice and a very rare date. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex: Eliasberg.

2481 **Chile. 100 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-54; KM-175. Weight 0.5886 ounce. Liberty head with coiled hair. *Reverse*: Arms. Mounted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2482 **Chile. 200 Pesos, 1968.** Fr-58; KM-186. Weight 1.1770 ounces. 150th Anniversary of San Martin's passage through Andes Mountains, from a painting by Vila Prades. Mintage 965 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,300

2483 **Chile. Onza, 1978.** Bruce-X#2. Weight 1.00 Ounce. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Crowned pillars and hemisphers. Owner claims 8 pieces struck. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2484 **China. 1000 Yuan, 1965 (Year 54).** Fr-16; KM-Y541. Sun Yat-sen. On 100th anniversary of his birth. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2485 **China. 4 Piece Commemorative Set of 400 Yuan's, 1979.** KM-Y4,5,6,7. Weight .4997 ounce each. To Commemorative the 30th Anniversary of Peoples Republic. In custom wood box, with certificate number 19513. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

2486 **China. 450 Yuan, 1979.** KM-Y9. Weight 0.4968 ounce. International Year of the Child. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2487 **China. 14 Piece Proof Set including Gold 250 Yuan and 300 Yuan, 1980.** KM-PS2 (Y-10-23). Mintage 1,000 sets. 1 Yuan, Y-10. NGC Proof 69 Ultra Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-11 NGC Proof 68 Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-12. NGC Proof 68 Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-13. NGC Proof 67 Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-14 NGC Proof 68 Ultra Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-15. NGC Proof 68 Ultra Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-16. NGC Proof 68 Ultra Cameo; 1 Yuan Y-17. NGC Proof 67 Cameo; 20 Yuan Y-18. ICG Proof 69 Deep Cameo; 30 Yuan Y19. NGC Proof 69 Ultra Cameo; 30 Yuan Y-20. NGC Proof 68 Cameo; 30 Yuan Y-21. ICG Proof 69 Deep Cameo; Gold 250 Yuan Y-22. ICG Proof 69 Deep Cameo; Gold 300 Yuan Y-23. ICG Proof 69 Deep Cameo. Lot of 14 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200

2488 **China. Ounce, 1982.** KM-Bruce X#MBA11. Weight 1.00 ounce. Panda with bamboo shoot. First year. **NGC graded MS-68.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2489 **China. Panda Set: 1, ½, ¼, 1/10th Ounce, 1982.** KM-Y40-43. Total weight 1.85 ounce. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. First year of issue. In sealed plastic holders. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2490 **China. Panda Set: 1, ½, ¼, 1/10th Ounce, 1982.** KM-Y40-43. Total weight 1.85 ounce. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. First year of issue. In sealed plastic holders. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

2491 **China. Proof Panda Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Yuan, 1983.** KM-Y52-48. Total weight 1.90 ounces. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. Each coin in sealed plastic holder. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2492 **China. 50 Yuan, 1983.** KM-Y71 (Y51). Weight .500 ounce. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse* Panda walking right in inner circle. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 400

2493 **China. 5 Yuan, 1983.** KM-Y48. Weight 0.0500 ounce. Panda. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $70 - 90

2494 **China. Proof Panda Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Yuan, 1984.** KM-Y77-73. Total weight 1.90 ounces. Temple of Heaven. *Reverse*: Panda. Each coin in sealed plastic holder. Lot of 5 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2495 **China. 100 Yuan, 1984.** KM-91. Weight 1.000 ounce. Lounging panda with bamboo sprigs. *Reverse*: Temple of Heaven. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

2496 **China. 100 Yuan, 1985.** KM-Y84. Panda. **NGC graded MS-68.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

icollector.com LIVE

2497 **China. 150 Yuan, 1988**. KM-198. Weight 0.2358 ounces. Year of the Dragon. Obv: Great Wall of China. *Reverse*: Dragon attacking. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

2498 **China. 4 Piece Unicorn Proof Set: Gold 25, 10 and 5 Yuan, Plus Silver 10 Yuan, 1994.** KM-678, 676, 674, 675. Total gold weight 0.40 ounces. Figure on Eastern unicorn. *Reverse*: Unicorn. Mintage of 2,500 sets for worldwide distribution. With certificate of Authenticity, number 1035. In presentation black case. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2499 **China. 5 Piece Unicorn Gold Set: 50 Yuan, 25 Bi-Metallic and 25 Yuan, 10 and 5 Yuan, 1995.** KM-801, 798, 797, 796, 794. Total weight 1.1487 ounces. Plus 1/8 ounce of silver. Eastern unicorn rearing. *Reverse*: Western unicorn with offspring. Mintage of 1,000 sets distributed worldwide. With certificate of Authenticity, number 279. In custom presentation black case. Lot of 5 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2500 **China. 50 Yuan and 25 Bi-Metallic Yuan, 1995.** KM-801, 797. Total weight of gold 0.75 ounces. Plus 1/8 ounce of silver. Eastern unicorn, rearing. *Reverse*: Western unicorn with offspring. Number 5 of 1000 sets. In black presentation case. Lot of 2 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2501 **China. Lot of small Panda's: 1/10 Ounce 1988 (2 pieces) and 1/20 Ounce, 1985 (2 pieces).** Total weight .300 ounce. Lot of 4 coins. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 250

2502 **Colombia. 8 Escudos, 1830-RS (Bogota).** Fr-67; KM-82.1. Republic. Draped female bust with LIBERTAD on head band, date at bottom. *Reverse*: Fasces with bow and arrows between cornucopia. Lamination marks on reverse. Considerable original mint luster. **ANACS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2503 **Colombia. 10 Pesos, 1858 (Popayan).** Fr-86; KM-129.2. Granadine Confederation. Diademed head of Liberty left. *Reverse*: Bannered arms surmounted by Condor; value, fineness, and mint. Well struck up, with very lustrous fields. Very nice for issue and thus Rare. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2504 **Colombia. 10 Pesos, 1858 (Bogota).** Fr-85; KM-122.1. Republic of Nueva Granada. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Arms with place of minting below. Lightly cleaned with natural surface flaws. Centers softly struck. **In PCGS holder, Genuine not Gradable. Our grade, Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

One Year Type 1859 20 Pesos

2505 **Colombia. 20 Pesos, 1859 (Bogota).** Fr-87; KM-130. Granadine Confederation. Diademed head of Liberty left. *Reverse*: Bannered arms surmounted by Condor; value, finesse, and mint. Rare one year type. The Millennia specimen in NGC AU 58 realized $18,500. **NGC graded This coin, AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,500 - 10,000

2506 **Colombia. 2 Pesos, 1871 (Medellin).** Fr-106; KM-A154. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Arms and place of minting. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

2507 **Costa Rica. 2 Pesos, 1866-GW**. Fr-14; KM-113. Arms. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned and toned. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $90 - 110

Very Rare 1873 5 Pesos

2508 **Costa Rica. 5 Pesos, 1873-GW**. Fr-18; KM-118. Arms in sprays. *Reverse*: Value in numerals within wreath. One year type. Very Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2509 **Cuba. 10 Pesos, 1915**. Fr-3; KM-20. Head of Marti. *Reverse*: Arms. Attractive brilliant and lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 750

2510 **Cuba. 10 Pesos, 1915**. Fr-3; KM-20. Head of Marti. *Reverse*: Arms. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2511 **Cuba. Peso, 1915**. Fr-7; KM-16. Head of Marti. *Reverse*: Arms. This piece is truly exceptional. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

1916 Peso Proof 67 Ultra Cameo

2512 **Cuba. Proof 1 Peso, 1916**. Fr-7; KM-16. Mintage of only 100 pieces struck in proof. Head of Marti. *Reverse*: Arms. A truly exceptional example. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2513 **Denmark. 20 Kroner, 1873**. Fr-295; KM-791.1. Christian IX, 1863-1906. Head. *Reverse*: Seated female. **PCI graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 250

1839 Gold 8 Escudos

2514 **Ecuador. 8 Escudos, 1839-MV A (Quito)**. Fr-3; KM-23.1. Republic. First Liberty type. Draped bust of Liberty left, with brooch and earring. *Reverse*: Radiant sun on astrological course, above three high peaks, two with bird emblems; row of stars above. A lovely lustrous example with a tinge of tone. Rare. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Ecuador 1845 8 Escudos Without Flag Poles

2515 **Ecuador. 8 Escudos, 1845-Quito MV.** Fr-7; KM-31. Republic. Flag-draped national arms with 8 - E at left and right. *Reverse*: Bare bust of Simon Bolivar to left with BOLIVAR on truncation of neck. Variety without the flag poles below the arms. This is the second variety of this very rare type. This type was not in the Eliasberg sale. An NGC graded EF-45 sold in our February 2008 sale for $33,000. This higher graded piece is among the finest known for the type. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $35,000 - 40,000

2516 **Ecuador. Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; KM-74. Birmingham mint. Head of Bolivar left. *Reverse*: Arms. One year type. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

Very Rare Year 6 Gold 500 Qirsh

2517 **Egypt. 500 Qirsh (5 Pounds), AH 1293 Year 6 (1880/1881).** Fr-17a; KM-286. Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909. Toughra and value in plain field. *Reverse*: Legend and date. Mintage approximately 5 to 10 pieces exist. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 15,000

2518 **Egypt. 100 Piastres, 1938.** Fr-36; KM-372. Farouk, 1937-1952. Military bust left. *Reverse* Legend. Royal Wedding. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 275

2519 **Equatorial Guinea. 30,000 Francos, 1993.** KM-107. Weight 1.0003 ounces. Elephant Protection. Arms above denomination. *Reverse*: Elephant. Mintage of 700 pieces of which 400 pieces remelted at mint. Very Scarce. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,500

2520 **Ethiopia. 20 Dollars, 1966.** Fr-33; KM-39. Weight .2315 ounce. Bust of Haile Selassie. *Reverse*: Arms. On his 75th birthday and 50th Jubilee of Reign. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

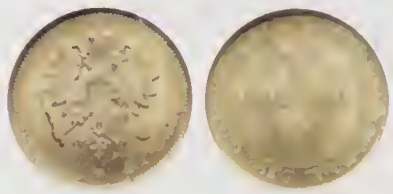
icollector.com LIVE

2521 **Ethiopia. 400 Birr, EE1972 (1980).** Fr-41; KM-60. Weight .4968 ounce. Mintage 3,387. International Year of the Child. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $425 - 475

2522 **Ethiopia. 500 Birr, EE1974 (1981).** Fr-42; KM-68. Weight 0.5006 ounce. International Year of Disabled Persons. **NGC graded Proof 66 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2523 **Falkland Islands. 2 Pounds, 1974.** Fr-2; KM-8. Weight 0.4712 ounces. Elizabeth II. *Reverse*: Romney marsh sheep. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2524 **Falkland Islands. 50 Pence, 1995.** Fr-21; KM-45b. Elizabeth II. V-E. Day 50th Anniversary. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,500



2525 **Finland. 10 Markkaa, 1882-S.** Fr-5; KM-8.2. Alexander III of Russia. Very scarce condition. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550

2526 **Finland. 20 Markkaa, 1912-S.** Fr-3; KM-9.2. Nicholas II of Russia. Scarce condition. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

Rare Philipp VI, Angel d' Or

2527 **France. Angel d'Or, ND (1341).** Fr-273; Dupl-255A. 6.34 grams. House of Valois. Philipp VI, 1328-1350. Archangel Michael stands atop winged and hooved devil, holding cross, his hand upon shield, tressure around. Reverse: Floriated cross, quadrilobe border with fleur-de-lis points, crowns at angles. A fairly sharp strike, strong details on the central devices, most legends showing. Rare as an issue, and especially so in this grade. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Hammered gold coins were issued by France for over 300 years, ending with the reign of Louis XIII. During this entire period only in 1341 was this type issued with a standing Archangel Michael. A major rarity, historically and symbolically important.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 541.

icollector.com LIVE

2528 **France. Ecu d'or au soleil, ND.** Fr-318. Charles VIII, 1483-1498. Crowned arms of France, small sun above. *Reverse*: Floriated cross. Mounted in a gold bezel with a fleurs de lis at top for suspension. Total weight including coin 11.5 grams. Bezel stamped 14 carat. **Coin, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2529 **France. Louis d'or, 1649-A (Paris).** Fr-415; KM-157.1. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Child head with short curl. *Reverse*: Four cruciform crowned double L's, fleu de lis in angles. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

Superb 1717-A Louis d'or de Noailles

2530 **France. 1 Louis d'or de Noailles, 1717-A (Paris).** Fr-451; KM-430.1; Gad-335. Louis XV. Crowned child bust left. *Reverse*: Cross of four shields with arms of France and Navarre, lis in angles. Sharply struck with an abundance of mint fresh original luster. Very rare type in extraordinary condition. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

Very Rare 24 Livres of 1793

2531 **France. Gold 24 Livres, 1793-A (Paris).** Fr-478; Gadoury-62. 7.62 grams. First Republic, Convention, 1792-1795. Winged genius (angel) right, inscribing "Constitution" on tablet supported on altar, fasces and Liberty Cap at left, rooster at right; REGNE DE LA LOI. Reverse: Value and mintmark within oak wreath; around, REPUBLIQUE FRANÇOISE, L'AN II. Year 2 of the Revolution, during the so-called reign of the law. Less than the usual softness to obverse strike; reverse very bold. Minimal marks and "haymarking." Fields with fine satiny luster. A much better example than typically encountered. Very rare. **NGC graded MS-64.**

Here is the first example of the angel writing upon a tablet, a theme which would become common on French gold coins. Yet this one-year type with the denomination of 24 Livres is anything but common. The Livre denomination would soon give way to the Franc. A classic of the French Revolution.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 9,000

Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 121; Ex-Millennia Lot 552.

2532 **France. 40 Francs, 1811-A (Paris).** Fr-505; KM-696.1. Napoleon I. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 325

2533 **France. 40 Francs, 1817-A (Paris).** Fr-532; KM-713.1. Louis XVIII, 1814-1824. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in wreath. Lustrous and a very pleasing example. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2534 **France. 40 Francs, 1817-A (Paris).** Fr-532; KM-713.1. Louis XVIII. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in wreath. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

2535 **France. 50 Francs, 1862-BB (Strasbourg).** Fr-583; KM-804.2. Napoleon III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned imperial arms. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2536 **France. 50 Francs, 1864-A (Paris).** Fr-582; KM-804.1. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Imperial arms. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2537 **France. Gold Medal, 1867.** By Barre. 33.6 mm. Bee & OR on edge. Weight approximately 20 grams. Napoleon III, Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Legend and date. Ministry of Agriculture. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2538 **France. 20 Euro, 2004.** KM-1370. Weight 0.5028. Soldiers and Normandy invasion scene. *Reverse*: D-Day above. Mintage 2,000 pieces. **PCGS graded Proof 69 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

Very Rare Proof 1895 20 Marks

2539 **German New Guinea. 20 Marks, 1895-A (Berlin).** Fr-1; J-709; KM-9. Perched Bird of Paradise, its feathers in display. *Reverse*: Value and date within wreath, NEW-GUINEA COMPAGNIE above. Very popular type and Very Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 18,000

2540 **German States -- Augsburg. Ducat, 1655.** Fr-61; KM-83. 3.46 grams. 22.42 mm. Mintmark, three horseshoes (Johann Bartholomaus Holeisen the Younger, assistant mintmaster (1639-1668). In the name of Ferdinand III, 1637-1657. Laureate bust of Ferdinand right. Leg: FERDINAND.III.D.G.R.I.S.A.P.F. *Reverse* City crest in frame. Leg: AVGVSTA.VIN (mintmark) DELICORVM. Sparkling luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**

An outstanding example of Augsburg's city coinage. The city is located just 40 miles from Munich in Bavaria, and was the home to the Augsburg Confession, which helped define German Protestantism of the Reformation.
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

Rare Augsburg 1672 Double Ducat

2541 **German States -- Augsburg. Double Ducat, 1672.** Fr-70; Forster-353; KM-89. 6.98 grams. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Conjoined busts of Leopold and Margaret left. Reverse: Pine cone within ornate cartouche of eagle heads, rosettes and cherub. Full even strike, and reflective fields. Rare in high grade. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 561.

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare 'Rhine Gold Ducat' Of 1807

2542 **German States -- Baden. 'Rhine Gold'Ducat, 1807 (Mannheim).** Fr-148; KM-143; Kircheimer-48; Jaeger-5. 3.64 grams. Carl Fredrick, 1738-1811. Elderly head right. Reverse: The Rhine as a river god, resting among the shoals and reeds, holding a shield of arms; inscription: AVS RHEINSAND, in exergue, "22 ½ KAR. / 1807". A few light marks, mainly on portrait's cheek, otherwise as struck -- sharp, with frosty cameo devices and prooflike fields. Very rare. A mintage of only 972 pieces. **NGC graded MS-65 Prooflike.**

Germany's mineral assets were obtained either from the mountains or from gold panning along the rivers. While the mining of gold by means of excavation was strictly regulated, apparently anyone, for a small fee, could obtain a license to do panning or gold washing. These permits generally stipulated that the gold recovered would be delivered to the issuing authorities or mint, where it would be purchased at a set price. Sometimes the gold recovered in this manner would be struck up into coins -- usually ducats. From this practice, King Maximilian I Joseph of Bavaria was able to issue a small number of gold coins in 1821, similar to the above ducat, denoting on the coins'reverses that the gold originated from the Danube, Inn, Isar and Rhein rivers. The total mintage for that issue was about 1,100 pieces.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 563.

2543 **German States - Baden. 10 Mark, 1888-G.** Fr-3756 (9); KM-264; J-186. Friedrich I, 1852-1907. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2544 **German States -- Bavaria. Ducat, 1644.** Fr-195; KM-63. 3.47 grams. 21.83 mm. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. Elector kneeling before haloed madonna and child. Leg: PRO*ME* O*MARIA*ORA* Incused line under figures with crown, cross and orb below. *Reverse* Crowned oval arms with the chain of the Golden fleece. Leg: MAX:CO.P.R.V.BA.D.S.R.I.ARCHID.ET.EL. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Maximilian was known as "the Great" but true greatness eluded him. The Thirty Years War devastated his duchy, and he was constantly forced to make alliances with those he detested to save Bavaria. He appears in this coin before the Madonna, perhaps asking for guidance.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

icollector.com seek.find.deal LIVE

Very Rare Bavarian 1687 Ducat

2545 **German States -- Bavaria. Ducat, 1687.** Fr-217; KM-115. 3.46 grams. 21.58 mm. Maximilian II, Emanuel, 1679-1726. Armor bust of Elector right, date below bust, CZ (Caspar Zeggin) on shoulder. Leg: M.E.V.B.& S.D.C. - P.R.S.R.I.A & E.L.L. *Reverse* Madonna standing, scepter in right hand, crowned overal shield in left. Leg: TVTA.STA.T.BAVARIA - TVO SVB PRESIDIO. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Maximilain was an able ruler who won many great battles, but lost one that badly hurt him, the Battle of Blenheim in 1704. By siding with the French against the empire, he was banished from the Munich court and this lost his influence and prestige. His plan to supplant the Habsburgs with the Wittelsbachs failed.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

2546 **German States -- Brandenburg-Franconia. Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-304. 3.31 grams. 22.96. Mintmark, dog (Schwabach). Albrecht Achilles, 1464-1486. Obv. Radiant haloed St. John with lamb in left hand. ALBT: MARCH - BRAND: ELTO. *Reverse* Floriated cross with four shields in the angles and a fifth in the center. Leg: +MONETA:NOVA:AVR:SWOBACH. **NGC graded AU-50.**

The margraviat of Brandenburg Franken was a creation from the Hohenzollern line. Upon the death of elector Friedrich I, three sons inherited, but only one, Albrecht Achilles, issued gold coins. A very nice medieval striking.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2547 **German States - Brunswick-Lüneburg. 20 Mark, 1875-A.** Fr-3775 (27); KM-1160; J-203. William, 1831-1884. Edge damage from 3 to 5 o'clock. One year type. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2548 **German States -- Frankfurt am Main. Goldgulden, 1621.** Fr-970a; KM-67. 3.14 grams. 22.76 mm. Haloed St. John standing facing right with lamb in right arm and left hand on Frankfurt shield breaking legend. Leg. *MO*NO*AVREA*RE - IP* FRANCOFVRT *Reverse* Orb. Leg:*FERDINAN*II*ROM*IMP*SEMP*AVG:1621133. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Frankfurt was the site of the election of the Emperors and the meeting place of the German Diets. This placed it as one of the most important medieval cities of Europe. Later Frankfurt accepted the Reformation, and therefore lost some of its luster, but continued to hold the elections.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

2549 **German States -- Frankfurt am Main. Ducat, 1645.** Fr-975; KM-96.2. 3.45 grams. 21.82 mm. Mintmaster, GN (George Numberger der Jungere, 1644-1645). Obv: Angel holding shield and arms. Leg: NOMEN:DOMINI.TVRRIS.FORTSISMA. *Reverse* Angel above ornated cartouche. Leg: DVCATVS/NO:R.P:FR/ANCOFVRT/ AD MOEN/1645. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,750

icollector.com LIVE

2550 **German States - Lübeck (City). Ducat, 1656**. Fr-1486-KM-36. 3.40 grams 22.15 mm. Mintmark, Star (Hans Wilms, 1645-1660). Obv. Armored royal figure standing with scepter in right hand and orb and cross in left hand. Leg: *MONE:NOVA -A-VREA.LVBEC *Reverse* Crowned double eagle with city arms on its breast and the arms of the Mayor underneath, date at sides. Leg: CIVITATIS. -- IMPERIAL. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

2551 **German States - Lüneburg. Goldgulden, ND**. Fr-1513.; Jesse-type 546. 3.29 grams. 23.12 mm. Minted during reign of Maximilian I, 1493-1508. Luneburg was the second German city to be awarded gold minting privileges in 1434 -Lubeck in 1340 was first. Obv. St. John standing holding lamb in left arm, shield between legs, within two piece beaded circle. Leg: MON-ETA*NO- LVNEBVRG. *Reverse* Orb within beaded circle. *+MAXIMILAI *RO NOR *REX. **NGC graded AU-53.**

Luneburg, just 50 miles from Hamburg, was a very important German city and Hanseatic trading center. Its power was limited, because it was one of the main centers of the duchy of Brunswick, and the dukes exerted much influence. Its coins are often crude, so this example should be truly appreciated.
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

2552 **German States - Mainz. Ducat, 1653-MF**. Fr-1656; KM-107. Johann Philipp, 1647-1673. Bust left. *Reverse*: Arms. Flan a bit crinkled. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2553 **German States - Mainz. Ducat, ND (1696)**. Fr-1666; KM-220. 3.50 grams. 20.76 mm. Mintmaster initials, GFN (Geog Friedrich Nurnberger, in Nuremberg). Lothar Franc, 1695-1729. On the Peace of Ryswick. Concordia seated with corucopia in left arm, crown or wreath of victory in right extened arm. Under figure "CONCORDIA" *Reverse* Arms under canopy. Leg: L.F.D.G.A - &E.M.E.B. **NGC graded MS-61.**

The Peace of Ryswick was signed as an end to the war of the grand alliance. Essentially, the nations of England, Netherlands, Spain, and The Holy Roman Empire united to oppose the expansionsit aims of France and Louis XIV. In actuality, the war and the peace treaty accomplished little, yet at the time, was thought of as a great event. Notice that the war was not fought on religious graounds, as two of the Catholic countries opposed Catholic France. The times, they are a changing.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

icollector.com LIVE

2554 **German States - Nuremberg. Goldgulden, 1536**. Fr-1801; Kellner-12. 3.21 Grams. 24.03 mm. Saint Lawrence with halo, head and feet breaking legend at top and bottom. Book in left and right holding grate over shoulder. Leg: SANCTVS* - LAVRENTIVS -. Date in field on either side of saint. *Reverse* Eagle left breaking inner circle. Leg: NVRENBERG* - MONE*REIPVB. Boldly struck with considerable mint luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2555 **German States - Nuremberg. Umgeldgoldgulden, ND (1630-32)**. Fr-1822; Kellner-351 (1st ed). St. Lawrence. SANCTUS LAURENTIUS. *Reverse*: Arms - V above shield. MONETA. REIPUB. NORIMBERGEN: Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,500

2556 **German States - Pfalz. Goldgulden, ND**. Fr-1967a. 3.51 grams. 21.29 mm. Ruprecht I, 1353-1390. Obv: St. John the Baptist with eagle to the right of his head. *Reverse*: Palatinate arms in octolobe. Leg: + RUPERT; DUX. - - ODESPAL. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Pfalz, also known as the Palatinate, was one of the first German areas to strike Goldguldens. Originally, these coins, modeled after the Florentine type, had St John with lily reverse. This example, still has St. John, but the reverse is changed to have the local arms displayed. A more advanced type.
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

2557 **German States - Pfalz-Simmern. Ducat, 1577**. Fr-2051. 3.47 grams. 23.27 mm. Richard, 1569-1598. Obv. Count standing, sword in right hand on right shoulder, left hand on sword hilt. Leg: RICHA.D.G.C. - PA - .RHE. DVX.BA. *Reverse* Arms, value at bottom and two digit date. Mintmark at top, hat. Leg: MO.NO.AVRE (in circle) (1/Dr) SIMERENSIS. Lovely original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Pfalz, located in the Baden Wurttemberg region, was one of the seven Electors of the Holy Roman Empire. In fact, the count held the additional title of steward to the emperor. The Simmern subdivision, was actually the one who inherited the electoral right. This is a scarce and important coin.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2558 **German States - Prussia. 1 Frederick d'or, 1791-A**. Fr-2417; KM-349. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-1797. Draped bust right. *Reverse*: Eagle above trophies. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Fine-12.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2559 **German States - Prussia. Pair of Cuff Links. 10 Marks, 1888**. KM-514. Brass mountings. Lot of 2 coins. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE seek..find ideal

Very Rare 1656 Rantzau Ducat

2560 **German States - Rantzau. Ducat, 1656.** Fr-2449. 3.46 grams. 23.35 mm. Count Christian I, 1650-1663. Obv: Bust right. Leg: CHRISTIAN.COM.IN RANTZ. DOM.IN BREITENB. *Reverse* Complex coat of arms. Leg: DEO DUCE COMITE FORTVNA. A great rarity. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Rantzau is a small county in Schleswig Holstein. The count controlled one castle at Breitenburg. The area was constantly in conflict between German and Danish claims. In 1656, the Germans were in control, and a few gold ducats were produced. One can go years without seeing a Rantzau ducat.
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,500

Extremely Rare 1512 Goldgulden

2561 **German States - Regensburg. Goldgulden, 1512.** Fr-2454; Beck-101, type 1. 3.26 grams. 23.04 mm. Obv: City arms with date above. Leg: +MONE.NOAVRE.CIVITA.RATISPO. *Reverse*: St. Wolfgang standing holding church. Leg: S:WOLFGA - NG: ORPRO. Boldly struck with considerable original mint luster. Regensburg's first goldgulden, extremely rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Regensburg was a free city of the Holy Roman Empire as well as a bishopric. It started as the old Celtic settlement of Ratisbon, and the original name (ratispo), is found in the legend. The later ducat coinage is quite common, but the first city gold coin pictured here, is extremely rare and highly sought after. Just a great coin.
Estimated Value ..... $17,500 - 20,000

Very Rare 1617 Goldgulden

2562 **German States - Regensburg. Goldgulden, 1617.** Fr-2456; Beck-106. 3.22 grams. 23.33 mm. Obv. City arms with date above. Leg: *MONENO AVRE CIVITA RATISPON* *Reverse* Double headed eagle with crown above. Title in the name of Matthias. Leg: MATHIAE* ROM* IMP. AVG. P.F.DEC* Original mint fresh luster. Superb quality of this very rare type. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**

Another great rarity of Regensburg's early city coinage. Title of the Holy Roman Emperor, Matthias, who bestowed the mint right upon the city. Regensburg at this time was the most prosperous city of southern Germany.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Regensburg 1651 Ducat

2563 **German States - Regensburg. Ducat, 1651**. Fr-2466; Beck-417; KM-91. 3.47 grams. 21.8 mm. Obv. City arms, crossed keys in cartouche in inner circle, date and legend. Leg: DVCATVS. RATISPONENSIS. 1651. *Reverse* Double eagle. Title in the name of Ferdinand III. Leg: *FERDI: III. D.G.ROM.IMP.SEM.AVGV.Rare. **NGC graded MS-62**.

Another city ducat of Regensburg, and another great rarity. The crossed keys are found on many of Regensburg's coins. During this period of economic stagnation, commerce was minimal so few gold coins were minted.
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

Rare 1657 Ducat

2564 **German States - Regensburg. Ducat, 1657-HF**. Fr-2466; Beck-424; KM-91. 3.47 grams. 21.8 mm. Obv. City arms, crossed keys in cartouche in inner circle, date and legend. Leg: DVCATVS. RATISPONENSIS. 1657 *Reverse* Double eagle. Title in the name of Ferdinand III. Leg: *FERDI: III. D.G.ROM.IMP.SEM.AVG. Rare. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

Very Rare Joseph II Ducat

2565 **German States -- Regensburg. Ducat, ND-GCB (after 1773)**. Fr-2540; Beckenbauer-510; Plato --. 3.49 grams. Joseph II, 1765-1790. Mintmaster, Georg Christoph Busch; die engraver, Johann N. Koernlein. Aerial city view from the northeast. Reverse: Laureate bust of Joseph II right. Sharp, with brilliant prooflike fields, and satiny to matte semi-cameo devices. Handling marks or wear very light. Very rare. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**

Joseph II, oldest son of Franz and Maria Theresa, was a true man of his age. His fanatical belief in Enlightened Despotism produced wonderful egalitarian trends but few concrete results.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 667.

2566 **German States - Rostock. Ducat, 1634**. Fr-2587. 3.47 grams. 22.21 mm. In the name of Ferdinand II, 1618-1637. Obv. Arms. Griffin within elaborate cartouche within inner circle. Leg: MONETA.AUREA.CIVITA:ROSTOCH: 1634. *Reverse* Double headed eagle within inner circle, crown above. Leg: FERDINANDUS .II.D:G:ROM:IMP:S:AUG: **NGC graded MS-63**.

Rostock, located on an estuary by the Baltic Sea, was an important Hanseatic city and port of the period. Although technically under rule of Mecklenburg, the city was effectively independent and began issuing coins as early as 1325. Many coins were produced, but most were used in trade, so almost none have been preserved. To find one of these in this superb quality is most unusual.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2567 **German States - Saxony. 20 Mark, 1873-E**. Fr-3839; KM-1234; J-259. Johann, 1854-1873. Head left. *Reverse*: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-55**.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..deal

2568 **German States - Saxe-Ernestine Line. Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-2930. 3.24 grams. 23.80 mm. Leipzig Mint. Mintmaster Ulrich Gebhart, 1518-1532. Friedrich III (The Wise), Johann and Georg, 1500-1507. Obv. Haloed St. John with haloed lamb in left hand, pointing to it and right hand under, Saxon and Elector's arms. Leg: FRI.IO.GE.D.G.DV. SAX. *Reverse* Orb within beaded circle. Leg: +MONETA.NOVA.AUREA.LIPES. Rare. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Saxony divided in 1485 into the Ernestine and Albertine lines. The two grandsons of Friedrich, Ernst and Albert headed the two divisions. The Ernestine line lasted only until 1547, and all its gold coins are rare.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Very Rare Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp 1689 Ducat

2569 **German States - Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp. Ducat, 1689.** Fr-3080a; KM-81. 3.47 grams. 22.85 mm. Christian Albrecht, 1659-1694. Obv: Portrait right. Leg: *CHRIST. ALB.D.G.H.N.DVX.SLES&HOL: *Reverse*: Crowned shield within palms, date and HIL within a cartouche at bottom. Leg: AD ASTRA. PER ASPERA. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Christian Albrecht was a German duke, who constantly had to fend off the military advances of the Danish king Christian V. In fact, even though the Gottorp dukes had their full sovereignty confirmed by treaty in 1650, it was only in 1689 that Christian V acknowledged the treaty.
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

Mint State Teutonic Order Ducat

2570 **German States - Teutonic Order. Ducat, ND.** Fr-3379. 3.46 grams. 21.73 mm. Maximilian of Austria, 1590-1618. Obv. Archduke standing right; left hand on sword hilt and right hand on scepter. Leg: MAX:D:G:AR:AV - D:B:MA:PR.ADM *Reverse* Crowned complex arms on shield. Leg: Orb+ ETOR:TEV:P:GER:ITA:MAG:CO:HA:ET:T A lovely well struck, mint fresh coin. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Maximilian was both Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire and Grandmaster of the Teutonic Order. The Teutonic Order was founded during the Crusades to safeguard the Christian pilgrims visiting the Holy Land. It was different from the other orders in that it was almost exclusively German. Already in the 16th century the order was in decline. Yet it still produced great coins.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

2571 **German States - Teutonic Order. Ducat, ND.** Fr-3379. 3.48 grams. 21.25 mm. Maximilian of Austria, 1590-1618. Obv. Archduke standing right; left hand on sword hilt and right hand on scepter. Leg: MAX:D:G:AR:AV - D:B:MA:PR.ADM *Reverse* Crowned complex arms on shield. Leg: Orb+ ETOR:TEV:P:GER:ITA:MAG:CO:HA:ET:T. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2572 **German States - Trier. Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-3399. 3.49 grams. 21.49mm. Coblenz mint (1382-1385). Kuno, Archbishop, 1362-1388. Obv: St. Peter seated in a Gothic arcade with two coats of arms at his feet and crossed scepter, right and keys left. Leg: MONETA - COVENS. *Reverse*: Same coats of arms in one shield with hexafoil in lys of hexafoil. Leg: +SACRI.IMPERI.PER-GALLA. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Trier was granted the primacy over Gaul and Germany in the tenth century. This would be quickly challenged by Mainz and Cologne. Eventually, all three would be recognized as essentially equal electors.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Trier Goldgulden

2573 **German States - Trier. Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-3417; Noss-247a. 3.46 grams. 22.33 mm. Coblenz mint. Werner von Falkenstein, 1388-1418. Obv: St. John standing with scepter in left hand, right hand pointing up and a cross between legs breaking inner circle at top and bottom. Leg: +WERNERUS. - ARCPUS.TRE. *Reverse*: Five coats of arms within quadifoil within inner circle. Leg: +MONETA.NOVA *WESALIENSIS. Superb strike with original mint luster. Very rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**

Trier claims to be the oldest city in Germany, founded in Roman times during the rule of Augustus (16 AD).
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

Gem Proof 1808 20 Franken

2574 **German States -- Westphalia. Proof 20 Franken, 1808-J (Paris).** Fr-3517; Schl.-893; J-39a; C-33. 6.44 grams. Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, 1807-1813. Laureate bust left. Reverse: Value within wreath; horse-head symbol. Plain edge. Fully struck, some faint scattered hairlines. An exceptional specimen, and very rare. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 129; Ex: Millennia Lot 704.

2575 **German States - Westphalia. 10 Taler, 1813-B.** Fr-3513; KM-C16a. Hieronymus Napoleon, 1807-1813. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Value and date. A very pleasing original lustrous coin. Pop 1; Finest by two grades. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$4,500 - 5,000

Rare 1813 40 Francs

2576 **German States - Westphalia. 40 Francs, 1813-C.** Fr-3516; J-44; KM-C34a. Hieronymus Napoleon, 1807-1813. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Plain edge restrike of 1867. Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

2577 **Germany. 10 Ducat, 1957.** KM-Bruce X#M28. 34.5 grams. 0.9800 fine. Weight 1.087 ounce. Security and Peace. Head of Konrad Adenaver. *Reverse*: Germania seated left with shield and sprigs. **NGC graded Proof 60 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$900 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2578 **Great Britain. Noble, ND**. S.1486; Fr-89. Edward III, 1327-1377. Fourth coinage. Pre-Treaty period, 1351-1361. Series C. Closed E in center of reverse. Obverse: King standing facing in ship, holding sword and shield. *Reverse*: Floriated cross with lis at ends. An exceptionally high grade example of one of the earliest gold nobles. The portraits encountered on the first nobles of Edward III were often weak or barely visible, but this has a remarkable strong portrait. It is struck on a good sized flan with sharp detail and some original luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

2579 **Great Britain. Noble, ND**. S.1490; Fr-89. Edward III (1327-1377). Fourth Coinage (1351-1377) Pre treaty period (1351-1361) King standing facing in ship, holding sword and shield. Reverse: Floriated cross with lis at ends, E in center.

For what is usually a poorly made coin, this piece has a good portrait, and is well centered with nice original surfaces. Some original luster still evident and design sharp. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,700 - 3,000

2580 **Great Britain. Half Noble, ND**. S.1492 (Obverse) and 1493 (Reverse); North-1145/1161; Schneider 22; Doubleday-53. Edward III, 1327-1377. Pre-Treaty period. Mint mark cross 2 on reverse only. Lombardic N on reverse. Obverse: King standing facing in ship, holding sword and shield. *Reverse*: Floriated cross with lis at ends. An extremely rare muled combination of obverse type C and reverse type E. This coin is superior to the Doubleday specimen and the other example which is in the British Museum. **NGC graded AU-55.**

This is one of the earliest half nobles, and although naturally a little double struck on the reverse it is a very round and well made example of a normally badly made coin. Retaining much original luster this piece has a good portrait, boldly struck lettering, and an eye appeal which complements its great rarity. Quite probably the finest known specimen of this excessively rare type.
Estimated Value ..... $3,250 - 3,750

2581 **Great Britain. Quarter Noble, ND**. S.1510; Fr-97. Edward III, 1327-1377. Treaty period, 1361-1369. Obverse: Shield in tressure of eight arcs, trefoils in spandrels. *Reverse*: Floriated cross with lis at ends. A pleasant coin overall, well centered and with the design detail well struck up. An inexpensive item considering its relative scarcity and historical importance. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2582 **Great Britain. Quarter Noble, ND**. S.1511; Fr-94. Edward III, 1327-1377. Treaty Period 1361-1369. Obverse: Shield within tressure EDWARD DEI GRA REX ANGLZ FRANC D HYB, annulet before Edward, double saltire stops. Reverse: Floriate cross with lis at center. EXALTIBVR IN GLORIA double saltire stops. A superb early fractional Noble with great eye appeal, and unusually nice for issue. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $850 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

Choice Henry V Noble

2583 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1742; Fr-109. Henry V, 1413-1422. Obverse: King standing facing in ship, bearing sword and shield. Broken annulet on side of ship. *Reverse*: Floriated cross with lis at ends, large E in center. As is often the case, this is struck on a smaller diameter flan than the gold Nobles of other reigns. The piece is crisply made with well struck lettering, sharp design detail, and a good portrait. Nice original surfaces. All the gold coins of this brief reign are now difficult to find in any grade. High quality Nobles of Henry V are quickly disappearing. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**

*Henry V was one of the great warrior Kings of the Middle Ages who succeeded in accomplishing what so many of his ancestors had failed to achieve - the unification of the crowns of England and France in a single monarch. Dynamic and energetic, Henry is best known for winning the Battle of Agincourt. His marriage to Catherine of Valois, daughter of the King of France, was designed to unite the two countries. Their son, later Henry VI, was only an infant when his father died, and the struggles over the throne of France continued and led to renew hostilities in the Hundred Years'War. There were no great changes in the coinage during the reign of Henry V - probably because the King was preoccupied with war, but Henry's coins are distinctive. Henry did tackle domestic policies and sought to restore the fortunes of those who had suffered in the reign of his father Henry IV. Henry died suddenly from a form of dissentry in August 1422, never having realized his full potential.
Estimated Value ..... $3,750 - 4,000

2584 **Great Britain. Noble, ND.** S.1799; Fr-112. Henry VI, first reign, 1422-1461. London mint. Annulet issue. Obverse: King standing in ship facing, holding sword and shield. *Reverse*: Floritated cross with lis at ends, h in center and annulet in first spandrel. A wonderfully round flan, an abundance of original luster and a magnificent portrait are all the features of this large medieval gold coin. So difficult to find in high grade, top quality specimens are now practically unavailable. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

2585 **Great Britain. Crown of the Double Rose, ND.** S.2279; Fr-164. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Henry and Jane Seymour issue (1536-1537). Obverse: Large crowned double rose, crowned letter h and I on either side. *Reverse*: Crowned Tudor shield, crowned letters h and I either side. Arrow or pheon mintmark. This very pretty specimen is similar in type and mintmark to lot 285 in the (May 26 2008) Millennia Collection. On a large flan it is a bold and lustrous example of one of the rarer varieties of a new denomination. An excellent and well struck piece for this crude issue. **NGC graded AU-55.**

*The period 1536-7 was a remarkable one in English history. On May 19th 1536 Henry VIII executed his wife Ann Boleyn, after accusations of adultery, and eleven days later he married Jane Seymour. She was crowned Queen of England on October 29 that year. Henry had already, in April 1536, begun the process of expropriating the smaller monasteries and thus began his complete break with the Church of Rome. On October 24th 1537 Jane Seymour died during complications from childbirth. The future King Edward VI had been born a few days earlier, and for King Henry here was a son and heir to continue the Tudor dynasty.
Estimated Value ..... $2,700 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE AUCTIONS seek.find.ideal

2586 **Great Britain. Half Sovereign, ND.** S.2295; Fr-167. Henry VIII (1509-1547) Half Sovereign. Tower Mint. Mint mark pellet in annulet. Extra annulet on inner circle on reverse. Obverse: King seated on throne facing, holding orb and scepter. Reverse: Crowned Tudor shield of arms with supporters. H R below. Nice portrait and some sharp struck areas of design on this notoriously weakly struck coin. Well centered and a little original luster. A scarcer variety. Struck 1544-1547 during the last three years of the King's reign. Removed from mount. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

* By 1544 Henry VIII had been married for several months to his last wife, the wealthy widow Catherine Parr. Although they had different views over religion and certain affairs of state, Catherine was careful to refrain from antagonizing the King. Indeed she helped reconcile Henry with his daughters Mary and Elizabeth. A 1544 Act of Parliament put the two daughters back in the line of succession behind his son later to be Edward VI. In his last few years Henry became grossly over weight and reputedly had a waist measurement of 54 inches. It was eventually necessary to move him around by mechanical means. He died at the age of 55 in late January 1547 at the Palace of Whitehall.

Despite a cruel and tyrannical streak, Henry's reign was a significant one in British history. He broke with the Church of Rome in 1533-1534, boosted the Royal Navy and built and improved many famous buildings. He is noted for his six marriages.
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Choice Elizabeth I Fine Sovereign

2587 **Great Britain. Sovereign of 30 Shillings, ND.** S-2529; Fr-209; Schneider-780; North-2003. 15.20 grams. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Sixth issue. London mint. Mint mark, Escallop (1584-86). Obverse: Facing portrait of the Queen enthroned, holding scepter and orb, portcullis below. *Reverse*: A gigantic Tudor rose, in full bloom, holding in its center the royal shield. Sharply struck with traces of luster. Most surviving fine sovereigns cannot approach this specimen in quality. A lovely coin!

Historical note: How aptly named this coin is! When Good Queen Bess came to the throne in 1558, at age 25, she inherited a kingdom in financial shambles, as evidenced by the poor quality of the coins manufactured at the end of her father's reign and most of those of her two short-lived predecessors, her ill-fated siblings. In fact, little gold was coined for some years before her, testament to which is their rarity today and their fairly high values. Elizabeth quickly saw the problems and set to work changing them. In 1558, the treasury was nearly empty. Henry VIII had lived lavishly, and his infamous stripping of even the lead holding the windows and roofs of monasteries together proved how desperate he was, even for poor metal. Gold was another matter entirely.

Known for her keen intelligence and learning, and for her remarkable ability to keep even the most savage political opponent at bay within her own court, Elizabeth's judgments encouraged trade and she gained a widespread loyalty among her varied subjects. Foreign trade had flagged under her predecessors'heavy-handedness. In short order, the treasury was again fit and issuing exquisitely engraved, often large gold coins such as this one. Trade abroad brought in more wealth, as did the capture of enemy goods. By the 1580s, when this coin appeared, not only was the monarch sporting beautiful clothes and lavish jewels once again but the treasury was amply endowed, and England again was a wealthy nation. Elizabeth detested war, knowing it could be costly, knowing its outcome was never certain, and she avoided conflict when possible, but England's age-old enemies on the Continent pushed British patience often to the limit. The French slew Huguenots, the Spanish held a death wish against all who were not Catholic, yet Elizabeth kept them at bay (no one ever knew the queen's personal religious inclinations) until it was no longer possible. The famed success of the Armada in 1588 (which coins such as this gold one certainly funded in large measure) brought victory to the English and was the beginning of the Royal Navy's worldwide acclaim as ruler of the seas. The Renaissance was in full bloom in England during these years, and it was fueled by such bold ventures as Francis Drake's circumnavigation of the globe, which alone brought in some one and a half million pounds sterling of wealth to the island nation. On that voyage's back was founded the East India Company - and was sealed English influence on a world forever changed by a woman ruler whose reputation has never faded in the succeeding centuries. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Ex: Garth R. Drewry Collection; Ex: Christie's 11 October 1983, Lot 216 (cover coin); Ex: CNG 66, May 19, 2004, Lot 1999; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

Mint State Elizabeth I Angel

2588 **Great Britain. Angel, ND.** S.2531; Fr-199. Elizabeth I (1558-1603). Mint mark bell. Sixth coinage (1583-1600). Obverse: St Michael spearing mythical dragon. Reverse: Stylized ship with shield and cross above. Initial E and rose to left and right of cross. Lovely old red tone and all lettering and design sharply struck. There is a wealth of detail on the portrait and figure of St Michael and the reverse shield (lions and lis) which is rarely, if ever, seen on an Elizabeth Angel. Produced on a generous sized flan.

This coin compares well with the Millennia Collection specimen, although a different issue and mint mark, and is superior to the Spink catalogue plate coin. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**

* This piece was almost certainly struck in the year 1583. This was five years before the Spanish Armada was sent to 'subdue'England, and four years before the execution of Mary Queen of Scots. The Queen was about to defend herself and the fledgling Protestant church in England from attack. Elizabeth addressed Parliament and took time to discuss the question of religion. She told of how she was wary of 'Romanist'or Catholic factions, as she (justifiably) felt under threat from Catholic Europe and the Scottish Queen whom she feared was plotting against her. She said:

'One matter which touches me so near as I may not overskip. Religion is the ground on which all other matters ought to take root, and being corrupted may mar all the tree. I know no creature that breathe, whose life standeth hourly in more peril for it than mine own. If I were not persuaded that mine were the true way of God's will, God forbid I should live to prescribe it to you. Take you heed lest Ecclesiastes say not too true, they that fear the hoary frost, the snow shall fall upon them. Yet mind I not here to animate the Romanists (which what adversaries they be to mine estate is sufficiently well known) I mean to guide them by God's holy true rule'

In the event the continental threat expired in 1588 and the domestic difficulties with the Queen of Scotland ended with Mary's death in 1587. Elizabeth showed a great degree of religious tolerance and was above all a pragmatist. The rest of her reign was relatively peaceful.
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

Elizabeth I Pound

2589 **Great Britain. Pound of Twenty Shillings, ND**. S.2534; Fr-214. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Mint mark, woolpack (1594-1596). Obverse: Bust of Queen facing left with elaborate dress and profusion of hair. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms with E and R to left and right. Carefully struck on an impressively large flan of around 39 mm diameter, this lustrous specimen has an unblemished and incredibly sharp and detailed portrait which would rival any numismatic representation of a Tudor monarch. It is also the much rarer variety where the mintmark is placed to the left of the Queen's portrait (it is normally to the right). Better than the specimen in the May 2008 Millennia Collection, this coin is superior to the Clarendon specimen, the Marshall specimen and other pieces which have appeared recently in the marketplace. The Slaney, Strauss and Eliasberg sales did not offer an example of an Elizabeth I Pound.

In a past sale it was noted that the Pound is 'perhaps the most attractive of all the gold coins of the Tudor period. Although the first English 'milled'coins were produced in a screw press (by Eloye Mestrelle) early in Elizabeth's reign, the Pound pieces were struck by hand using the old method. It is therefore surprising that what is essentially a crudely made coin has such a wealth of detail'

The mint mark woolpack indicates that the coin was produced in the period 1594-1596. At this time Elizabeth was over 60 years old. As it became increasingly certain that she would not marry, her image changed. After the Armada she was portrayed as Gloriana, the eternally youthful 'Faerie Queene'of Edmund Spencer's poems. Her painted portraits and coinage portraits became iconic items which made her look more youthful than she was. Nevertheless she was loved by nearly all sections of the population and she enjoyed several years of calm before the end of her reign in 1603. She had vanquished the Spanish, preserved the Church of England brought relative prosperity and peace to her nation. Elizabeth was unquestionably one of England's greatest monarchs. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $17,500 - 20,000

2590 **Great Britain. Half Laurel, ND**. S.2641A; Fr-243. James I, 1603-1625. Third coinage. Mint mark trefoil. Obverse: Laureate draped bust of King left. *Reverse*: Quartered shield of arms. This coin has an exceptionally sharp portrait - quite unusual for this normally badly made and extensively circulated issue. Very rare now in top grades. Lightly cleaned. **In PCGS holder, Genuine not Gradable. Our grade, Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Charles I Proof Unite

2591 **Great Britain. Proof Unite, ND.** Schneider 134 (same obv, die); North-2150, footnote 99. 9.0 grams. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint, under King. Mint mark, Plume (1630-1). Group C, Class 1, bust 3, third bust with ruff and armour, wearing crown 3c similar to crown 3b on the later issues of Group B. Legend: CAROLVS DG MSG BRIT FR ET HIB REX. *Reverse*: Oval garnished shield, CR at sides, FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA. Lightly scratched under R on reverse, of highest rarity, believed to be only 5 known examples.

Historical note: This most regal of engraving types stands out as an especially fine golden portrait of King Charles, facing to left in his Renaissance neck ruff. The strike, as seen in our photos, is particularly sharp, on a broad flan showing truly crisp legend details. The king's facial qualities, so often blurred or entirely missing (due to strike and/or engraving on so many of his coins), are about as fine as may be found, and in fact they present the viewer with a splendid quality of portrayal seen mainly in paintings in the National Portrait Gallery in London. Should those Gallery paintings not be convenient for your viewing, here you have a fabulous "miniature" that may be held right in your own hand!

The plume mint or initial mark, so prominent on this wonderful specimen within the pair of beaded circles just above the king's head, was used for only some two years early in the reign, when the monarchy was fully in control of its coinages and could direct the engraving efforts performed within the Tower Mint. At the time of this coin's creation, Charles was just 30 years old, having been born in 1600 to James I and Anne of Denmark and by 1630 having outgrown his childhood sicknesses. He is remembered as having been remarkably courageous in his day, although his strong will sometimes led him to make poor judgments in the affairs of state. All his life he resisted Parliament's attempts to temper his power; accordingly, he dissolved Parliament three times before the disastrous onset of civil war. Beginning in 1629, and for the following eleven years, he ruled without parliamentary governance, entirely alone as head of state. Without a parliament, however, he was unable to raise taxes and so he cleverly resorted to the sale of monopolies and such hated fees as the infamous "ship money" demanded of seaports and towns throughout the kingdom. Early in the reign, his coinage was often elegant, as seen in this very special Unite, but by the time he raised his standard at Nottingham in 1642, and for the duration of the four years of civil war that followed, the coins became as weary looking as the man whose often ill-shapen image they bore. There can be little doubt that some aristocrat, some great defender of the king, discovered and kept secret this memento of the reign - and thus it came down to us today, nearly as unsullied as the day it was struck during the early halcyon years of one of England's most famous rulers. **Proof, Choice Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Ex: W Talbot Ready, Sotheby 15-19th November 1920 Lot 636; Sir Kenyon Vaughan Morgan, Sotheby 17th June 1935 Lot 100; R C Lockett, Glendining 4th November 1958 Lot 3359; C Dabney Thompson en block by Spink 1965; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

2592 **Great Britain. Tower Unite, ND.** S-2692 (2693A); N-2152. 9.00 grams. **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Fifth Bust, in small lace collar; Tower mint under the King (1633-1634). High-crowned bust left. *Reverse*: Garnished oval shield, crown above. Portcullis mintmark. Superb grade for issue: essentially As Struck on the usual, wretched, irregularly shaped flan, the hand-striking qualities soft in areas. Scarce and as nice as this issue comes. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Charles assumed the mantle of kingship at age twenty-five. After a weak and sickly childhood, he became an excellent horseman and a strong-willed king (which would doom him). Charles inherited the incessant financial problems of his father, namely the refusal by Parliament to grant funds to a king who refused to address the grievances of the nobility. He thus continued in the tradition of his father and mismanaged affairs until the point at which he forced a fatal showdown with Parliament. Civil war ensued. Also exacerbating tensions was Charles's marriage to a devoutly Catholic French princess who, along with her meddling and immense Catholic retinue, only incensed the increasingly Puritan nobility. Charles was eventually incarcerated by Parliament in 1646. In 1648 he was put on trial for treason. The tribunal, by a vote of 68 to 67, found him guilty and set his execution for early 1649, by beheading.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 304.

icollector.com LIVE

Choice 1668 Five Guineas With Elephant

2593 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1668**. S-3329; Fr-282; KM-430.2. Charles II, 1660-1685. First laureate bust of King right with Elephant below. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields with sceptres in angles, interlocking C's in center, lettered edge reads +DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGTNL VICESIMO. Lovely reddish toning with considerable luster.

Historical note: This stunning, large gold coin features an especially well-made portrait, essentially identical to that on the later piece, of 1677, in this collection, but made distinctive by its elephant hallmark not having the surmounting castle. Its plainness speaks volumes, however, as indicative of the source of the metal from which this coin was made, Guinea on the gold coast of Africa. The Royal African Company mined and imported the gold ore, which was coined at the Tower Mint. The hallmark was initially just the elephant, the company's badge, but later the more distinctive elephant with castle was used as it seemed more regal. **It first appeared on the Guinea of 1664, and on the 5 Guineas in this year, 1668, which was a new denomination at the time, the first huge machine-made gold coin of royal issuance.** The hallmark's last use in this reign was on the "fiver" of 1684, which is the final coin in this collection bearing this monarch's name (Thus, all the varieties are here represented.) In their day, these coins were not called Guineas or their multiples, but instead were known by their weight as the Pound Sterling and its multiples, initially being valued at 20 Shillings to the Pound (or Guinea), and so today's 5-Guineas coin was then known as 100 Shillings in gold. It was quite a coin! Its value represented months and months of a laborer's time, and in fact few commoners ever saw a coin such as this, which was normally the property of the nobility and of bankers. A century after this coin was minted, a wealthy heir may have had an annual income of 500 Pounds, and yet most 5-Guinea coins seen today show considerable wear, so the denomination must surely have been passed constantly from one hand to another, if mainly as banking transactions. Commerce has been fierce in England for centuries, as anyone knows who visits the country today: a coin bearing a date of just five years ago is typically quite beat up from use. Times were no more kind to a large gold coin in 1668, so it is a miracle of survival to behold a coin so finely preserved as the present piece. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Estimated Value ..... $18,000 - 20,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 370. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

Choice 1677 Five Guineas Elephant And Castle

2594 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1677.** S-3330; Fr-283; KM-430.3. Charles II, 1660-1685. First laureate bust of King right with elephant and castle below. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields with sceptres in angles, interlocking C's in center. No stop after HIB, lettered edge reads *DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. VICESIMO. NONO. Reflective surfaces with sparkling luster, this specimen has great eye-appeal.

Historical note: This coin is a tribute to a man who was a great art lover, who in fact founded what is today the National Art Collection. The engraving here is true to life, the coin superbly struck, wonderfully preserved, and the hallmark perhaps the most fitting one in all of English coinage - an African elephant surmounted by an English castle, symbolically proclaiming domination over the source of the gold from which the coin was manufactured. It is fitting that this hallmark appeared on Charles II's gold coins, not only because of the happy coincidence of the source of the metal itself, but also as homage to perhaps the last of the English kings of great heart. Charles was a mere boy of twelve when he witnessed the Battle of Edgehill with his father. For a while, he stayed with his father in exile from the capital, at Oxford, Charles I's stronghold. When the Civil War's end approached, he escaped to France, in July 1646, and lived for a time at the court of Louis, safe from harm and growing into a man. He was in Holland when news reached him of his father's execution. In 1650 he landed in Scotland, where he was proclaimed King of Great Britain, France and Ireland. He formed an army of 10,000 men and marched into England the following year, where he fought Cromwell at Worcester. His Scots army was defeated soundly, and with a large bounty on his head he eluded Cromwell's soldiers again, roaming around the Continent for another eight years, trying to raise another army but without success. Cromwell died a painful death from kidney stones in 1658, and at last the Protectorate's fate seemed sealed. Charles returned to England, landing at Dover, immediately issued a proclamation guaranteeing religious toleration and a free Parliament, and was proclaimed King at Westminster on May 8 in his absence. He entered London to great proclamation from the loyalists on his 30th birthday, May 29, 1660. He was weary of strife and, to the chagrin of many royalists, offered the famous Act of Oblivion and Indemnity, forgiving many of his former opponents and enemies. He wished ardently for stability in England, and was vindictive toward few, executing only the most vicious of his father's opponents. The early years of the Restoration, however, were far from happy. The Great Plague wracked London in 1665 and it was only ended by the Great Fire of 1666, which destroyed the source of the plague, London's rats, along with virtually all of the city's medieval wooden buildings. During the 1670s, at the time this coin was minted, a new London was being built out of stone, under the guidance of such gifted builders and architects as Christopher Wren. **NGC graded MS-61**.

Estimated Value ..... $18,000 - 20,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 373. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

1684 Five Guineas Elephant And Castle

2595 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1684.** S-3332; Fr-283; KM-444.2. Charles II, 1660-1685. Second laureate bust of King facing right, with rounded truncation. Elephant and castle below bust. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, scepters in angles, interlocking C's in center, lettered edge reads +. DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. TRICESIMO. SEXTO.+. Highly reflective surfaces with considerable luster and great eye appeal.

Historical note: This date was the final issue of Charles II's 5-Guineas coinage. Early in the reign, a "guinea pound" in gold was worth 20 Shillings. In 1670 the intrinsic weight was slightly reduced, reflecting the fluctuating price of gold, but by 1684 the Guinea was worth 22 Shillings. Thus the value of this 5-Guineas piece was 110 Shillings. It was a literal fortune at the time! The portrait is distinctive with its long, curved truncation. It is a statement of elegance which somehow seems to suggest a conclusion to a reign marked by transition. With the various wars of the 1670s at an end, trade increased and the king's treasury swelled, allowing for the creation of coins such as this. The king had survived civil war as a youth, waged war at sea (often disastrously) but managed to conclude foreign hostilities, dallied with a host of mistresses, produced an illegitimate son whose existence threatened yet another civil war which was happily averted, lived through years of extravagance yet never managed to produce a legal heir, and despite his intellectual deficiencies out-navigated all loyal opponents in the newly emerging two-party political climate. Charles had a substantial and well-appointed army and controlled an absolutist government but had no will to rule absolutely, and thus the former power of kingship was forever diminished in his reign, the substitute being the foundation of modern parliamentary democracy. The king's main wish as titular ruler was that his brother, James, third son of their father, should succeed him, and succeed he did in the spring of 1685. King Charles II died suddenly at the age of 54. He left his mark on England as a courteous man of good humor, cultured but not especially clever, a man of dignified stature but not very good looking, an art connoisseur and a reluctant warrior, above all a survivor of the most dire of times - a restorer of the monarchy, faithful to his subjects if not to his wife, a ladies'man and a sober judge of his fellow men, remembered by one contemporary (Halifax) as having "lived with his ministers as he did with his mistresses: he used them, but he was not in love with them." **NGC graded AU-55.**

Estimated Value ..... $18,000 - 22,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 375. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

2596 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1688.** S.3403; Fr-297; KM-458.1. James II, 1685-1688. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields with scepters between. A superb coin, boldly struck, with great eye appeal and lots of original luster. Ironically, the James II Half Guinea has always been more difficult to locate in high grade than the Guinea of this short three year reign. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Estimated Value ..... $2,700 - 3,000

icollector.com LIVE

Mint State 1692 William And Mary Five Guineas

2597 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1692**. S-3422; Fr-299; KM-479.1. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Variety with 7 strings to harp and 11 pellets by lion. Conjoined heads of William and Mary right, William laureate. *Reverse*: Crowned, ornately garnished shield, with central small escutcheon, and shell "wings" at sides, lettered edge reads +DECVS.ET.TVTAMEN.ANNO.REGNI QVARTO+. Sharply struck with a lovely reddish tone and reflective fields.

Historical note: Few coins show two rulers, and the side-by-side style is highly unusual, this issue type showing the dominant king's portrait in the forefront despite the fact that his queen, Mary Stuart, actually had more claim to the English throne than did William, formerly Prince William of Orange (whose rampant Lion of Nassau occupies the central device on the reverse of this coin), or as he was known in his day "The Little Dutchman." Mary was the daughter of James II and Anne Hyde, born in 1662 during the reign of Charles II early in the Restoration; she died young, aged 32, in 1694, and was thus succeeded by her husband, who thereafter ruled as sole sovereign from 1694 until 1702. They had married in 1677 while living in Holland. They came to the English throne in 1689 as a result of the so-called Bloodless Revolution, in which Parliament selected a successor to the disgraced James II, who had turned to Catholicism and thereby thrust the nation back into the throes of religious strife (which Elizabeth had sought so hard to end). The reverse of the distinctive 5 Guineas of these joint sovereigns is as unusual as was their rule, inasmuch as it featured a regal shield seen on no other "fivers" which turned the normally staid rendition of the crest into a work of Renaissance art. To left and right of the shield, adorning the field, is a seashell opened to reveal its scalloping. This adornment may well have been influenced by the 15th-century Italian master Sandro Botticelli, whose painting the "Birth of Venus" features prominently just such a seashell, out of which the goddess of love is stepping. William & Mary may have known little or nothing of this masterpiece but not the engraver of this coin, John Roettier, ironically a Catholic who had long experience engraving coins and seals for Charles II. That king had brought marvelous paintings to the Royal Collection, and was known as an art lover. The royal collection in fact was founded by him. Botticelli's painting was not then known by its current name, but it was admired instead as representing the mythical arrival of Venus on a Mediterranean island. It thus was known in William & Mary's day as celebrating the theme of "arrival" amid good fortune - surely most appropriate in the case of these joint sovereigns'coming to power after the last arduous days of their Catholic predecessor. The theme was carried throughout this reign, then abandoned and not used again. The question has never really been answered: did Roettier intend his seashell adornment as symbolic, or merely as an ornament? Truth may lie entirely within the eye of the beholder, and here indeed is a specimen to behold! **NGC graded MS-61**.

Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 22,000

Purchased Baldwins 1943 for £70; Ex: Spink Sale #163, Slaney Collection; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

Elephant & Castle 1693 Five Guineas

2598 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1693**. S-3423; Fr-300; KM-479.2. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Conjoined busts right, with Elephant and Castle hallmark below. *Reverse*: Crowned, ornately garnished shield, with central small escutcheon, and shell "wings" at sides, lettered edge reads + DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. QVINTO +. Minor mark on cheek. A hint of reddish tone highlights this spectacular lustrous example with reflective surfaces.

Historical note: First used on the gold coins of Charles II, the provenance mark Elephant and Castle rarely appeared as the years rolled on. Its significance was entirely symbolic: it proclaimed royal domination of the gold mined in Guinea, a country still rich with ore to this day, but in 1693 it was distant by months of sea travel from England, and gold from the place from which the golden denominations of the day derived their name was mined at considerable cost in materials, time and labor. Gold mining has never been an activity without danger. Using this hallmark, the British paid it homage. Those who have traveled to London may have noticed that a stop on the Underground ("tube") exists just over the Thames, in Southwark, that still bears the name Elephant and Castle. In the 1690s, however, such details as this were probably ignored or unobserved by most who might come into contact with a coin of this one's value - five golden guineas represented months of labor for an ordinary man of the time, and was customarily handled by aristocrats and used in banking transactions. Many got sent abroad and were subsequently melted, their gold becoming other countries'coins. **This particular specimen, which is among the finest to be seen**, was made during the last year of Queen Mary's life, for she died of smallpox the following year. She was actually known as Mary II in her lifetime, the first royal Mary having been the daughter of Henry VIII with Catherine of Aragon, his first (Catholic) wife. Mary II's joint reign, with William, had been short indeed. She had helped her Dutch husband win the favor of the English people, and ultimately their collective loyalty. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Estimated Value ..... $17,500 - 20,000

Ex: Spink Sale 97, 13 May 1993, lot 42; Ex: Samuse Coll. Lot 128; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

1699 Elephant & Castle Five Guineas

2599 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1699.** S-3455; Fr-311; KM-505.2. William III, 1694-1702. First bust type, laureate head right, Elephant & Castle hallmark below. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, with angled scepters and lion escutcheon at center, and divided date, lettered edge reads +DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. UNDECIMO. Sharply struck with somewhat prooflike surfaces and considerable luster.

Historical note: William was the perfect successor to the last Catholic king, James II, as he had no real interest in any religious matter and was technically a Calvinist; he established Presbyterianism in Scotland but was unable to quell the broiling political climate of that part of his realm (the Massacre of Glencoe was a blot on his attempts to solve Scottish issues), and throughout his short reign William dealt with various Jacobite plots to restore James II to the throne - beginning with 1689's Battle of the Boyne in which William himself led the English army against James at the head of a French force in Ireland. When it ended, James fled to France for good but continued to plot against his successors, and it was William's trusted general, the Duke of Marlborough, who dealt with the foreign menace in the War of the Spanish Succession against France - and concluded it decisively in a series of battles. This left King William with little to do, in reality, and so he pursued his passion for hunting in the homeland forests. Ironically it was not invasion which ended his rule, but a hunting accident: the king's horse put a foot into a mole hole and threw him, killing him. His Jacobite enemies toasted him far and wide as "the little gentleman in black velvet." 1699 saw the last of the big 5 Guineas of this reign that bore this distinctive hallmark, which appears here markedly larger than it was rendered on the dual-monarchy issues of William & Mary. **NGC graded AU-58, Our grade is borderline Uncirculated.**

All the 5 Guineas struck in 1699 had a "soft" or lightly struck surface. As such NGC grading techniques did not assess this coin correctly. This example is the finest in private hands and is the true meaning of "as struck" for this coin.
Estimated Value ..... $25,000 - 30,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 381. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Mint State 1700 Five Guineas

2600 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1700.** S-3454; Fr-309; KM-505.1. William III, 1694-1702. First laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, with angled scepters and lion escutcheon at center, and divided date, lettered edge reads +DECVS.ET.TVTAMEN.ANNO.REGNI.DVODECIMO. Surfaces are somewhat prooflike and gleaming with luster. A lovely example with great eye appeal.

Historical note: Although he was known in his day as William of Orange, after the small principality he haled from near Avignon, France, William III was a cosmopolitan mixture of nationalities - of decidedly Dutch inclinations due to his House of Orange affiliations (his father was Wilhelm, Prince of Orange), but also of English stock as the nephew of Charles II. He was apparently bored by religion while a Calvinist in name, another irony inasmuch as the nearest town to where he grew up, Avignon, was once a Papal seat. He had first visited England in 1670, at which time he was granted two honorary university degrees. Although small of stature and frail looking, he seems to have had considerable stamina as well as courage: he survived an attack of smallpox in 1675 and in 1676 was wounded while fighting the French. He had met with his uncle, Charles II, on his visit two years earlier but had not been particularly welcome. Wishing to cement his English connections, he traveled again to England in 1677 and negotiated marriage to the eldest daughter of the Duke of York, later to become King James II, and thereby became his son-in-law. He and Mary did not have a happy union at first as they were unable to have children, but eventually their marriage became a deeply affectionate one. William's interests were hunting and the admiration of furniture and gardens, on which he spent fortunes. It was only his long hatred of the French which motivated him to accept the English throne offered to him by Parliament in February 1689 upon the removal of King James, the papist. William's aim was to protect Dutch interests, and he accepted the English offer on the condition that he was not to be just Mary's consort but that "the sole and full exercise of the regal power" would be his, not Mary's. He saw his role as that of frustrating the French king's desire for European domination, but he waged war against France with few victories. Mary's death in 1694 took a great toll on his health, and he just survived an assassination plot in 1696. By 1699 his popularity was seriously waning, to the extent that Parliament ordered his personal Dutch Blue Guards out of the country. After his horse stumbled on a mole hill at Hampton Court in February 1702, when he broke his collarbone, he contracted pneumonia and died within two weeks. His funeral was conducted at midnight, and he was all but forgotten until Daniel Defoe took up his cause in 1705 and pointed out that, without him, England should be Catholic and subject to the despotism of the Vatican, whereupon Queen Anne declared to the nation that King William was through and through a devoted Englishman whose people had disappointed him with their lack of affection so deeply that it "absolutely broke his heart." And thus the Little Dutchman passed into history. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 22,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 382. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

1701 'Fine Work' Five Guineas

2601 **Great Britain. 'Fine Word'5 Guineas, 1701.** S-3456; Fr-310; KM-508. William III, 1694-1702. Second Bust type ('fine work'Laureate head of William right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields with plain sceptres, no stops after MAG, FRA or HIB, lettered edge reads +DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI.DECIMO. TERITO +. Sharply struck example with fine hair detail. The 'Fine Work'gold coins of William III are among the most spectacular of the period. Surfaces are prooflike and gleaming with luster.

Historical note: No one is certain why this magnificent style was created and struck only in this one year. The quality of the engraving is simply marvelous to behold, and it causes this issue to stand out among gold coins much as the U.S. High Relief $20 gold coin of 1907 does, as something truly special. By contrast, the reason for the creation of the U.S. coin is well known. Perhaps William's lavish, wigged portrait was intended as an artist's tribute to the king's personal passions, which included stylish furniture design. The year 1701, however, is significant in English history: it was the year of the Act of Settlement, passed by Parliament to assure a peaceful transition of monarchial power, as William and Mary produced no heir. The "Fine Work" portrait appears on other gold coins of 1701, but perhaps none is so fine, so utterly captivating, as the massive 5-Guineas piece. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Estimated Value ..... $17,500 - 20,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 383. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

1705 Pre-Union Five Guineas

2602 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1705.** S-3560; Fr-317; KM-520.2. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. Draped bust of Queen left. *Reverse*: Pre-Union type crowned cruciform shields, ornamental sceptres in angles, rose at center, lettered edge +DECVS ET TVTAMEN ANNO QVARTO. Sharply struck with prooflike surfaces, attractively toned. An exceptional specimen and very rare.

Historical note: Mirror surfaces are unusual on five guineas, and on this delightful specimen they bring out the sharp engraving qualities to produce real eye appeal. The queen's portrait is certainly remarkable here, as well as rather lifelike. In fact, Anne was a portly lady, weighing in at some 350 pounds, much of it gained while producing her numerous children (seventeen, none of whom, sadly, outlived her despite her weight). But this coin should be of interest for a reason having little to do with the remarkable regal portrait it exhibits. It was minted in the year following the famous Battle of Blenheim, one of the truly landmark modern British battles and the first confrontation of the Marlborough Campaign. It cemented the permanence of the rule, and it created a bond between the queen and the Churchill family which was one of the more astonishing alliances between a royal family and a military family in human history. The Duke of Marlborough, who led the campaign, was married to Sarah Churchill, who was Queen Anne's closest confidant, and the queen's gratitude to the Churchills remains today in physical form - Blenheim, the estate of that family given to them in perpetuity by Anne in gratitude for their numerous services and loyalty to the Crown. That, however, is a mere numismatic date fixation. It's this coin's reverse which sets its place in the historical record, for it was the Union of the sovereign lands of the kingdom, in 1707, which finally ensured that Queen Anne's reign would become one of the richest in British history: the nation's monetary wealth increased greatly in these years, and with it came a cultural wealth which has come to define the land and its people to this day. This coin is in fact something of an irony, for it was struck using the old-style reverse insignia, that used prior to the Act of Union, and yet it was made of rich gold garnered out of such military triumphs as the Battle of Blenheim and other successful campaigns waged under Anne's aegis. Only at certain rare moments in history do events come together to produce such a lasting influence, enshrined in a stunning golden memento! **NGC graded AU-58 Prooflike, Our grade is Choice Brilliant Proof.**

One of the finest of all Queen Anne 5 Guineas, its lengthy pedigree which is unusual for British Milled coins reflects this.
Estimated Value ..... $40,000 - 50,000

Ex: R. Huth, Sotheby 4 April 1927 Lot 161; Baldwin called it Proof; and S.A.H.Whetmore, Glendining 24 March 1943 (3) catalogue describes coin as Proof: Ex: D'Amelia Spink 91 Sale, 1st May, 1992 Lot 71; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com

1706 Post-Union Five Guineas

2603 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1706**. S-3566; Fr-317; KM-521. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. After Union with Scotland. First bust left. *Reverse*: Second type, crowned cruciform shields with arms of England and Scotland combined, a Garter star in center, lettered edge reads DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. QVINTO. Sharply struck example with lovely original mint luster. Rare thus.

Historical note: Virtually as struck, this mighty gold coin preserves the emblems of the Act of Union of 1707, shown here with transposed quadrants displaying the new insignia of Scotland's final alliance with England. For the first time, the French lis oppose the Irish harp (itself more dainty, more finely engraved, than previously), and the three English leopards are joined with the Scots lion. But the alliance was more than symbolic. This reign is remembered for its lushness, its wealth, for the years of Anne's monarchy were years of plenty when the nation's literary and artistic strengths could flourish, could produce a cultural renaissance which would come to be hallmarks of the nation. It was a remarkable change wrought in a relatively short period of time, for Anne was the daughter of a Catholic king, James II (his second daughter). The bloodless revolution was of recent memory, signaling the final demise of Catholicism in England and the end to centuries of religious strife. Anne saw the full establishment of the Church of England, of Protestantism and of religious peace throughout the nation. Much of the political accord of this reign came about because of the influence of the wise Sarah Churchill. Whig and Tory were constantly at each other's proverbial throats, but their strife was one of loyal opposition, not of subterfuge as in past reigns. Sarah's husband was a commander to whom the queen owed a great deal of gratitude (as he finished the military campaigns begun under William III on the Continent), and with his wife he exerted great influence on the queen. They remained friends for many years, even though the queen finally entered upon a bitter quarrel with him concerning her succession. All during these years, for England war remained distant, fought on foreign shores, and the homeland was vibrant long before peace finally came in 1713, just months before the queen's death, with the signing of the Treaty of Utrecht. Anne was about to pass into history, but her nation was about to embark on an entirely new adventure - that of being the dominant colonial power of the 18th century. Massive gold coins such as this one would largely perish abroad, in melting pots of other mints, but the influence of their wealth took the British around the globe, symbolically on the backs of the nation's solid gold. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61, Our grade is a pleasing Brilliant Uncirculated, Prooflike example.**

Estimated Value ..... $25,000 - 30,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 385. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

icollector.com LIVE

1711 Five Guineas

2604 **Great Britain. 5 Guineas, 1711.** S-3568; Fr-317; KM-535. Queen Qnne, 1702-1714. Second draped bust left. *Reverse*: Post-Union coinage, fourth type, with wider crowned shields similar to second type but with larger lettering, lettered edge reads +. DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. ANNO. REGNI. DECIMO. Sharply struck with reflective and lustrous fields.

Historical note: Although the portraiture change here is subtle, it shows an aging queen nearing the end of her life. The triumphs of Anne's reign were now largely behind her, and the deaths of her seventeen offspring surely weighed upon her heavily. There is a huge statute of her in Blenheim Palace, a magnificent thing finely wrought, but few of her followers ever saw such emblems of their majesty. The ordinary citizen saw only her poorer coins, of base metals. Large heavy gold coins such as this one were the property of aristocrats and the enlarging merchant class, but they were no longer playthings for Court, as earlier pieces often had been. No, now they were used to finance the coming colonial expeditions, the emerging foreign trade, and the literal spread of the empire across the seas into virtually every corner of the globe. Anne's was a time of expanding English expression in many formats, certainly not the least of which was the budding intellectual curiosity and creative expression which took many forms - the literary writing of Swift and Pope, the birth of the coffeehouse culture along with stinging political insight from the pens of Addison and Steele, the inventions and theoretical genius of Locke and Newton (who among his other accomplishments was master of the mint), and magnificent, enduring emblems of the nation such as Wren's St Paul's Cathedral. All was astir across the land during these last days of Queen Anne's reign and life. The mark of these people was left on the face of the country and impressed on the English soul. No numismatic emblem captures the age better than a finely preserved 5 Guineas such as this specimen - sharp and gleaming and rich with gold! In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-58, Our grade is Original Borderline Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Ex: Eli Wallit Coll. lot 387. Morton & Eden 12/11/2003; The "Sylvia" Collection, through Mark Rasmussen by private treaty..

2605 **Great Britain. 2 Guineas, 1711.** S.3569; Fr-319; KM-531. Anne, 1702-1714. Draped bust of Queen left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields sceptres in angles. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2606 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1748.** S.3685; Fr-349; KM-587. George II, 1727-1760. Obverse: Old laureate head of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned quartered shield of arms. Edge obliquely grained. A very tough date to find in high grade, this coin has lots of original luster and is well struck. It is difficult to remember when any example of this date was last sold, as there was no 1748 Half Guinea in the Dr Jacob Terner, Millennia, Slaney, Samuel King, Clarendon, Cheshire, Strauss, Norweb, Eliasberg, Slaney, Schneider, Kaufman, or Marshall collections! **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Mint State 1750 Guinea

2607 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1750.** S-3680; Fr-344; KM-588. George II, 1727-1760. Old Laureate Head, left. *Reverse*: Crowned and garnished shield. Rare date in actuality, not that the standard references would so indicate. Among the finest known of its type, and possibly the very best 1750 in existence, despite the seemingly modest number grade. Sharp and beautiful! **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 385.

2608 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1759.** S.3685; Fr-349; KM-587. George II, 1727-1760. Obverse: Old laureate head of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned quartered shield of arms. Edge obliquely grained. A minor buff mark on face. A very high grade example of an obtainable date. Lustrous and better made than most examples of this coin, struck in the penultimate year in the reign of George II. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,700 - 2,000

2609 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1776.** S.3728; Fr-355; KM-604. George III. 4th Head. A pleasing example of this ever-popular date, highly collectible for its obvious Colonial connections. Lustrous. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2610 **Great Britain. Guinea, 1785.** S.3728; Fr-355; KM-604. George III. 4th Head. A late-date Rose guinea possessing superb luster and wonderful surfaces, as sharp as these come in strike. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Ex: Terner.

2611 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1811.** S.3737; Fr-364a; KM-651. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Seventh laureate head of King, with short hair, facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within garter, date below. Lightly cleaned. A glistering example of the rarest obtainable date in the eight year series (only the 1805 is rarer, but this is seldom seen). Very rare in high grade. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2612 **Great Britain. Half Guinea, 1813.** S-3737; Fr-364; KM-651. George III, 1760-1820. 7th Head, military style. Last year of this type. A handsome uncirculated coin with flashy luster and lovely, old-time, well-set gold color, sharply struck for the type, only tiny abrasions. Finer than most seen. Only a few have been graded higher by the grading services. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2613 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1820.** S.3785C; Fr-371; KM-674. George III. Large date, open 2. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's classic St. George and dragon design. The final year of this first type of sovereign. Becoming very difficult to obtain in mint state condition. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

Choice Proof 1826 Two Pounds

2614 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1826.** S.3799; Fr-374; KM-701. George IV, 1820-1830. Obverse: Bare headed portrait of King left. Reverse: Crowned shield within mantle. A superb example which is crisply struck. Portrait and reverse design nicely matte against surrounding mirror like fields. The slightest wisp of toning on this very high grade example of a key coin in the British gold series. Very appealing. Mintage unknown, but likely to be no more than 120-150 pieces. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 8,000

Proof 1826 Two Pounds

2615 **Great Britain. 2 Pounds, 1826.** S-3799; Fr-374; KM-701. George IV, 1820-1830. Bare head left. *Reverse*: Crowned and mantled shield. Mintage approximately 450 pieces. Very Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 62 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

1839 Una & Lion Five Pounds

2616 **Great Britain. Proof Una & Lion 5 Pounds, 1839.** S.3851; Fr-386; KM-742. Engraved by William Wyon. Victoria. The obverse design features a young bust of Victoria aged 20 years. *Reverse*: Queen dressed as Una leading the British lion. Moderate scuff marks, brilliant fields with a cameo effect. **NGC graded Proof 60 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 20,000

2617 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1847.** S-3852; Fr-387e; KM-736.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young head. *Reverse*: Shield. Scarce earlier date of this style. Bright luster, sharp strike, normal gold abrasions, mainly on the obverse. Few are seen as lustrous as this piece. Digits in the date are all shadowed, or double cut. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

'Ansell' 1859 Sovereign

2618 **Great Britain. 'Ansell'Sovereign, 1859.** S.3852E; Fr-387g; KM-736.3. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Victoria with hair in bun VICTORIA DEI GRATIA date below. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms within wreath BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID: DEF: emblems below. This is an unusually high grade example of this great rarity and key type coin from the popular British Sovereign series and must be one of the finest extant specimens. Lots of original color. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. AU-55.**

*The 'Ansell'Sovereign is distinguished by the small additional line placed in the center lower edge of the ribbon at the back of Victoria's head.

The coin came into existence because of the efforts of George Frederick Ansell who was a person with a good scientific knowledge employed by the British Royal Mint, in their Rolling Rooms. In 1859 a large quantity of gold was ordered to be melted and returned to the Bank of England because it was too brittle to use in gold coin production. The gold contained small quantities of antimony, lead and arsenic.

Ansell was given permission to experiment with the gold and, against expectation, he successfully rendered it fit for coinage. this was done with little addition cost and without the need for annealing. Some of the gold was used to make what became known as the 'Ansell'Sovereigns.

Michael Marsh says in his book 'The gold Sovereign, 'The new Sovereigns were in fact so tough that an ordinary man could not even break them. For his efforts Ansell received a letter of thanks from the Master of the Mint plus £100 (a large sum in those days)". Catalogue price is 3750 British Pounds in Extremely Fine.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 4,500

icollector.com seek.find.ideal LIVE

Very Rare Pattern Gold 1860 Halfpenny

2619 **Great Britain. Pattern Gold Halfpenny, 1860**. Peck-2151; Wilson & Rasmussen-395 (Rarity-6); Freeman-882 (rarity-20). By Ludwig C. Lauer for Adolph Weyl. Edge milled. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young head of Queen to left, hair bound with a double fillet, similar to William Wyon's young head portrait type, date below. Legend reads: VICTORIA D.G.BRITANNIAR REG.F.D. *Reverse*: Central floral emblem around which are crowned cruciform shields of England, Scotland and Ireland, and in the fourth an elephant, a seal lion and a kangaroo thus representing the overseas Dominions, within the angles of the cross are two roses, a thistle and a shamrock. Legend reads: UNITED. KINGDOM. AND. GREATER. BRITAIN. At base: .HALFPENNY. Probably Unique. **NGC graded Proof 63 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$13,000 - 16,000

Ex: Murdoch Collection Part III, Lot 538 (Evan Roberts was the buyer in the Murdoch sale and this coin has been sourced from the Grandchildren of Evan Roberts)..

Unique 1863 Pattern Gold Half Florin

2620 **Great Britain. Pattern Gold Half Florin, 1863**. Similar to ESC-1376 (ESC-1377 on NGC holder). Not in Wilson and Rasmussen. Plain edge. By Wiener and Taylor. Victoria, 1837-1901. Coronetted head of Queen left. C.W. on neck. Legend: VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned square-topped shield, in tressure over cross. Legend. HALF. FLO. RIN.1863. Presumably Unique. **NGC graded Proof 64 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$18,000 - 22,000

Ex: Murdoch Collection Part III, Lot 536 (Evan Roberts was the buyer in the Murdoch sale and this coin has been sourced from the Grandchildren of Evan Roberts)..

Unique 1865 Pattern Gold Half Florin

2621 **Great Britain. Pattern Gold Half Florin, 1865**. Similar to. ESC-1384. Not in Wilson and Rasmussen. By Wiener and Taylor. Plain edge. Victoria, 1837-1901. Coronetted head left, C.W. on neck. Legend: VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned square-topped shield, in tressure over cross. Legend. HALF FLORIN MDCC - CLXV. Presumably Unique. **NGC graded Proof 64 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value .....$18,000 - 22,000

Ex: Murdoch Collection Part III, lot 536 (Evan Roberts was the buyer in the Murdoch sale and this coin has been sourced from the Grandchildren of Evan Roberts)..

2622 **Great Britain. Coronation Gold Medal, 1902**. Brown-3737. 31 mm. 17.24 grams. By G. W. De Saulles, manufactured by the Royal Mint. Edward VII, 1902-1910. Crowned, draped bust of King right, above laurel branch. *Reverse*: Crowned, draped bust of Queen Alexandra, right, above rose branch. With original red case. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2623 **Great Britain. Gold Abdication Medal, 1936**. Brown-4277. 36 mm. By Pinches. 22 carat. Mintage 100 pieces. Crowned draped bust of Edward VIII right. *Reverse*: Legend within wreath. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

2624 **Great Britain. Gold Crown, 1936.** KM-X#M5c. Richard Lobel Issue. Edward VIII bust left. *Reverse*: St. George on horseback left slaying dragon. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2625 **Great Britain. Sovereign, 1957.** KM-908; Fr-417. Elizabeth II. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $180 - 200

2626 **Great Britain. Maundy Set Struck in (22ct) Gold, 2002.** S.PGJS1 (4212-4215). Elizabeth II, 1952 to present. Obverse: Mary Gillick's traditional young portrait of the queen facing right. *Reverse*: Single crowned numeral within wreath signifying denomination (4,3,2,1 pence). This is an exquisite set which is only usually available in the 13 gold coin 2002 Golden Jubilee proof collection. Some of the gold Maundy coins in the larger 2002 set are to be found with the Queen's portrait imperfectly struck up, but this is a superb and fully detailed group. Certainly the only date of gold Maundy set available for less than $30,000! Lot of 4 coins. **NGC graded The 4 Pence Proof 70 Ultra Cameo, balance of set 1, 2, and 3 Pence NGC graded all Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

2627 **Great Britain. Gold Proof 20 Pence, 2002.** S.4630 (PGJS1). Elizabeth II, 1952 to present. Proof struck in 22 carat gold. Obverse: Ian Rank Broadley's crowned portrait of HM Queen facing right ELIZABETH II D.G. REG. F.D.incuse into outer rim *Reverse*: Crowned rose date numerals on either side and TWENTY PENCE incuse into outer rim. Normally only available in the gold proof set issued to commemorate Her Majesty's Golden Jubilee, this is a rare chance to buy the only reasonably-priced florin or 20 pence struck in gold! A beautifully frosted specimen. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2628 **Great Britain. Penny Struck in Proof (22ct) Gold, 2002.** S.PGJS1. Elizabeth II, 1952 to present. Obverse: Ian Rank Broadley's crowned portrait of HM Queen facing right. ELIZABETH. II. D.G REG.F.D.2002. *Reverse*: Crowned portcullis, numeral 1 and ONE PENNY. This spectacular striking in gold is normally only available in the complete 13 coin gold proof set struck in limited numbers for Queen Elizabeth's Golden Jubilee. A very rare opportunity for the collector of this popular denomination. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2629 **Great Britain. Lot of George V Sovereigns: 1911, 1913, 1925, 1925SA.** Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 650

Very Rare Gold 1935 100 Drachmai

2630 **Greece. 100 Drachmai, 1935.** Fr-19; KM-76. Apparently minted in England in 1940. George II, 1935-1947. Head left. *Reverse*: Value. On the re-establishment of the Kingdom. Proof only issue. Mintage of only 140 pieces struck. Very Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 62 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

2631 **Guatemala. 20 Quatzals, 1926.** Fr-49; KM-245. Quetzal on column. *Reverse*: Arms. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,700

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.ideal

2632 **Guatemala. 20 Quetzales, 1926**. Fr-48; KM-246. Arms of the Republic. *Reverse*: Quetzal on column. **NGC graded MS-61**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,700

2633 **Guatemala. 10 Quetzales, 1926**. Fr-49; KM-245. National arms. *Reverse*: Quetzal on column. **PCGS graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2634 **Guatemala. 5 Quetzals, 1926**. Fr-50; KM-244. Quetzal on column. *Reverse*: Arms. Lustrous. One year type. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

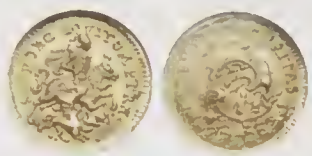
2635 **Haiti. Gold 500 Gourdes and Silver 50 Gourdes, 1974**. KM-117, 113. Gold weight 0.1881 ounce. For the 1976 Montreal & Insbruck Olympics. In original box. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $120 - 140

2636 **Haiti. Gold 200 Gourdes and Silver 50 Gourdes, 1974**. KM-115, 123. Gold weight 0.0842 ounce. Holy Year. Pope Paul and Praying hands above St. Peter's square. In original box. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $80 - 100

2637 **Haiti. Gold 200 Gourdes and Silver 25 Gourdes, 1975**. KM-125, 121. Gold weight 0.0842. International Women's Year. Two women with arms up raised. In original small red box. Lot of 2 coins. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $80 - 100

2638 **Hungary. Goldgulden, ND**. Fr-10. Mint mark, K K. Kremnitz mint. Sigismund, 1387-1437. Quartered arms with lion. Obverse legend. +SIGISMVRDI. D. G. R. VRGARIE. *Reverse*: St. Ladislas standing holding battle ax in right hand and orb in left. Reverse legend: S. LADISL - AVS. REX. Solder mark on edge. **Extremely Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2639 **Hungary. Ducat, 1617**. Fr-81var; KM-42. Kremnitz mint. 3.48 grams. 22.9 mm. Matthias II, 1608-1619. Standing, crowned and armored monarch, open robe, with orb and cross in left hand; and scepter in right hand, K-B in field. Leg: MATT.D.G.R.I.S -- A.HV.B.REX. *Reverse* Seated madonna holding Christ child, breaking legend. AR.AV.DV.BV.MA (shield) MO.CO.TYR.1617. Lustrous. Rare variety. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000



2640 **Hungary. Ducat, ND**. Fr-585 (119a). Unsigned. Struck by Jeremias Roth Senior, 1690-1751. St. George slaying dragon. *Reverse*: Christ in boat with two apostles. Choice original brilliant example. **NGC graded MS-65**.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2641 **Hungary. Ducat, 1765-KB**. Fr-180; KM-329.2. Maria Theresia, 1740-1780. Ruler standing. *Reverse*: Madonna seated. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

icollector.com LIVE

Rare 1896 Nine Ducat

2642 **Hungary. 9 Ducat, 1896-KB.** Fr-257; KM-Bruce X#8.1a. Reported mintage of only 100 pieces. Crowned bust right holding sword and orb. *Reverse*: Madonna and arms. On the 1000th year of the Hungarian Kingdom. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 61.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

2643 **India. Group of India State Fanam's.** Lot of 9 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2644 **Kushan Empire. Huvishka. Gold Dinar, Circa. 152-192 AD.** MK-286/7-8 var (04/R (unlisted rev. die); Donum Burns-263. 7.95 grams. 20 mm. Nimbate, diademed, and crowned half-length bust left on clouds, holding mace-scepter in right hand, filleted spear in left. *Reverse*: Ardoxsho standing right holding cornucopia in both hands; tamgha to right. Lovely strike on a beautiful large medallic flan. A great example of this issue. Rare this nice. **Superb Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,500

2645 **India. Kushans. Vasudeva I, c. 192-225 AD. Gold Dinar (8.02 g).** Vasudeva standing left at lit altar. *Reverse:* Shiva stands, holding trident, Nandi bull behind; tamgha at left, "Ohsho" in right field. Göbl, Kushan 509. Fully struck on fairly generous flan. Lots of luster remaining in fields. **Nearly Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

2646 **India - Kulbarga (Bahmanids). Tanka, 858 AH.** Fr-618; G-BH81. 11.10 grams. Muhammadabad. Ala'Al-Din Ahmad Shah II, AH838-862 (1435-1457). **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2647 **India - Mughal. Mohur, 1082AH Year 14.** Fr-808. Muhayyi-Ud-Din Muhammad Aurangzeb Alamgir, 1068-1118 AH (1658-1707). **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

2648 **India - Mughal. Mohur, 1145 AH Year 15.** Fr-832. Akbarabad. Muhammad Shah, 1131-1161AH (1719-1748). **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

Rare Kutch 1947 Mohur

2649 **India - Kutch. Mohur, VS2004 (1947).** Fr-1282; KM-M8. Madansinghji, VS 2004-2005. Coronation. Reported mintage of only 30 pieces. Rare. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2650 **Madras Presidency. Pagoda, ND (1740-1807).** Fr-1578; KM-303. Standing figure. *Reverse*: Star. Lot of 3 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

2651 **British India. Mohur, 1841**. Fr-1595a; KM-462.3. Victoria. WW incuse. Young head left, legend divided. *Reverse*: Lion and palm tree. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2652 **British India. Mohur, 1841**. Fr-1595a; KM-462.1. Victoria. Young head left with divided legend. *Reverse*: Lion and palm tree. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2653 **British India. Mohur, 1841**. Fr-1595; KM-461.2. Victoria. Young head left with continuous legend. *Reverse*: Lion and palm tree. Lightly cleaned with hairlines. **NGC graded Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2654 **British India. Mohur, 1862**. Fr-1598; KM-480. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2655 **British India. Mohur, 1879**. Fr-1604; KM-496. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2656 **British India. Mohur, 1881**. Fr-1604; KM-496. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2657 **British India. Mohur, 1888**. Fr-1604; KM-496. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2658 **British India. Mohur, 1889**. Fr-1604; KM-496. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2659 **British India. Mohur, 1891**. Fr-1604; KM-496. Victoria. Young bust left with the title of Empress. *Reverse*: Value and date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE AUCTIONS
seek.find.deal

2660 **British India. 5 Tolas, ND.** KM-Bruce X#42. Weight 1.865 ounce. Tola issue - M.S. Manilal Chimanlal & Co. - Bombay. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,200

2661 **Iran. Toman, AH 1233.** Fr-34; KM-753. 4.61 grams. Fath Ali Shah, 1797-1834. Arab legend on each side. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2662 **Iran. Toman, AH 1233.** Fr-34; KM-753. Fath Ali Shah, 1797-1834. Arab legend on each side. Flatness on the edges. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

2663 **Iran. Toman, AH 1238.** Fr-34; KM-753. 4.61 grams. Isfahan mint. Fath Ali Shah, 1797-1834. Arab legend on each side. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2664 **Iran. 2 Tomans, AH 1297(1880).** Fr-60; KM-942.Nasredin, 1848-1896. First Nasir bust. *Reverse*: First Nasir-type legend. **ANACS graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2665 **Iran. Toman, AH1297 (1880).** Fr-62; KM-933. Nasredin, 1848-1896. Bust. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2666 **Iran. Toman, AH 1305.** Fr-62; KM-933. Masredin, 1848-1896. Uniformed bust left. *Reverse*: Legend in circle. Edge nick. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2667 **Iran. 10 Tomans, AH1297 (1880).** Fr-59; KM-945. 27.8 grams. Nasredin, 1848-1896. First bust of Nasir. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath in circle. Ex-jewelry, with two pin holes at 3 and 9 o'clock on edge, and brooch marks on reverse. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2668 **Iran. ½ Toman, AH 1316.** Fr-71; KM-994. Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907. Uniformed bust facing right with plumed hat. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2669 **Iran. Toman, AH 1318.** Fr-70; KM-995. Muzaffaredin, 1896-1907. Uniformed bust facing right with plumed hat. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. Mounted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

2670 **Iran. ½ Toman (5000 Dinars), AH1333 (1914).** KM-1071. Sultan Ahmad Shah, 1909-1925. Uniformed bust dividing date. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2671 **Iran. 1 Pahlevi, SH 1305 (1926).** Fr-90; KM-1108. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Lion. *Reverse*: Legend. One year type. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2672 **Iran. 2 Pahlavi, SH 1306 (1927).** Fr-93; KM-1115. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Bust with plumed hat facing right. *Reverse*: Legend. Ex-jewelry, filing and mounted on edge. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

2673 **Iran. 1 Pahlavi, SH 1306 (1927).** Fr-94; KM-1114. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Bust with plumed hat. *Reverse*: Legend. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

2674 **Iran. ½ Pahlavi, SH 1312 (1933).** Fr-96; KM-1132. Riza Khan Pahlevi, 1925-1941. Mintage 892 pieces. Head left with military cap. *Reverse*: Lion. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

Complete Set of Pahlevi's

2675 **Iran. Complete Set of 1 Pahlevi's 1322AH - 1358 AH (1943-1979).** KM-1148, 1150,1162, 1200. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Includes the rare dates of SH1331 and SH1322. Lot of 37 coins. **Choice About Uncirculated to Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value .....$13,000 - 15,000

2676 **Iran. Pahlav, SH1322 (1943).** KM-1148; Fr-97. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Lion. *Reverse*: Legend. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

2677 **Iran. ½ Pahlevi, SH 1324.** Fr-98; KM-1149. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. High relief. Bust left. *Reverse*: Lion. Small edge nick. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2678 **Iran. 500, 750, 1000 and 2000 Rials, SH1350 (1971).** KM-1189-1192. Total weight 1.6021 ounces. For the 2500th Anniversary of Persian Empire. Walking Griffin with Ram Antlers; Stone of Cyrus II; Palace of Darius I and Pillars of Reception Hall in Persepolis; Imperial Couple. In original blue case. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2679 **Iran. Gold Medal, SH 1350 (1971).** 37.8 grams. 36 mm. Reeded edge. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi. Commemorating 2500 years of persian monarchy. Struck in high relief. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

icollector.com seek find deal LIVE

2680 **Iran. 10 Pahlavi, MS2535 (1976).** Fr-110; KM-1210. Weight 2.3544 ounces. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. On the 50th Anniversary of Pahlavi Rule. Obverse: Shan and his father. *Reverse*: Crown and date within inner circle. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,500 - 6,500

2681 **Iran. 2½ Pahlavi, AH1355 (1976).** Fr-100; KM-1201. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Head left. *Reverse*: Lion. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2682 **Iran. 10 Pahlavi, MS2536 (1977).** Fr-111; KM-1212. Weight 2.3544 ounces. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Centenary of Reza Shah's Birth. Obverse: Shah and his father. *Reverse*: Inscription within wreath and crown above. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,500 - 6,500

icollector.com LIVE

2683 **Iran. 10 Pahlavi, MS2537 (1978).** Fr-98a; KM-1213. Weight 2.3544 ounces. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Head left. *Reverse*: Lion. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,500 - 6,500

2684 **Iran. 10 Pahlavi, MS2537 (1978).** Fr-98a; KM-1213. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Head left, legend above, date below. *Reverse*: Crown above radiant lion holding sword within wreath. Rare and popular large gold coin. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

2685 **Iran. 10 Pahlavi, MS2537 (1978).** Fr-98a; KM-1213. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Head left. *Reverse*: Lion. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2686 **Iran. 5 Pahlevi, MS2537 (1978).** Fr-99; KM-1202. Mohammed Riza Pahlevi, 1942-1979. Head left. *Reverse*: Lion. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2687 **Israel. Gold Medal, 1958.** Haffner-M-A1. 15 grams.916 fine gold. 27 mm. 10th Anniversary State of Israel. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2688 **Israel. Gold Medal, 1958.** Weight 8.7 grams. Stamped 14 carat. 10th Anniversary of Independence. Head of Herzl left. *Reverse*: State symbols. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2689 **Israel. Gold 20 Lirot and Silver 5 Pound, 1960.** KM-30, 29. Struck to Commemorate The Centennial of Theodor Herzl, is the first gold coin of Israel. In custom plastic holder. Lot of 2 coins. **Both pieces, Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

2690 **Israel. 200, 100, 50 Lirot, 1973.** Fr-9,10,11; KM-72, 73, 74. Total weight 1.3744 ounces. 25th Anniversary of Independence. Lot of 3 coins. **ANACS graded 200 Lirot, Proof 65, 100 Lirot graded Proof 67 and 50 Lirot graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2691 **Israel. 10 New Sheqalim, 1990.** Fr-34; KM-214. Weight 0.5000 ounce. Mintage 1,815 pieces. 42nd Anniversary- Archaeology. Value. *Reverse*: Ancient Hebrew alphabet. **NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

2692 **Israel. Gold Medal, 1996.** 15 grams. State of Isreal and .750 stamped on edge. City of Jerusalem. *Reverse*: King David playing a Kithara. Commemorates Jerusalem's third millenium. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 325

icollector.com LIVE
seek .find .deal

Very Rare Paolo DI Campofregoso Ducat

2693 **Italian State - Genova. Ducat, ND**. Fr-379; CNI III, Pl.VI,9. 3.37 grams. 20.43 mm. Paolo DI Campofregoso, 1463-1464. Obv. Castle flanked by P C. Leg: :P :C :DVX: IANVEN: XXIII. *Reverse* Cross in octafoil. Leg: +: CONRADVX. REX. ROMANOR: B. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value .....$12,000 - 15,000

Very Scarce Genova Ducat

2694 **Italian State - Genova. Ducat, ND**. Fr-381; CNI-III, Pl.VI,6. 3.45 grams. 20.73 mm. Francesco I Sforza Duca DI Milano, Signore DI Genova, ,1464-1466. Obv. Castle gate within beaded inner circle. Leg: F: S: DVX: MEDIOLANI: D: IAN *Reverse* Cross within octofoil. Leg: + :CONRADVX: REX: ROMANO: T: **NGC graded AU-55**.

Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan, occupied Genoa at the end of his long and tumultuous reign. His rule was short-lived, so his coins are very scarce.
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Choice Renaissance Ducat

2697 **Italian States - Milan. Ducato, ND**. Fr-688; CNI-Vol.V,p.164,17. 3.51 grams. Faleazzo Maria Sforza, 1466-1476. Obverse: Bust right. Legend reads: G2.MA.SF.VICE-SCOMES.DVX.MELI.V. *Reverse*: Helmeted arms with G2.M on either side. Legend reads: +PP.ANGLE.93.CO.AC.IANVE.DNS.3.C. A wonderful portrait design of this important and popular renaissance type. Boldly struck with much luster. Rare. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value .....$15,000 - 17,000

2695 **Italian States - Lombardy-Venetia. Sovrano, 1831-A (Vienna).** Fr-478 (Austria); KM-C11.2. Franz II (1), 1792-1835. Older laureate head right. Wreath and mintmark "A" below head. *Reverse*: Double eagle. **Pop 1, next best 62. NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 3,800

2696 **Italian States - Messina. Gold 1 Tari, ND**. Fr-651. 1.71 grams. Frederico II of Hohenstraufen, 1198-1250. Eagle. *Reverse*: Cross. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Very Rare Milan 2 Ducat

2698 **Italian States - Milan. 2 Ducat, ND**. "Fr-693; CNI.Vol.V, p.186,12. 6.97 grams. Giovanni Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1481. Bust in cap right. Legend reads: IO, G3,M,SF,VICE-COS,DVX,MLI,SX, *Reverse*: Arms above shield. Legend reads: +PP, ANGLE, Q3, COS,7.C. Lovely renaissance portrait double ducat. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value .....$20,000 - 25,000

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare Ferdinand and Isabella Ducat

2699 **Italian State - Naples. Ducat, ND.** Fr-827; CNI-XIX,Pl. XII,2. Ferdinando and Isabela, 1504. Isabella died 1504. Obv. Crowned busts facing each other, within beaded border. Leg:+ QVOS DEVS CONIVNGIT.OMO.NON SEP *Reverse* Crowned arms flanked by I-T. Leg: FERNANDVS.ET.ELISAB.D:G One year type, Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**

The French rule of Naples lasted just a few years. Ferdinand and Isabella, in alliance with Emperor Maximilian I, retook Naples. He appears here with Isabella. She died later in the same year, so almost no coins of Naples with both their portraits were struck. **A great rarity.**
Estimated Value ..... $17,500 - 20,000

2700 **Italian States - Palermo. Oncia, 1750-PN.** Fr-887; KM-C-14a (Sicily). Carlo Di Borbone, 1734-1759. Bust right. *Reverse*: Phoenix. Removed from jewelry. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

2701 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Ducat, ND.** Fr-25; CNI XV,pl.23; Berman-447v. 3.50 grams. 23.89 mm. Sixtus IV (Francesco Della Rovere), 1471-1484. Obv: Arms in quatrefoil. Leg: .SIXTVS.PP* *QVARTVS. *Reverse*: Saints Peter and Paul standing. Leg: .S. PETRVS - S. -. PAVLVS. below ROMA. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2702 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Zecchino, 1740.** Fr-227; CNI XVII, pl.XV,2; Berman-2713; KM-934. 3.38 grams. 21.51 mm. Sede Vacante (Camerlengo Card. Annibale Albani), February 6 - August 17, 1740. Obv: Metaphor church on clouds. Church in left hand, keys in right hand. Leg: SEDE VACAN - 1740. *Reverse* Dove above Papal arms. Leg: NVTAMTIA COR - DA TV DIRIGAS. **NGC graded MS-62.**

This is a Sede Vacante issue. Translated, this means vacant seat. Such coins were issued upon the death of one pope and before the next was elected. Various archbishoprics issued Sede Vacante coins as well.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2703 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Zecchino, 1744.** Fr-231; CNI XVII, pl.XVIII,18; Berman-2729; KM-943. 3.45 grams. 21.94 mm. Benedict XIV (Prospero Lambertini), 1740-1758. Year 4. Obv: Metaphor of church seated in the clouds. Leg: BENED. XIV - P.M. 1744 *Reverse* Arms below keys. Leg: REPENTE - DE.COELO. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Pope Bernedict was a very active pope, reforming the education requirements of priests, and the means of dealing with non-Christian tribal natives. He also finally cataloged the Vatican library.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

2704 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Zecchino, 1751**. Fr-231; CNI XVII, pl.XIX,pl.18v; Berman-2729; KM-943. 3.39 grams. 21.14 mm. Benedict XIV (Prospero Lambertini), 1740-1758. Year 11. Obv: Metaphor of church seated in the clouds. Leg: BEN. XIV - P -.M. A. XI. -1751 *Reverse* Arms below keys. Leg: REPENTE - DE.COELO. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Rare 1868 100 Lire

2705 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. 100 Lire, 1868-R (Rome)**. Fr-278; KM-1383; Pagani-520 (R-3). Pius IX, 1846-1878. Year XXIII. Mintage 545 pieces. Bust left. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **In PCGS holder, Genuine not gradable. Our grade, About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2706 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Gold Medal, 1958**. 7.87 grams. Stamped 0.900 fine. 26 mm. Pope Pius XII. **NGC graded Proof 63 Ultra Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

2707 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Gold Medal, 1958**. 7.87 grams. Stamped 0.900 fine. 26 mm. Pope John XXIII. Rim damage. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

2708 **Italian States - Piedmont Republic. 20 Francs, L'AN 9 (1800) (Torino)**. Fr-1172; Pagani-3; KM-C5. Subalpine Republic, 1800-1801. Helmeted female head left. *Reverse*: Value and date. On the Victory of Marengo. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2709 **Italian State - Venice. Scudo d'oro, ND**. Fr-1448; CNI VII pl.IX,16. 3.02 grams. 23.50 mm. Andrea Gritti, 1523-1539. Obv: Large cross. Leg: +ANDREAVS. GRITI.DVX.VENETIV& *Reverse* Lion in shield. Leg: +.SANCTVS. MARCVS.VENETVS. **NGC graded AU-58**.

Scudo d'oro types are far scarcer than the zecchinos. Note the mention of St. Mark, patron saint of Venice.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

Extremely Rare Venice 10 Zecchino

2710 **Italian States - Venice. 10 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1316; CNI-Vol. VIII, p.194,74. 34.6 grams. Francesco Molin, 1646-1655. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. Legend: FRANC.MOLINO. *S/M/V/E/N/E/T/V/S. / D//V//X// *Reverse*: Christ standing within stars. Legend.SIT. T. XPE. DAT. Q. TV.REGIS. ISTE. DVCAT. Minor filing marks on edge, otherwise a very well struck example with good eye-appeal. A classic rarity. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $45,000 - 55,000

2711 **Italy. 100 Lire, 1931-R.** Fr-33; KM-72. Year IX. Vittorio Emanuele III. Head left. *Reverse*: Italia on prow of ship. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2712 **Jamaica. 250 Dollars, 1979.** Fr-11; KM-83. Weight 1.2507 ounces. 10th Anniversary - investiture of Prince Charles. Mintage 1,650 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 68 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,300

2713 **Japan. Tempo Koban ND (1837-1858).** Fr-15; KM-22b. Mounted in a gold pendent with 13 small diamonds and a loop for suspension. Total weight with coin and diamonds 48.8 grams. Gold stamped 18 carat. Small hole at bottom of Koban. **Coin, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

1871 10 Yen NGC MS-64

2714 **Japan. 10 Yen, 1871**. Fr-46; KM-Y12. Meiji 4. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. Dragon. *Reverse*: Wreath over crossed banners. A lovely original mint fresh lustrous example, sharply struck. Very Scarce. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value .....$5,000 - 6,000

2715 **Japan. 10 Yen, 1871**. Fr-46; KM-Y12. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. Meiji-4. Dragon. *Reverse*: Wreath over crossed banners. Very Scarce early type. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2716 **Japan. 10 Yen, 1907**. Fr-51; KM-Y-33. Meiji-40. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. Radiant sun. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Lightly cleaned. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2717 **Japan. 10 Yen, 1908**. Fr-51; KM-Y33. Meiji-41. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. Radiant sun. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

2718 **Japan. 20 Yen, 1913**. Fr-53; KM-40.2. Taisho-3. Yoshihito, 1912-1926. Radiant sun. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2719 **Japan. 5 Yen, 1924 (Taisho-13)**. Fr-54; KM-Y39. Yoshihito, 1912-1926. Radiant sun. *Reverse*: Value in wreath. Two year type. **PCGS graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

2720 **Jordan. 10 Dinars, 1969**. Fr-2; KM-26. Weight 0.7998 ounce. Bust of King Hussein. *Reverse*: Bust of Pope Paul VI. **NGC graded Proof 65 Ultra Cameo**.
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2721 **Katanga. 5 Francs, 1961**. KM-2a. Weight 0.3857 ounce. Cluster of bananas within circle. *Reverse*: Baluba cross, value and date within circle. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-65**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare 1906 10 Won

2722 **Korea. 10 Won, 1906 (Year 10).** Fr-2; KM-1130. Emperor Kuang Mu, 1897-1907. Dragon. *Reverse*: Value. Light hairlines, lustrous. Very Rare. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

2723 **Lesotho. 4 Maloti, 1969**. KM-10; Fr-10. Weight 0.4710 ounce. F.A.O. issue. Bust of King Moshoeshoe in tribal regalia. *Reverse*: Ram. **NGC graded Proof 64 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

2724 **Malta. Zecchino, ND**. Fr-6. 3.39 grams. 21.71 mm. Rhodes, Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Peter (Pierre) Del Monte, 1568-1572. Obv: Venetian ducat type. Ruler kneeling before St. John. Leg: F.PETRVS DE MONTE MP *Reverse*: Venetian ducat type, Christ standing. Leg: DA MICHI VIRVTEM CONTRA HOSTES TVO. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Malta, was the home of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. Originally, the order was founded to protect Christian pilgrims in the Holy Land. As religious fervor waned, and the Moslems gained control of Jerusalem, the knights were left occupying just the island of Malta.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2725 **Malta. 10 Scudi, 1762.** Fr-36; KM-270. Emanuel Pinto, 1741-1773. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: St. John standing. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,600 - 1,800

2726 **Malta. 20 Scudi, 1778.** Fr-43; KM-311. Emanuel De Rohan, 1775-1797. Bust in wig right. *Reverse*: Crowned two shields. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

2727 **Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1811-Mo HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. Fernando VII. Large armored bust to right. *Reverse*: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Mintmark at lower left and assayers'initials at lower right, separated by fleece. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

icollector.com LIVE

Highly Sought-After 'Hooknecked-Eagle' 1823 Gold 8 Escudos

2728 **Mexico - Republic. 8 Escudos, 1823-Mo-JM**. Fr-63; KM 382.2. 27.01 grams. Type II: Hooknecked-eagle, left, holding looped snake. Reverse: Hand holding Liberty Cap on staff, over open book. Faint adjustment marks at hand, otherwise centers unusually well struck up. Fields very lustrous. Very rare, particularly in this grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**

The establishment of the United States, along with the ideas aroused by the French Revolution, augmented by the Napoleonic occupation of Spain, set in motion the pent up forces in Mexico on the course to independence. Begun by the priest Miguel Hildago y Costilla, whose rallying cry for racial equality and redistribution of land captured the hearts of the disenfranchised, the conflicts between Mexico's revolutionary and conservative factions spun out over several years. With a change of regime in Spain, in 1820, a way was found to negotiate a separation from her and Mexico. The Spanish colony became formally independent in 1821, but independence was modified by royalist elements, who voted Don Augustin I Iturbide in as emperor in 1822. Republican elements countered, pressing him to abdicate, which he did in 1823. Mexico was at last a republic.

This is the first gold coin to be issued by the new republic. Also, it is a single year type, with Mexico City being the only issuing mint. Struck in two varieties, the Type II's being much rarer than the Type I's. Smaller denominations of the Escudo wouldn't begin appearing until 1825, and only at a few mints.
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 35,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 163; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1119.

2729 **Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1846-Mo MF**. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Republic. Eagle facing right atop cactus, wings spread, serpent in beak. *Reverse*: Hand holding Liberty cap over book of laws. Lustrous with attractive reflective fields. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,200

2730 **Mexico. 2 Escudos, 1863-Ga JG**. Fr-91; KM-380.3. Hand with Liberty Cap over book. *Reverse*: Eagle facing right. A highly lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2731 **Mexico. 8 Escudos, 1869-O AE**. Fr-74; KM-383.10. Republic. Eagle with snake on cactus facing right. *Reverse*: Hand holding Liberty cap on pole in front of open book of constitution. Sharply struck with an abundance of original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2732 **Mexico. 5 Pesos, 1874-Zs A**. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Republic. Eagle with snake on cactus. *Reverse*: Radiant Liberty cap over balance scale with sword and constitutional scroll. First year of new type for this mint and Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2733 **Mexico. 2½ Peso, 1887-Mo M.** Fr-148; KM-411.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value. Mintage of only 400 pieces. A very choice example and thus very rare. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

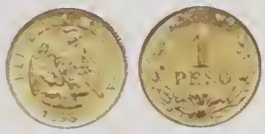
Ex: Pittman.

2734 **Mexico. 2½ Pesos, 1890-Mo M.** Fr-148; KM-411.5. Republic. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value within wreath. Mintage 420 pieces. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

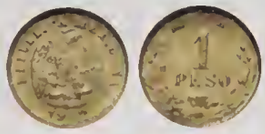
2735 **Mexico. Peso, 1892-Cn M.** Fr-160; KM-410.2. Mintage 780 pieces. **ICG graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

The DeMar Collection.

2736 **Mexico. Peso, 1897-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275



2737 **Mexico. Peso, 1899-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Republic. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250



2738 **Mexico. Peso, 1902-Mo M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Eagle. *Reverse*: Value. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

2739 **Mexico. 5 Pesos, 1904-Mo M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. Republic. Scales and Liberty Cap. *Reverse*: Eagle. Sharply struck and luster that sparkles. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

2740 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. Key date of series. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2741 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. Winged Victory. *Reverse*: Eagle. First date of new issue, and the rarest date of series. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2742 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1923.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. Winged Victory. *Reverse*: Eagle. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

2743 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. Scarce date. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2744 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. Centennial of Independence. Winged Victory. *Reverse*: Eagle. Scarce date. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,200

2745 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1931.** Fr-172; KM-481. Weight 1.2056 ounce. Centennial of Independence. Eagle. *Reverse*: Winged Victory. Scarce date. Fully lustrous. Lightly cleaned. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

2746 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-172R; KM-481. Weight 1.2056 ounce. National arms. *Reverse*: Winged Victory. Centennial of Independence. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 850

2747 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-172R; KM-481. Weight 1.2056 ounce. National arms. *Reverse*: Winged Victory. Centennial of Independence. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 850

2748 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-172R; KM-481. Weight 1.2056 ounce. National arms. *Reverse*: Winged Victory. Centennial of Independence. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 850

2749 **Mexico. 50 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-172R; KM-481. Weight 1.2056 ounce. National arms. *Reverse*: Winged Victory. Centennial of Independence. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 850

2750 **Mexico. 20 Pesos, 1959.** Fr-171R; KM-478. Weight .4823 ounce. Aztec Calendar stone. *Reverse*: Eagle. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 400

2751 **Mexico. 250 Pesos, 1985 (2 pieces); 500 Pesos, 1985 and 1986.** KM-506.2, 501.2, 507.2. Total weight 1.5000 ounces. For the World Cup Soccer games of 1986. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,500

2752 **Mexico. Gold 1 Escudo, 1748-Mo MF.** Fr-20; KM-115.1. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. Short bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with 1 - S at sides. Large hole at top. Very scarce type. **Very Fine;** Silver **8 Reales, 1804-Mo TH. ANACS Net G 4 Cleaned; 1 Real, 1740 MF. PCI VG-10; and ½ Real, 1757-M. PCI VG-10.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

2753 **Monaco. Essai Gold Set: 50, 20 and 10 Centimes in Gold, 1962.** KM-E51, E48, E45. 0.9200 fine gold. Mintage of 502 sets. Prince Rainier III. Head right. *Reverse*: Figure with hand on shield divides crown and value. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded 50 Centimes, MS-62; 20 and 10 Centimes NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Very Rare Morocco 10 Mizquals

2754 **Morocco. 10 Mizquals, AH 1201 MA (1796).** Fr-4; KM-PnA1. Milled edge. Arab legend. *Reverse*: "1201". Mint name: Madrid (Spain). Due to the Madrid mint mark this issue were re melted and very few pieces survived. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 15,000

icollector.com LIVE

2755 **Netherlands - Utrecht. 2 Ducats, 1791.** Fr-283; KM-42. Knight standing. *Reverse*: Tablet with legend. Bold strike with considerable original mint luster. A very pleasing coin. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,300 - 2,600

2756 **Netherlands. 10 Gulden, 1875.** Fr-342; KM-105. Weight .1947 ounce. William III. **ANACS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $190 - 210

2757 **Panama. 100 Balboa, 1975.** KM-41. Weight 0.2361 ounce. 500th Anniversary - Birth of Balboa. In original sealed cachet. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

2758 **Panama. 500 Balboas, 1978.** Fr-4; KM-57. Weight 1.2067 ounces. 30th Anniversary - Organization of American States. Map of American States. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Finest Known 'Rat-Nose' 1766 Gold 8 Escudos

2759 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1766 - JM (Lima).** Fr-28; KM-70. Charles III, 1759-1788. Young standard bust ("rat-nose" type). Draped and cuirassed bust of Charles III right, wearing Order of Golden Fleece. Reverse: Crowned arms, Order of Golden Fleece around. Excellent strike, on proof-like fields, with lustrous, textured portrait. Light, even die rust starting to show. Very Rare in this grade. **This coin is the finest known. NGC graded MS-64.**

The Order of the Golden Fleece, located on the coat of arms here, is an order founded by king Philip of Burgandy in 1430. It was modelled on the English Order of the Garter, and its membership was limited to thirty knights plus the king. Its members were part of a very elite group enjoying significant privileges. All crimes commited by these knights could only be abjudicated by the same knights. The king had to consult the knights before going to war, and any knights found guilty of a crime would not be imprisoned, but would be placed in the custody of other knights from the Order.
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1160.

2760 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1812-JP (Lima).** Fr-50; KM-124. Ferdinand VII. Small laureate bust to right. *Reverse*: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Light adjustment marks. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

2761 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1814-JP (Lima).** Fr-50; KM-124. Fernando VII. Laureate draped bust to right. *Reverse*: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Orfer of the Golden Fleece. Natural flan flaws and lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2762 **Peru. 8 Escudos, 1833-Bo Ar (Cuzco).** Fr-63; KM-148.2. Republic. Tri-segmented shield of arms supported by crossed flags, and crowned above by wreath. *Reverse*: Liberty as Pallas Athene, stands frontal supporting cap on spear, while one hand rests on shield. Very well struck for issue, and on choice flan. Lustrous, with only slight occasional marks. Rare in grade. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,300 - 2,700

2763 **Peru. 4 Escudos, 1854- MB (Lima).** Fr-64; KM-150.3. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. *Reverse*: Arms. Lustrous and scarce in grade. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2764 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1950 (Lima).** Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3544 ounce. Liberty seated facing right. *Reverse*: Arms. Mintage 1,176 pieces struck. Rare first date. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,500 - 4,000

2765 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1950.** Fr-79; KM-230. Weight 0.6772 ounces. Liberty seated left. *Reverse*: National arms. Mintage 1,927 pieces. Scarce first date of issue. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2766 **Peru. 20 Soles, 1950 (Lima).** Fr-80; KM-229. Weight 0.2709 ounce. Liberty seated facing right. *Reverse*: Arms. Mintage 1,800 pieces. Scarce first date of issue. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2767 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1951 (Lima).** Fr-78; KM-231. Liberty seated facing right. *Reverse*: Arms. Somewhat prooflike with brilliant surfaces. Scarce this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,700

icollector.com LIVE

2768 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1954.** Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3543 ounces. Seated Liberty. *Reverse*: National arms. Mintage 1,808 pieces. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2769 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1959.** Fr-78; KM-231. Mintage 4,710 pieces. Weight 1.3544 ounces. Fully lustrous. Lightly cleaned. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

2770 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1959.** Fr-79; KM-230. Weight 0.6772 ounces. Liberty seated left. *Reverse*: National arms. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2771 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1962.** Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3543 ounces. Seated Liberty. *Reverse*: National arms. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2772 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1964.** Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3543 ounces. Seated Liberty. *Reverse*: National arms. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2773 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. Weight 1.3544 ounces. On the 400th anniversary of Lima Mint. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2774 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1965.** Fr-83; KM-243. Weight 1.3543 ounces. 400th Anniversary of Lima Mint. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,400

2775 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1965.** Fr-84; KM-242. Weight 0.6772 ounces. 400th Anniversary of Lima Mint. One year type. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 700

icollector.com LIVE

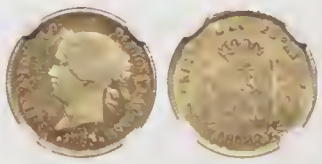
2776 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1965**. Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3543 ounces. Seated Liberty. *Reverse*: National arms. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,300

2777 **Peru. 20 Soles, 1967 (Lima)**. Fr-80; KM-229. Weight 0.2709 ounce. Liberty seated facing right. *Reverse*: Arms. Very scarce condition. **NGC graded MS-66**.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 375

2778 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1968**. Fr-77; KM-219. Head of Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. *Reverse*: Inca emblems. Mintage of 300 pieces. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,200

2779 **Peru. 100 Soles, 1969 (Lima)**. Fr-78; KM-231. Weight 1.3543 ounce. Liberty seated facing right. *Reverse*: Arms. Mintage 540 pieces. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-66**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,200 - 2,400

2780 **Peru. 50 Soles, 1970**. Fr-79; KM-230. Weight 0.6772 ounces. Liberty seated left. *Reverse*: National arms. Mintage 553 pieces. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800



2781 **Philippines. Peso, 1863**. Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II, 1833-1868. Head left. *Reverse*: Arms. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2782 **Philippines. Peso, 1863**. Fr-3; KM-142. Isabel II, 1833-1868. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2783 **Philippines. 4 Pesos, 1864**. Fr-1; KM-144. Isabel II, 1833-1868. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded VF-30**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

2784 **Philippines. Stick Pin with Gold 2 Pesos (1861-1868)**. KM-143. Isabel II. Reverse side up. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

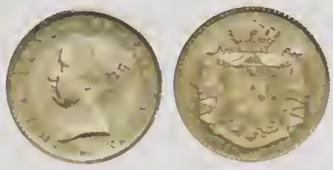
2785 **Philippines. 1000 Piso, 1975**. Fr-6; KM-213. Weight .2879 ounces. Bust of President Marcos. On Third anniversary of New Society. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $220 - 240

icollector.com LIVE

2786 **Philippines. 5000 Piso, 1977**. KM-220; Fr-8. Weight 1.9890 ounce. 5th Anniversary of the New Society. Conjoined busts of Ferdinand and Imelda Marcos right. *Reverse*: Presidential seal. Mintage of 3,832 pieces. **NGC graded Proof 69 Ultra Cameo, Too large for holder.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

Very Rare Cruzado

2787 **Portugal. Cruzado, ND.** Fr-26. 3.50 grams. 24.09 mm. Three annulets on L and R,Lisbon mint. John (Joao) III, 1521-1557. Obv: Crowned arms flanked by L and R at sides with three annulets above each letter. Leg: *IOANES; III R;PORTVGAL *Reverse* Simple cross with central beaded ring. Leg: IN.; HOC; SIGNO; VINCEES. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000



2788 **Portugal. 2500 Reis, 1851.** Fr-143; KM-487. Maria II, 1834-1853. Diademed head left. *Reverse*: Crowned and mantled arms. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. **ICG graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

1723 Two Roubles

2789 **Russia. 2 Roubles, 1723**. Bitkin 1st ed-105; Diakov-12; Fr-91. Peter I, The Great, 1682-1725. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: St. Andrew. Lamination mark edge. Some original luster. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value .....$10,000 - 15,000

2790 **Russia. 2 Roubles, 1756-E**. Bitkin 1st ed-64; Fr-115; KM-C23.2. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2791 **Russia. 2 Roubles, 1756-E**. Bitkin 1st ed-64; Fr-115; KM-C23.2. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Very Rare Elizabeth 1757 10 Roubles

2792 **Russia. 10 Roubles, 1757-E**. Bitkin 1st ed-50; Sev-225;Diakov-417; Fr-122; KM-C28.2. Elizabeth, 1741-1762. Ordinary bust type of Elizabeth right. Reverse: Cross of four shields. Very Rare. **NGC graded AU-58, not in holder but with photo-certificate.**
Estimated Value .....$50,000 - 60,000

icollector.com LIVE

Choice Uncirculated 1830 5 Roubles

2793 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1830-E.** Bitkin 1st ed-5; Sev-406; Fr-154; KM-C174. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Crowned eagle with wings down. *Reverse*: Legend in four lines within wreath, crown above. Sharply struck, fully lustrous, orginal example. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Very Rare Platinum 1832 12 Rubles

2794 **Russia. Platinum 12 Rubles, 1832-E.** Fr-158; KM-C179; Bitkin 1st Ed-44; Sev-607. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Mintage 1,102. Crowned eagle. *Reverse:* Value and date. Well struck with semi proof like fields. **Very Rare. NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $20,000 - 25,000

Choice Platinum 1833 6 Roubles

2795 **Russia. Platinum 6 Roubles, 1833-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-62 (RR); Sev-609; Fr-159; KM-C178. Mintage 302 pieces. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Eagle. *Reverse:* Value and date. **Choice brilliant mint state example. Rare. NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value $10,000 - 15,000

2796 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1841-E.** Bitkin 1st ed-18; Fr-155; KM-C175.1. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Eagle. *Reverse:* Value and date. Very rare condition. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2797 **Russia. 5 Roubles, 1874-E. Bitkin 1st ed-22;** Sev-496; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II, 1885-1881. Eagle. *Reverse:* Value and date. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2798 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1877-E.** Bitkin 1st ed-25; Fr-163; KM-YB26. Alexander II. Eagle. *Reverse:* Value and date. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 750

2799 **Russia. 10 Rubles, 1899-!.** Fr-179; KM-Y64. Nicholas II. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

2800 **Russia. 5 Rubles, 1901-AP.** KM-Y62; Fr-180. Nicholas II. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2801 **Russia. Pattern Gold 'Memorial'Rouble 1796.** Catherine II (The Great), 1762-1796. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Weight 35 grams. 38.6mm diam. Edge plain. Obverse: Old coroneted portrait of Catherine facing right. Reverse: Crowned double-headed imperial eagle holding orb and sceptre, date 1796 above. One of a limited edition of 10 gold pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2802 **Russia. Pattern Platinum 'Memorial'Rouble 1796.** Catherine II (The Great), 1762-1796. Proof struck in platinum. Weight 35 grams. 38.6mm diam. Edge plain. Obverse: Old coroneted portrait of Catherine facing right. Reverse: Crowned double-headed imperial eagle holding orb and sceptre, date 1796 above. One of a limited edition of 2 platinum pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

*Catherine's patronage furthered the evolution of the arts in Russia more than any Russian ruler before or after her. The Hermitage Museum which now occupies the whole of the Winter Palace, began as Catherine's personal collection.

Some still see Catherine as a usurper whose only claim to legitimacy was during the minority of her son Paul (later Czar Paul I) and a group of nobles connected with Paul contemplated the possibility of a coup to depose Catherine, but this never happened, and she reigned until her death in 1796.

Catherine was always shrewdly mindful of her legacy and acted as international mediator in the War of the Bavarian Succession (1778-1779) between Prussia and Austria. In 1780 she set up the League of Armed Neutrality designed to defend neutral shipping from the British Royal Navy during the American Revolution.

During her reign Russia imported and studied the classical and European influences which inspired the Russian Enlightenment.

Throughout her tenure Catherine famously took many lovers, who were often pensioned off when they no longer interested her.

Catherine suffered a stroke in November 1796 and died before regaining consciousness. She is buried at the Peter and Paul Cathedral in St Petersburg.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2803 **Russia. Gold Pattern Accession Rouble 1796.** Paul I, 1796-1801. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Weight 35 grams. 38.6mm diam. Edge plain. Weight 35 grams. Obverse; Draped bust of Emperor right, after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle holding orb and sceptre. M P at sides. One of a limited edition of 10 gold pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2804 **Russia. Platinum Pattern Accession Rouble 1796.** Paul I,1796-1801. Proof struck in platinum. Weight 35 grams. 38.6mm diam. Edge plain. Weight 35 grams. Obverse; Draped bust of Emperor right, after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle holding orb and sceptre. M P at sides. One of a limited edition of 2 platinum pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

* Paul was born in the Palace of the Empress Elizabeth in St Petersburg. He was the son of Elizabeth's heir, the future Czar Peter II, and his wife, who later became Catherine the Great. In 1771 he suffered an attack of typhus which unfortunately resulted in a facial disfigurement. Lord Buckinghamshire, the British ambassador to the Russian court expressed the view as early as 1764, that his mother Catherine hated him and would have had him put to death as a boy if she had not feared the effects of another royal murder. However, others suggest that she treated him with kindness.

Certainly, Catherine's dissolute court was not a good place for a future ruler, but she took the trouble to arrange Paul's marriage to Wilhelmina Louisa of Hesse Darmstadt in 1773 and allowed him to attend Council in order that he may be trained for his work as a future Emperor. His tutor Poroshin complained that he was 'always in a hurry'and would not think matters through before he acted. After his first wife died in childbirth, his mother arranged another marriage in October 1776. Paul took as his wife the beautiful Sophia Dorothea of Wurtemburg, later known as Maria Feodorovna. Empress Catherine granted Paul an estate at Gatchina where he maintained a brigade of soldiers whom he drilled in the Prussian fashion. In 1796 Paul became Emperor upon the sudden death of Catherine.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2805 **Russia. Gold Pattern Coronation Rouble 1797.** Paul I, 1796-1801. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Weight 35 grams. 38.6mm diam. Edge plain. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Draped bust of Emperor right, after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned initials of Czar. One of a limited edition of 10 gold pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2806 **Russia. Platinum Pattern Coronation Rouble 1797.** Paul I,1796-1801. Proof struck in platinum. Weight 35 grams. 38.6 mm diam. Edge plain. Obverse: Draped bust of Emperor right, after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned initials of Czar. One of a limited edition of 2 platinum pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

* Emperor Paul was considerate and capable of great generosity, but he was also mercurial and capable of vindictiveness. In his first year as ruler he began to reverse many of the policies and plans of his mother. The army, poised to attack Persia as part of Catherine's strategy, was recalled to the capital. Nobles and army commanders who displeased him were victimised or dismissed. Seven field marshals and many many generals fell into this category. He was morbidly suspicious of democracy and anything Western European, he banned the importation of books and censored correspondence with foreigners. In 1797 he formulated a law banning modern dress including round hats, top boots and shoes with laces, and decided that the army would ensure the dress code was adhered to on the streets of St Petersburg. His foreign policy was a series of contradictions where he suddenly changed plans, probably acting after fits of pique!
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2807 **Russia. Gold Pattern Memorial Rouble 1801.** Paul I,1796-1801. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Weight 35 grams. 38.6 mm diam. Edge plain. Obverse: Draped bust of Emperor right after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle holding orb and scepter. M P at sides. One of a limited edition of 10 gold pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2808 **Russia. Platinum Pattern Memorial Rouble 1801.** Paul I, 1796-1801. Proof struck in platinum. Weight 35 grams. 38.6 mm diam. Edge plain. Obverse: Draped bust of Emperor right after C. Meisner. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle holding orb and sceptre. M P at sides. One of a limited edition of 2 platinum pieces **recently produced** by the International Numismatic Agency Ltd. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

* Paul was obsessed with the notion that he would be assassinated. This was however well-founded. On a night in March 1801 Paul was murdered in his bedroom in the newly built St Michael's Castle, by a band of dismissed officers led by General Bennigsen, a Hanoverian officer who had served Russia, and General Yashvil a Georgian.

There are many who see Paul as an obsessive compulsive man who was eccentric and delusional. Others see Paul as a man of high morals who identified and began to fight corruption and complacency in the state. For example it is said that Paul saw in the Russian nobility an element of degeneracy and tried, unsuccessfully, to introduce the high ideals of the Knights of Malta into Russia.

It does seem certain, however, that he lacked the charisma of his mother Catherine and his son Alexander, and the task of managing the vast Russian Empire and dealing with the many conflicting and varying factions within that Empire was probably beyond his grasp.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE
seek.find.ideal

2809 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Accession' Rouble, 1801**. Alexander I, 1801-1825. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Obverse: Czar with bare head and elongated neck facing right. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2810 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Accession' Rouble, 1801**. Alexander I,1801-1825. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Czar with bare head and elongated neck facing right. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.

*Alexander was greatly influenced by Catherine the Great who brought him up and considered him her successor despite the fact that his father was heir to the Russian throne. He became Czar (after his father was murdered) during the chaotic period of the Napoleonic Wars and was crowned in the Dormition Cathedral of the Moscow Kremlin in September 1801.

The young Emperor was extremely popular among all levels of society and the first half of his reign was marked by liberal internal policies. His various reforms included a restructuring of the nation and an attempt to codify Russian legislation. Later however he reversed many of these changes.

Young Alexander sympathized with the French and Polish revolutionaries, but his father seemed to have taught him to combine a natural love of mankind with a coldly practical suspicion of individuals. It is said that Alexander was something of a political chameleon and his contradictory tendencies were apparent throughout his life.

The young Czar began to reform the outdated and centralized system of government that Russia relied upon. He retained for a time the old advisers and ministers who had served and then overthrown his father, but later appointed a committee (which comprised young enthusiastic friends of his own) to draw up plans for domestic reform which included provision for a constitutional monarchy. He established freedom for publishing houses, prohibited torture and reduced the activities of the intelligence services. The liberal Mikhail Speransky became a close adviser of Alexander, but his envisaged reforms were too ambitious for an overly conservative nation.

By 1812 Speransky had been ousted by his political rivals and Alexander, disillusioned by the limitations of what he could actually achieve, began a lurch towards a more authoritarian rule.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2811 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Military' Rouble, 1801.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Obverse: Czar facing right with military uniform. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings, within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2812 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Military' Rouble 1801.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Proof struck in platinum. Obverse: Czar facing right with military uniform. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings, within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2813 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Military' Rouble, 1808.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Czar facing right with military uniform. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2814 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Military' Rouble, 1808.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Czar facing right with military uniform. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle with uplifted wings within detailed wreath of fruit, leaves, wheat etc. Initials M and P to left and right of eagle. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

*Alexander was often portrayed in military uniform. In foreign policy he had many successes, notably winning several military campaigns, and under his rule Russia acquired Finland and parts of Poland.

Upon his accession Alexander reversed the policy of his father, and made peace with Great Britain. At the same time he opened negotiations with Francis II of the Holy Roman Empire. Soon afterwards at Memel he entered into a close alliance with Prussia. But just as it seemed he would come to an understanding with France, he became distrustful of Napoleon Bonaparte, and, eventually, diplomatic relations with France were broken off.

After Napoleon entered Vienna in triumph he spoke of France and Russia as 'geographical allies'and opened negotiations with Alexander. At first Alexander showed hostility to Napoleon, but, facing defeat by the French, he was won over by Napoleon's magnanimous attitude, and at a meeting in Erfurt in 1808, a treaty of friendship set out the common policy of the two emperors. For a while matters were cordial, but Alexander felt that that he was the victim of manipulation and a breakdown in relations eventually led to Napoleon's ill conceived invasion of Russia in 1812.

Later, Napoleon's occupation of Moscow and desecration of the Kremlin turned Alexander's feelings into passionate hatred. 'No more peace with Napoleon'he railed, and Alexander played his role in Napoleon's downfall.

Eventually, Alexander changed from 'the peacemaker of Europe'to an orthodox Russian Czar, determined to take the interests of his people and of his religion into his own hands.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2815 **Russia. Pattern 'Memorial' Rouble, 1825.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Old portrait of Czar right, after C. Leberecht, wreath above. Dates of reign 1801-1825 to right and left. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above, 1825 below. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2816 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Memorial' Rouble 1825.** Alexnader I,1801-1825. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Old portrait of Czar right, after C. Leberecht, wreath above. Dates of reign 1801-1825 to right and left. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above, 1825 below. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

*Alexander remains one of Russia's most interesting and complex rulers. Added to this, his death is shrouded in mystery.

In the autumn of 1825 the Emperor travelled to the south of Russia accompanied by his sick wife. Alexander himself however caught a cold which developed into typhus and he died in the southern city of Taganrog in late November 1825. His body was (officially) transported to Saint Petersburg and he was interred there in March 1826. His wife died a few months later.

The sudden death started rumours that the disillusioned Czar had secretly renounced the throne and retired to spend his life in solitude. It was rumoured that a soldier was buried as 'Alexander'and a British ambassador had, in reality, seen Alexander boarding a ship. Some say the emperor became a monk in Pochaev Lavra or Kievo-Pecherskaya Lavra. Many believed that a mysterious hermit Feodor Kuzmich who emerged in Siberia in 1836 and died near Tomsk in 1864 was actually Alexander. In 1925 the Soviets opened Alexander's tomb and there was no body.

Confusion followed Alexander's death and there was an attempted coup by liberal- minded officers. The heir presumptive, Alexander's brother Constantine, had in 1822 renounced his rights to the throne, but no-one outside the Czar's family seemed aware of the fact.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2817 **Russia. Gold Pattern Rouble, 1825.** Constantine (1825) Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: bare headed portrait of Constantine facing right, based on contemporary portraits. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above, 1825 below. Edge plain.

Constantine had some of the features of his father, Paul I, but also resembled his brother Alexander I. No Russian coins were officially issued in the name of Constantine, although a pattern coin produced at the time by his supporters does exist. This is one of 3 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold in high relief with a plain raised obverse border. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2818 **Russia. Platinum Pattern Rouble, 1825.** Constantine (1825) Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: bare headed portrait of Constantine facing right, based on contemporary portraits. Reverse: Crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above, 1825 below.

This is one of 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum in high relief with a plain raised obverse border. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

* Constantine was a Russian grand duke, second son of Czar Paul I and brother of Alexander I and Nicholas I. On the sudden and mysterious death of Alexander I in the distant city of Taganrog in 1825, Constantine was next in line for succession to the throne. However, in 1822, he had secretly renounced his claim in favor of Nicholas, in return for Alexander's permission to divorce his first wife and marry a Polish countess. The arrangement was not made public and some confusion resulted over the succession. A group known as the 'Decembrists'took advantage of the situation and attempted to seize power under the slogan 'Constantine and Constitution.'Nicholas quelled the uprising and put the ringleaders to death. During the entire episode Constantine remained in Poland, where he had been commander in chief and virtual governor since 1815. The severity of his administration there led to the Polish uprising of 1830. Constantine died in 1831 before the rebellion was fully suppressed.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2819 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Accession Rouble' 1825**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Young portrait of Nicholas I after Fyodor Petrovich Tolstoi (1783-1873) facing right. Reverse features crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above 1825 below. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2820 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Accession Rouble' 1825**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Young portrait of Nicholas I after Fyodor Petrovich Tolstoi (1783-1873) facing right. Reverse features crowned imperial double headed eagle, wings down, bearing wreath and arms. MOHETA P. above 1825 below. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

*Nicholas I was the third son of Czar Paul I and Maria, born in June 1796 while his grandmother, Catherine II (The Great) was still ruler. Catherine whisked the young Nicholas into her private quarters and began to raise him herself, but five months later, after Catherine's death, Nicholas was returned to his somewhat disinterested parents. Alongside his younger brother he grew up in the care of an old general named Lamsdorff.

Because he was not considered likely to succeed to the throne, he received an education in military engineering. In the 1820s he held the post of inspector general of the army engineers. Prior to that he was able to travel extensively and on a visit to London in 1816 an aristocratic English lady declared him to be 'the most handsome man in Europe.'He fell in love with the delicate Princess Charlotte of Prussia, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm III, and married her in July 1817. They had seven children. It was by now assumed that he would become heir to the throne. His older brother, Czar Alexander I and his wife had no children, and his other brother Constantine was clearly unsuited or unwilling to succeed to the throne.

After the death of Alexander I in 1825 and the quelling of the Decembrist uprising perpetrated in the name of his brother Constantine, Nicholas I began a 30-year reign as unchallenged ruler of Russia.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2821 **Russia. Gold Pattern 1 ½ Roubles 1832**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Young portrait of Nicholas I after Fyodor Petrovich Tolstoi (1783-1873). Reverse features a contemporary version of the imperial, two headed eagle bearing sceptre and orb. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2822 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 1 ½ Roubles 1832**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Young portrait of Nicholas I after Fyodor Petrovich Tolstoi (1783-1873). Reverse features a contemporary version of the imperial, two headed eagle bearing sceptre and orb. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.

*Nicholas saw his role to be that of a paternal autocrat and having survived the Decembrist Revolt he was determined to keep heavy restraints on Russian society. Spies, informers and strict government censorship became the order of the day. Nicholas refused to abolish serfdom but did a little to improve the lot of the lowest strata of society.

He strengthened and centralized bureaucratic structures in Russia to an unprecedented degree. Harsh and despotic by nature, he had little time for abstract ideas and any signs of liberalism within Russia were brutally suppressed.

In 1831 the Polish Parliament had deposed Nicholas as ruler of Poland in response to his repeated curtailment of its constitutional rights. The Czar reacted by sending Russian troops into Poland, crushing the rebellion, abrogating the constitution, reducing Poland to the status of a Russian province and instituting a policy of repressing the Catholics.

When in 1848 a series of revolutions swept across Europe, Nicholas was the standard bearer for the forces of reaction. He urged Prussia not to accept a liberal constitution and in 1849 intervened on behalf of the Habsburgs.

But at the same time as he fought to maintain the status quo in Europe he sought to partition the Ottoman Empire and achieve a measure of Russian influence. Russia fought a successful war against the Ottomans in 1828 and 1829, and later, believing he would find allies among the European nations, Nicholas moved against the Ottomans again as they declared war on Russia in 1853.

Fearing a Russian victory, however, Britain, France and some of the Italian states joined forces against Russia in what was to become the Crimean War. Austria offered the Ottomans diplomatic support and Prussia remained neutral, leaving Russia without any allies. The European armies landed in the Crimea and laid siege to the well fortified garrison of Sevastopol, and after a year's siege the town fell, exposing Russia's inability to defend a major fortification on its own soil. Before this, however, Nicholas had died, pondering the hopeless situation he had created.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2823 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Memorial' Rouble 1855**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diameter 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Older portrait of Nicholas facing right, after Utkin. Dates of reign 1825-1855. Reverse: Detailed rendition of crowned imperial two-headed eagle with orb and sceptre, numeral 1 (Rouble) above. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2824 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Memorial' Rouble 1855**. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diameter 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Older portrait of Nicholas facing right, after Utkin. Dates of reign 1825-1855. Reverse: Detailed rendition of crowned imperial two-headed eagle with orb and sceptre, numeral 1 (Rouble) above. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.

* Nicholas I died in March 1855. The cause of his death is unclear and there are those who maintain that he poisoned himself after hearing of Russia's defeat at Eupatoria during the Crimean War. Nicholas died before the end of the Siege of Sevastopol. He was buried in the Cathedral of the St. Peter and St. Paul Fortress in St. Petersburg.

Historical writers have not been kind to Nicholas I and it is often said that Russia's drift to revolution began during his reign.

Although Nicholas lacked his brother Alexander's intellectual and spiritual breadth there are those who maintain that Nicholas did not actually enjoy the role of autocrat, and only acted as he did because he believed he had no choice. It is sometimes said that he hated serfdom at heart, but he was unwilling to upset the status quo. Nevertheless, there have been many damning verdicts on Nicholas'tenure. At the end of his life, one of Nicholas's most devoted civil servants A.V. Nikitenko gave his opinion 'The main failing of the reign of Nicholas I was that it was ALL a mistake.'
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2825 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Coronation' Rouble 1856**. Alexander II, 1855- 1881. Proof struck in 22ct gold. Edge plain. Diameter 38.6mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Conjoined busts of the Czar (from the portrait by A. Lyalin) and his wife Empress Maria Alexandrovna, facing right. Reverse: Detailed rendition of crowned imperial two-headed eagle with orb and sceptre, numeral 1 (Rouble) above. There were no currency roubles issued during the reign of Alexander II which bore his portrait. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

*Alexander and Maria were crowned in the cathedral of the Moscow Kremlin. Together they had 8 children. She participated little in public life.

Alexander was a pragmatic leader who veered away from the narrow autocratic views of his father. He quickly moved to close the embarrassing foreign policy manoeuvres of Nicholas I and made peace in the Crimea. In 1861 he promoted the emancipation of the serfs and he also engineered many other relatively liberal reforms. Nevertheless, the growth of revolutionary movements within Russia led to constant attempts on his life.

In 1866 there was an assassination attempt in St Petersburg. Alexander survived and built new churches and chapels in many Russian cities to celebrate his narrow escape, One morning in April 1879 the Czar was walking and was confronted by a former student Alexander Soloviev who fired a revolver five times at his intended victim, but missed.

Other revolutionaries were keen to murder Alexander, and in December 1879 the Narodnaya Volya (People's Will) group organised a huge explosion on the railway from Livadia to Moscow, but they missed the Czar's train. Undaunted, the same people, on the evening of 5th February 1880, set off another explosion under the dining room of the imperial Winter Palace. The Czar was late for supper and survived, but 67 others were killed or wounded.

In March 1881 a youth threw a bomb under Czar Alexander's bulletproof carriage as he travelled his regular route to review the Life Guards in Manezh. Although one of his companions was killed, the fortified carriage (a gift from Napoleon III of France) was barely damaged, and the Czar emerged unscathed. A second bomb was however thrown at the Czar's feet by another would-be assassin, Ignacy Hryniewiecki. The assassins had finally succeeded and Alexander's reign ended abruptly in March 1881.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2826 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Accession' Rouble 1894.** Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Type 1. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam 38.6 mm. weight 35 grams. Obverse: Portrait of Czar Nicholas II facing left. Reverse: Imperial double headed Russian eagle, date (1894) and denomination 1 (Rouble) below. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2827 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Accession' Rouble 1894**. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Type 1. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Portrait of Czar Nicholas II facing left. Reverse: Imperial double headed Russian eagle, date (1894) and denomination 1 (Rouble) below. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2828 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Accession' Rouble 1894**. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Type 2. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: The conjoined busts of Czar Nicholas II and his Empress Alexandra Fedorovna facing right, after Anton Vasyutinsky (1858-1935). Reverse: Imperial double headed Russian eagle, date (1894) and denomination 1 (Rouble) below. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

icollector.com LIVE

2829 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Accession' Rouble 1894**. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Type 2. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: The conjoined busts of Czar Nicholas II and his Empress Alexandra Fedorovna facing right, after Anton Vasyutinsky (1858-1935). Reverse: Imperial double headed Russian eagle, date (1894) and denomination 1 (Rouble) below. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.

*Son of Czar Alexander III and Empress Feodorovna, Nicholas II was the last Russian Emperor. He ascended the throne after the death of his father in October 1894 and was crowned in May 1896. The ceremony in Moscow was overshadowed by a catastrophe on the Khodynskoe Field, where more than a thousand spectators were crushed to death. He married the daughter of Grand Duke Ludwig of Hessen, Alice Victoria Eleanor Louisa Beatrice (later Alexandra Feodorovna) and had five children.

According to contemporaries, Nicholas was a gentle and approachable man and those who met him easily forgot that they were face to face with an Emperor. In private life he was undemanding, but contradictions in his character led to weakness and inconsistency. He was a steadfast believer in the rights of a ruler and he stubbornly opposed change, even when circumstance and common sense demanded it. He tried desperately to cling to power during the revolutions of 1905 and 1917 and freedoms granted to people in his manifesto of October 1905 were soon annulled.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2830 **Russia. Gold Pattern 'Family' Rouble 1917**. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Proof struck in 22ct (.916) gold. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Portrait of Nicholas II facing left. Reverse: Cameo portraits of the imperial family (centre) Empress Alexandra (clockwise from top) son Alexei (born 1904) daughter Tatiana (born 1897) daughter Marie (born 1897) daughter Anastasia (born 1901) and daughter Olga (born 1895) and the date 1917 below. One of only 10 pieces **recently produced** struck in gold. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2831 **Russia. Platinum Pattern 'Family' Rouble 1917**. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Proof struck in platinum. Edge plain. Diam. 38.6 mm. Weight 35 grams. Obverse: Portrait of Nicholas II facing left. Reverse: Cameo portraits of the imperial family (center) Empress Alexandra (clockwise from top) son Alexei (born 1904) daughter Tatiana (born 1897) daughter Marie (born 1897) daughter Anastasia (born 1901) and daughter Olga (born 1895) and the date 1917 below. One of only 2 pieces **recently produced** struck in platinum. **Choice Brilliant Proof**.

This retrospective pattern was inspired by the 1836 'Family'Rouble of Alexander I (which featured cameo portraits of the royal family) and serves as a memento of the final year of the Romanov dynasty.

* The reign of Nicholas II was blighted by a relentless flow of major domestic and international problems, virtually all of which were beyond the control of a Czar who was in many ways well-meaning and honourable, but unsuited to the demands of the time. Although Alexandra and Nicholas had four beautiful, spirited, and accomplished daughters, the constant ill-health of their son and presumed heir Alexei drained their energies. Alexei was afflicted by haemophilia, an hereditary disease, which prevents blood clotting and at the time was presumed incurable. The condition was kept quiet, although many in the population knew that there were serious problems. At first Alexandra turned to Russian doctors to treat Alexei, but as their treatments generally failed she began to approach mystics and holy men. One of these, Grigori Rasputin, appeared to have had a degree of success.

Following the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand in 1914, Russia was eventually dragged into a conflict for which she was vastly unprepared. Gradually, a war of attrition on the huge eastern front saw Russia facing the combined armies of the German and Austro-Hungarian empires. Casualties were awful. The Czar decided to help spearhead the offensive and left government in the hands of his wife and Rasputin. Soon the capital became the domain of rioters and counter-insurgents. By 1917 this sprawling nation was virtually ungovernable. Rasputin was assassinated, and Czar Nicholas abdicated in March 1917. The family was imprisoned, and after the Bolsheviks came to power in October 1917 they were held under ever stricter control. In 1918 all seven family members were put to death. This was the end of the Romanov dynasty and the Russian Empire.

In 1981 the family were recognised as martyred saints by the Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

2832 **Samoa. 100 Tala, 1987**. KM-68; Fr-19. Weight .2170 ounce. America's Cup Race. **Brilliant Proof**.
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

icollector.com LIVE

2833 **Saudi Arabia. Guinea, AH1370 (1950).** Fr-1; KM-36. Trade coinage. Arab legend in cirlce on each side. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 250

2834 **Saudi Arabia. Guinea, AH1370 (1951).** Fr-1; KM-36. Weight .2354 ounce. Trade coinage. Arab legend in circle on each side. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

2835 **South Africa. ½ Krugerrand, 1983.** KM-107; Fr-14. Weight 0.5000 ounce. Bearded bust of President Paul Kruger (1883-1902). *Reverse*: Springbok. Choice example. **PCGS graded Proof 68.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2836 **Spain. 1 Escudo, ND (Seville).** Fr-153. 3.36 grams. 21.51 mm. Carlos I and Juana, 1516-1556. Obv: Crowned arms, with S to right for Seville and symbol to left. *Reverse* Jerusalem cross within quadrefoil, mintmark tower. Struck on small flan, legends partly visible. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

2837 **Spain. 4 Escudos, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-158; Cayon-4143. Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob type. Obverse: Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Cross. Center detail sharply struck. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2838 **Spain. Cob 1 Escudo, ND-S (Seville).** Fr-178. 3.3 grams. Philip II, 1556-1598. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Cross. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2839 **Spain. ½ Escudo, 1751-JB (Madrid).** Fr-274; KM-378. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Sharply struck example with full mint original luster. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2840 **Spain. 1 Escudo, 1781-PJ (Madrid).** Fr-288; KM-416.1. Charles III, 1759-1788. Bust right. *Reverse*: Arms. Evenly struck example with considerable original mint luster. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2841 **Spain. 4 Escudos, 1791-MF (Madrid).** Fr-294; KM-436.1. Charles IV. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Mounted in gold 18 carat bezel with total weight of coin and bezel 20.7 grams. **Coin, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2842 **Spain. 25 Pesetas, 1876 (76).** Fr-342; KM-673. Weight 0.2333 ounces. Alfonso XII. Light field scratches. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

2843 **Swaziland. Lilangeni, 1979.** Fr-10; KM-29.1. Weight 0.500 ounce. 80th Anniversary - Birth of King Sobhuza II. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 400

2844 **Swaziland. Lilangeni, 1979.** Fr-10; KM-29.1. Weight 0.500 ounce. 80th Anniversary - Birth of King Sobhuza II. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2845 **Switzerland - Basel. Goldgulden ND (c.1644).** Fr-25a variant. City coinage. 3.24 grams. 22.80 mm. Obv: Arms without leaf decoration, within adorned cartouche. Leg: + MON.NOVA.AVREA.BASILEENSIS. *Reverse* Cross and orb within a more decortated hexafoil. Leg: (star) DOMINE.CONSERVA.NOS.IN.PACE. Rare. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Very Rare Bern 1658 Ducat

2846 **Switzerland - Bern. Ducat, 1658.** Fr-123; KM-29. City coinage. 3.43 grams. 21.80 mm. Obv: Decorated oval cartouche with bear. Leg: MON.AVREA. REIPVB. BERN. 1658. *Reverse* Double eagle. Berthold, V, Duke of Zahringen, founder of the City of Bern. Leg: *BERCHT: DVX: ZERING. COND.BERN. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-62.**

The bear is the symbol of Bern. One can go to visit the city and see the revered bears kept in a special enclave.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 7,000

2847 **Switzerland -- Bern. Gold Ducat, 1741.** Fr-172; KM-103; HMZ-214; Loh.-100. 3.42 grams. Crowned arms of bear emblem, within ornate cartouche; date below. Reverse: Four-line inscription within frame of arabesques, value at bottom. Devices lustrous, on mirror fields -- some modest hairlines on reverse; a few contact marks on obverse. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Bern was allegedly founded by Duke Berthold of Zahringen. In 1191, Berthold killed a bear nearby and named the city after the animal (a Baer) he had slain. The bear has become the symbol of the city, and a bear likeness can be seen on its coins. Bears are still kept in a pit (Baerengraben), which can be visited. The Swiss dialect spoken there is absolutely impossible to understand for all those but locals.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 857.

2848 **Switzerland. 10 Francs, 1911-B.** Fr-503; KM-36. Very scarce date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

2849 **Thailand. 5000 Baht, 1974.** KM-Y104. Mintage of only 623 in proof. Bhumipol Adulyadej (Rama IX). Conservation series. Bust left. *Reverse*: White-eyed River Martin. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

icollector.com LIVE

2850 **Transylvania. Ducat, 1614 (Klausenburg).** Fr-350; Resch-6 var; KM-102. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629. Bust right with fur cap. *Reverse*: Bethlen arms. A lovely original example, sharply struck with fresh mint luster. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

2851 **Transylvania. Ducat, 1621.** Fr-358; Resch-64; Huszar-335. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629. Kremnitz mint. Armored bust right. *Reverse*: Madonna, with child. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

2852 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1891-A.** Fr-12; KM-227. French Protectorate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

2853 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1898-A.** Fr-12; KM-227. French Protectorate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

2854 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1899-A.** Fr-12; KM-227. French Protectorate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

2855 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1900-A.** Fr-12; KM-227. French Protectorate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

2856 **Tunisia. 20 Francs, 1903-A.** Fr-12; KM-234. French Protectorate. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $160 - 180

Rare (1873) Proof 100 Piastres

2857 **Turkey. 100 Piastres, AH 1277 Year 13 (1873).** Fr-25; KM-696. Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876. Toughra above wreath. *Reverse*: Legend in wreath. An extraordinary example with wire rims and pristine reflective surfaces. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 67.**
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex: Eliasberg sale lot 2334.

2858 **Turkey. 500 Kurush, AH1293 (Yr. 27).** KM-746. Coin Weight 1.0338 ounces. Total weight with bezel 38.2 grams. Abdul Hamid II, 1876-1909. Gold bezel appears to be solder to edge. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

2859 **Turkey. 500 Kurush, 1964.** KM-874. Weight 1.0342 ounces. Monnale de Luxe series. Head of Aaturk left. Ex-Jewelry with moderate handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

2860 **Uruguay. 5 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-6; KM-27. Weight .2501 ounce. Constitution Centennial. Head of Artigas. *Reverse* Value and dates. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $210 - 230

2861 **Uruguay. 5 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-6; KM-27. Weight .2501 ounce. Constitution Centennial. Head of Artigas. *Reverse* Value and dates. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 220

2862 **Worldwide. Gold Calender Medal, 1961.** Weight 30.8 grams. 40.4 mm. Stamped .585 fine. Struck in Vienna. Chariot. *Reverse*: Calender. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2863 **Worldwide. Gold Calender Medal, 1963.** Weight 30.5 grams. 40.3 mm. Stamped .585 fine. Struck in Vienna. Mercury. *Reverse*: Calender. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2864 **Worldwide. Gold Medal, ND.** 16.2 grams. stamped 0.900 fine. 26 mm. Royal Beger Issue. Anne Frank Birth - Death. **NGC graded Proof 64 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $375 - 425

2865 **Worldwide. Gold Medal, ND.** Stamped .986 fine. 9.9 grams. 26.3 mm. City of Bergen. Church. *Reverse*: BERGEN above shield. IN DER SUDHEIDE below. Test cut on edge. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 250

2866 **Zaire. 100 Zaires, 1975.** KM-11; Fr-1. Weight 0.9675 ounce. Wildlife issue. Bust of President Mobutu. *Reverse*: Leopard. Mintage of only 279 in proof. **NGC graded Proof 66 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,100

2867 **Worldwide. Lot of Medieval Arabian.** Lot includes Gold Dinar circa 752 AD Al-Mahdi and three silver pieces circa 1200 AD. Lot of 4 coins. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2868 **Worldwide. Lot of World Gold:. Brazil.** 400 Reis, 1734-M. KM-145. Very Good; **Great Britain.** Guinea, 1775. KM-604. Ex-Jewelry. Heavy marks and solder on edge. Very Good; **Spain.** ½ Escudo, 1786-DV (Madrid). KM-425.1. Fine. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com

2869 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Gold:. Chile.** 10 Pesos, 1896. KM-157; **Egypt.** 50 Qirsh, AH1255. Yr.5. KM-234.1; **France.** 5 Francs, 1859-BB. KM-787.2; **Turkey.** 100 Kurush, AH1327. Year 7. KM-754. Total weight 0.5563 ounce. Lot of 4 coins. **Averages Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

2870 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Gold:. Austria.** 20 Corona, 1894. KM-2806; **Belgium.** 20 Francs, 1867. KM-32; **France.** 5 Francs, 1856A, 1860BB, 1866BB. KM-787.1, 787.2, 803.2; **Hungary.** 20 Francs, 1882. KM-467 and 10 Corona, 1912. KM-485; **Iran.** ½ Toman, AH1337. KM-1071; **Italy.** 20 Lire, 1865. KM-10.1. Total weight 1.0358 ounces. Lot of 9 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

World Crowns and Minors

2871 **Austria - Olmütz. Taler, 1705.** Dav-1209; KM-115. Karl III, Duke of Lorraine, 1695-1711. Bust right within beaded border. *Reverse*: Crowned and supported arms. Mount removed from top. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2872 **Austria - Olmütz. 20 Kreuzer, 1820.** KM-195. Rudolph Johann, Archduke of Austria. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

2873 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler, 1758.** Dav-1250. Sigismund III, Count von Schrattenbach, 1753-1771. Madonna and child in square, arms on right. *Reverse*: Saint standing facing left. A lovely brilliant lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

2874 **Austria - Salzburg. Taler, 1778-M.** Dav-1263; KM-435. Hieronymus, Count von Colloredo-Waldsee, 1772-1803. Bust right. *Reverse*: Larger crowned and mantle arms. Original mint luster. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2875 **Austria. Taler, 1620 (Hall).** Dav-3328. Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-1626. Natural striking flaws. Toned. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

2876 **Austria. Double Taler, ND (1626) Hall**. Dav-3331. Archduke Leopold As Count of Tyrol, 1626-1632. For the marriage of the Archduke to the Princess Claudia of Medici. Conjoined bust of the couple right. *Reverse*: Wreath over eagle. Sharply struck with considerable original luster and light gray toning. **NGC graded AU-55**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,600

2877 **Austria. Double Taler, 1626 (Hall)**. Dav-3336. Archduke Leopold as Count of Tyrol, 1626-1632. Crowned half figure right with sword and scepter. *Reverse*: Wreath over eagle. Sharply struck example with original luster and attractive toning. **NGC graded AU-55**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

2878 **Austria. Taler, 1629 (Graz)**. Dav-3108 variety. Ferdinand II, 1619-1637. Laureate head right with date above. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Toned. **NGC graded AU-50**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

2879 **Austria. Taler, 1632 (Hall).** Dav-3338; KM-629.2. Archduke Leopold, As Count of Tyrol, 1626-1632. Crowned half figure right with sword and scepter, date in right field. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with Order chain around. Sharply struck with fresh mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

2880 **Austria. Taler, 1699 (Hall).** Dav-3245. Leopold I, The Hog-mouth, 1657-1705. Laureate armored bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in Order chain. Attractive original iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

2881 **Austria. Taler, 1713 (Hall).** Dav-1050; KM-1552. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle with arms. Lustrous with light gray tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

2882 **Austria. Taler, 1714 (Vienna).** Dav-1035; KM-1522. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Large laureate bust in beaded border right. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle with arms. Sharply struck with original mint luster. Light golden tone. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

2883 **Austria. Taler, 1717 (Vienna).** Dav-1035; KM-1522. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Laureate bust right in beaded border. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle with arms. Toned. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE seek find.deal

2884 **Austria. Taler, 1819-A (Vienna).** Dav-7; KM-2162. Francis II (I), 1792-1835. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2885 **Austria. Order of the Iron Crown, Grand Cross (1st Class) Badge.** Gilt bronze & enamels, 80mm x 45mm. Without star punch of official late WW I gilt AE issues, and likely a post-war wearing or collector's copy, possibly of 1920s-30s manufacture. Marked indistinctly.on the reverse of one pendula, "A.P", this struck above a smaller "AK", possibly from the workshop of A. Kochert, Vienna. As Werlich-122, Vernon-22. A tiny chip on the reverse above the first 1 of the 1815 date, otherwide Extremely Fine with a full length sash, and handsomely mounted and framed for display.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 750

Don Bailey Collection.

2886 **Austria. Order of the Starry Cross.** An extremely rare one class order founded in 1668 for female nobility. This example is a post WW 2 collector's copy in gilt silver and multi-color enamels. See Werlich-129, Vernon-36. Correctly mounted on a black bow ribbon and nicely framed for display. Near Mint State.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Don Bailey Collection.

2887 **Austria. 10 Kreuzer, 1632 (Hall) and 15 Kreuzer, 1663 (Vienna).** KM-589.2, 1170. Lightly cleaned. Lot of 2 coins. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

2888 **Austrian Netherlands. 3 Florins, 1790.** Dav-1285; KM-50. Independent Provinces. Lion holding shield and sword. *Reverse*: Sun surrounded by eleven coats of arms. Insurrection coinage. A lovely example with original luster and light gray toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

2889 **Bolivia. "Royal" 8 Reales, N.D. P-B (Potosi).** WR-1;Cayon-4840. 27.19 grams. Philip III, 1598-1621. Crowned Hapsburg shield.Reverse: Quartered arms of Castille and Leon in tressure. Some trivial doubling at shield's right, otherwise especially good strike for early issues, with only modest weakness on reverse. Flan quite round, with handsome toning. Certainly among the finer known. **NGC graded AU-50.**

Cobs were, in general, very crude strikings. Little care was taken to establish uniformity in size, weight, or design. The "royals" were the exception to this rule. These beauties are examples of how well coins can be produced when a little care is taken. They were exhibited to the Spanish royalty, to demonstrate the capabilities of the provincial minting techniques. Hence, the name "Royals".
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

Ex Calbeto Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 932.

2890 **Bolivia. Cob 4 Reales, ND- M (Potosi).** KM-9. Philip III, 1598-1621. With Certificate of Authenticity from the shipwreck "Atocha", Grade Four. **Good.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

2891 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1613-1616)- P Q.** Philip III. Ex-Atoch 1622 Sea Wreck. **ANACS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

2892 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1616-1617)-P M.** Philip III. Ex - Atocha 1622 Sea Wreck. **ICG graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

2893 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1620-1622)-P P.** Philip III. Ex-Atocha 1622 Sea Wreck. **ICG graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

2894 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, ND-P.** KM-19a. Philip IV. **NGC graded VF-20.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2895 **Bolivia. Cob 8 Reales, 1670-E (Potosi).** KM-26; Calbeto-1070. Charles II, 1665-1700. Three dates. **ICG graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2896 **Bolivia. Cob 2 Reales, 1679-V (Potosi).** KM-24. Charles II. **NGC graded Fine-15.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

Historic Bolivia / Guatemala "Royal" 8 Reales

2897 **Bolivia / Guatemala. "Royal" 8 Reales, 1690-P-VR (Potosi).** WR-8 var.; KM-R26; cf. KM-96.1. 27.49 grams. Charles II, 1665-1700. Crowned Cross of Jerusalem, quartered arms of Castille and Leon, all in quadrilobe; inverted Type II Guatemala countermark at right upper quarter of arms. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves. Well centered, bold strike on excellent metal. Flan nice and round, but a little tight. Three dates visible. Attractively toned and very pleasing. Very Rare and interesting. **NGC graded EF-40.**

Note the countermark that was placed on the coin in the 1830's and '40's, when the Central American countries of Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Cost Rica were attempting the fiction of a "United States of Central America." The effort was a dismal failure, but the necessity for the "country" to monetize whatever specie, bullion, old or foreign coin that was on hand resulted in many of the old Spanish reales being countermarked like the above piece.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 939.

Choice 1774 8 Reales

2898 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1774-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-12; KM-55. Charles III, 1759-1788. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Charles III rght. *Reverse*: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Obverse die shows light clashing at left, while raised area at right edge likely indicates the beginning of die collapse. Fully struck up, with semi proof-lke brilliant lustrous fields. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

2899 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1791-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-33; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2900 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1791-PR (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2901 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1792-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-34; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Cuzco Hoard.

2902 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1792-PR (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2903 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1793-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-35; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

icollector.com

2904 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1793-PR (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2905 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1793-PR (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2906 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1793-PR (Potosi).** KM-73. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded VF-20 and VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2907 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1794-PR (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2908 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1795-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-37; KM-73. Charles IV. Scarce assayer. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Cuzco Hoard.

2909 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1795-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-38; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2910 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1796-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2911 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-40; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2912 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2913 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2914 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-40; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2915 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2916 **Bolivia. Trio of 4 Reales, 1797-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded VF-20, VF-25, VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Cuzco Hoard.

2917 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1798-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-41; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2918 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1798-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-41; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2919 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1798-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2920 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1798-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2921 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1798-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2922 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-42; KM-73. Charles IV. Weakly struck by date. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

icollector.com LIVE

2923 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2924 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2925 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Cuzco Hoard.

2926 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $120 - 140

Cuzco Hoard.

2927 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1799-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded VF-30 and VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2928 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2929 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-43; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2930 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Edge flaw. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2931 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2932 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2933 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2934 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2935 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2936 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1800-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2937 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** Eliz-44; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

Cuzco Hoard.

2938 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2939 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $130 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2940 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2941 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2942 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1801-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

icollector.com LIVE seek find ideal

2943 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1802-PP (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2944 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1803-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-46; KM-73. Charles IV. Edge flaw. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2945 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1803-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

Cuzco Hoard.

2946 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1803-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2947 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1804-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-47; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2948 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1804-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-47; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2949 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1804-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-47; KM-73. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2950 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1804-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2951 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1805-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2952 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1806-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2953 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1807-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2954 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-51; KM-73. Charles IV. Final year of reign. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Cuzco Hoard.

2955 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-51; KM-73. Charles IV. Final year of reign. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Cuzco Hoard.

icollector.com LIVE

2956 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

2957 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Cuzco Hoard.

2958 **Bolivia. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ (Potosi).** KM-72. Charles IV. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Cuzco Hoard.

2959 **Bolivia. Proclamation 8 Reales, 1808 (Potosi).** Fonrobert-9391. Silver. Ferdinand VII. Arms within pillars. *Reverse*: Legend. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2960 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1817-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-62; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Arequipa Hoard.

2961 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1818-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-63; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Arequipa Hoard.

2962 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1819-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-64; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Arequipa Hoard.

2963 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-65; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Arequipa Hoard.

2964 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-65; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Arequipa Hoard.

2965 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-65; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Arequipa Hoard.

2966 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1821-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-66; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Arequipa Hoard.

2967 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1822-PJ (Potosi).** Eliz-67; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Arequipa Hoard.

2968 **Bolivia. 8 Reales, 1825-JL (Potosi).** Eliz-67; KM-84. Ferdinand VII. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Arequipa Hoard.

2969 **Bolivia. 1/20 Boliviano, 1865/4 FP.** KM-149. Very sharp with lovely toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Ex: Freeman Craig by Private treaty.

2970 **Bolivia. Boliviano, 1872-FE.** Eliz-152; KM-160.1. "La Union es la Fuerza". Light brown toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

2971 **Bolivia. Boliviano, 1872-FE (Potosi).** Eliz-151; KM-155.4. A choice frosty mint state example with light golden toning. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2972 **Bolivia. Silver Model, ND (1991).** X-TS1. 38.4 mm. Simon Bolivar bust right. *Reverse*: MODEL in plain field. **NGC graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

2973 **Bolivia. Trio of 4 Reales, 1804-PJ, 1806-PJ, 1807-PJ.** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded EF-40, VF-20 and VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Cuzco Hoard.

2974 **Bolivia. Pair of 4 Reales, 1807-PJ and 1808-PJ.** KM-72. Charles IV. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded VF-35 and XF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

Cuzco Hoard.

2975 **Brazil. 4000 Reis, 1900.** KM-502.2; Eliz-90. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. Coat of arms of Portugal and Brazil, value above, date below. *Reverse*: Pedro Alvares Cabbai and star with 20 rays. Lovely peripheral toning. Very attractive. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE seek.find.deal

2976 **Brazil. 4000 Reis, 1900.** KM-502.1; Eliz-89. Variety with 16 rays. Coat of arms of Portugal and Brazil, value above, date below. *Reverse*: Pedro Alvares Cabbai and star above banner. Brilliant and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

2977 **Brazil. Lot of Crowns:**. 960 Reis, 1816-B (3 pieces), 1816-R, 1820-R, 1821-R (flan clip); 2000 Reis, 1851. Lot of 7 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

2978 **British East Africa. 10 Cents, 1949.** KM-34. George VI. VIP Proof. A lovely color over the mirror surfaces. **NGC graded Proof 62 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2979 **British Guiana. ½ Stiver, 1813.** KM-9. George III. Bust right. *Reverse* Crown over value within wreath. **NGC graded MS-61 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

2980 **British North Borneo. ½ Cent, 1886-H.** KM-1. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2981 **British North Borneo. ½ Cent, 1886-H.** KM-1. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2982 **British North Borneo. ½ Cent, 1886-H.** KM-1. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2983 **British North Borneo. ½ Cent, 1886-H.** KM-1. **PCGS graded Specimen 64 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

2984 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1886-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2985 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1890-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2986 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. MS-65 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2987 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

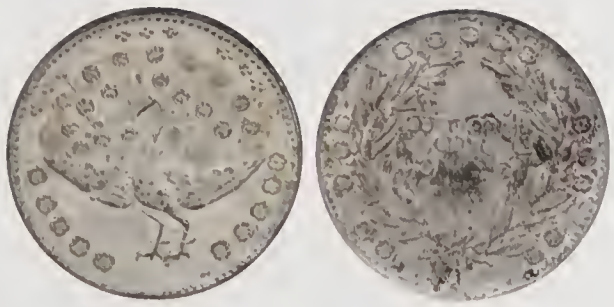
2988 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

2989 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. Lot of 5 coins. **NGC graded Four pieces, MS-63 Red & Brown and one piece NGC graded MS-62 Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

2990 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded All three pieces, MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

2991 **British North Borneo. Cent, 1891-H.** KM-2. Crest supported by two worriers. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded All three pieces, MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300



2992 **Burma/Myanmar. Kyat (Rupee), CS1214 (1852).** KM-11. Silver. Peacock with spread tail, flanked by two groups of five rosettes. Very Scarce. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

2993 **Canada - New Brunswick. 1/2 Penny Token, 1854.** KM-3; NB-1B. Victoria. Young head left. *Reverse*: Ship. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

2994 **Canada - Newfoundland. 50 Cents,1909.** KM-11. Edward VII. Lamination mark on face. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2995 **Canada - Newfoundland. 50 Cents, 1911.** KM-12. George V. Lightly cleaned. Some luster remaining. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

2996 **Canada - Newfoundland. 25 Cents, 1917-C.** KM-17. George V. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

2997 **Canada. Cent, 1859.** KM-1. Victoria. Narrow 9. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

2998 **Canada. 50 Cents, 1899.** KM-6. Victoria. Scarce date. Toned. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 1,000

2999 **Canada. Cent, 1905.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3000 **Canada. Cent, 1906.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3001 **Canada. Cent, 1906.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3002 **Canada. 25 Cents, 1907.** KM-11. Edward VII. Lustrous. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3003 **Canada. Cent, 1907.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3004 **Canada. Cent, 1909.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3005 **Canada. Cent, 1910.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3006 **Canada. Cent, 1910.** KM-8. Edward VII. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

icollector.com LIVE

3007 **Canada. Cent, 1912.** KM-21. George V. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3008 **Canada. Cent, 1913.** KM-21. George V. **NGC graded In a new 4 prong NGC holder. MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3009 **Canada. Cent, 1915.** KM-21. George V. **PCGS graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3010 **Canada. 50 Cents, 1916.** KM-25. George V. Lightly cleaned and toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3011 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1917.** KM-22. George V. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3012 **Canada. Cent, 1918.** KM-21. George V. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3013 **Canada. Cent, 1927.** KM-28. George V. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3014 **Canada. 25 Cents, 1929.** KM-24a. Geroge V. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3015 **Canada. 25 Cents, 1930.** KM-24a. Geroge V. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3016 **Canada. Cent, 1932.** KM-28. George V. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3017 **Canada. Pair of Certified Dollars, 1935 and 1936.** KM-30, 31. George V. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded 1935 MS-64, and 1936 NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3018 **Canada. 10 Cents, 1944.** KM-34. George V. Beautifully toned. Original. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3019 **Canada. 10 Cents, 1951.** KM-43. George VI. A beautiful multi color iridescent toned example. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3020 **Canada. Dollar, 1954.** KM-54. Elizabeth II. **Population report 88; 53 in MS-67 PL; 11 in MS-68 PL and 1 in MS-69 PL.** In old green holder. **PCGS graded MS-66 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3021 **Canada. One Cent Collection, 1858-1962.** Set includes 1858, 1859 9/8 Narrow 9; 1859 9/8 Wide 9; 1891 Small date small leaves. Complete except for 1891 Small date large leaves and 1936 dot. Several coins have been lightly cleaned. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 90 coins. **Early dates Fine to Extremely Fine and later dates Very Fine to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3022 **Canada. Miscellaneous Lot:.** ½ Penny Token, 1814. Britannia. *Reverse*: Eagle. Rough surfaces; 5 Cents, 1870 and 1942 round; 10 Cents: 1858 cleaned, 1880H, 1948 (2 pieces); 25 Cents, 1874H worn; Dollar's: 1935, 1949, 1954; Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1894. Lot of 12 coins. **Good to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3023 **Canada. Miscellaneous lot:.** Includes Victoria 5 Cents, a few better dates or slightly higher grades; a few early tokens; 50 Cents, 1902; 1952 six piece mint set; a few pieces of the provinces. Examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 31 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3024 **Canada. Group of Cents:.** 1900H, 1901 (2 pieces), 1902, 1904, 1905, 1917, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1946 (2 pieces), 1947 (2 pieces). Some pieces have been cleaned others very choice. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 14 coins. **About Uncirculated to Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3025 **Canada. Pair of Certified Victorian Cents:.** 1876-H. KM-7. NGC graded MS-62 Brown; and 1900-H. KM-7. NGC graded MS-61 Brown. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3026 **Canada. 5 Cents, 1901 and 25 Cents, 1919.** KM-2 and KM-24. Victoria and George V. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3027 **Canada. Group of High Grade Large Cents: 1886, 1892, 1903, 1911, 1914, 1917.** All have been lightly cleaned. Most with good luster and some with mint red. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 6 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3028 **Canada. Nice Group of Large Cents:. 1859, 1881H, 1882H, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1898H, 1899 (2 pieces), 1916.** Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 10 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3029 **Canada. Group of George V Certified Large Cents:.** 1915 SEGS graded MS-61; 1918 NGC graded MS-63 Red and Brown; 1919 NGC graded MS-62 Brown; 1919 NGC graded MS-64 Red and Brown; 1920 NGC graded MS-63 Brown. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3030 **Canada. 25 Cents, 1917 and 50 Cents, 1920.** KM-24, 25a. George V. Both pieces have been cleaned. Lot of 2 coins. **Extremely Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3031 **Canada. Pair of 25 Cents, 1916 and 1935.** KM-24, 24a. George V. Lot of 2 coins. **Both pieces, About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3032 **Canada. Lot of George VI:. 50 Cents, 1944. NGC MS 63; 50 Cents, 1945. NGC MS 63; 50 Cents, 1946. NGC MS 63.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3033 **Canada. Lot of George VI:. 25 Cents, 1937. NGC MS 63; 25 Cents, 1940 Toned. NGC MS 62; 25 Cents, 1941. NGC MS 61; 25 Cents, 1942. NGC MS 64; 25 Cents, 1946. PCGS MS 64; 25 Cents, 1947. Maple leaf. NGC MS 63; 25 Cents, 1948. PCGS MS 64.** Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3034 **Canada. Lot of George VI:. 10 Cents, 1937. PCGS MS 64; 10 Cents, 1938. PCGS MS 63; 10 Cents, 1942. PCGS MS 63; 10 Cents, 1943. NGC MS 64; 10 Cents, 1944. NGC MS 63; 10 Cents, 1946. NGC MS 64; 10 Cents, 1948 PCGS MS 62.** Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3035 **Canada. Group Lot of 1 and 5 Cents:. Cent, 1940. NGC MS 64 RB; Cent, 1944. Scarce in grade. NGC MS 64 RB; 5 Cents, 1937. NGC MS 63; 5 Cents, 1938. PCGS AU 50; 5 Cents, 1939. NGC MS 61; 5 Cents, 1941. NGC MS 64; 5 Cents, 1946. NGC MS 64; 5 Cents, 1947. Maple Leaf. NGC MS 64.** A choice group of George VI minors. Lot of 8 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3036 **Canada. Miscellaneous Lot of Certified Minors:.** Cent, 1932. KM-28. NGC graded MS-62 Brown; Cent, 1947. KM-32. NGC graded MS-63 Red; 25 Cents, 1937. KM-35. NGC graded MS-64. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3037 **Canada. Miscellaneous lot:.** Lot includes mainly 1 cents, 5 cents and 10 cents in the 1940's and 1950's. Several mint state examples. Included in this lot is a small miscellaneous group of foreign coins. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 69 coins. **Fine to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3038 **Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1827-NG M.** KM-4; Eliz-87. Sun rising behind mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. Toned. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3039 **Central American Republic. 8 Reales, 1829-NG M.** KM-4; Eliz-89. Sun rising behind mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3040 **Central American Republic. ¼ Real, 1837-G.** KM-1. Sun over mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. Sharply struck with gorgeous iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3041 **Central American Republic. ¼ Real, 1840/30-G.** KM-1. Sun over mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3042 **Central American Republic. ¼ Real, 1842/39-G.** KM-1. Sun over mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. Sharply struck and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3043 **Ceylon. 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-74. Copper. Value. *Reverse*: Elephant. **PCGS graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

Lustrous 1787 8 Reales

3044 **Chile. 8 Reales, 1787 So-D.A (Santiago).** Eliz-36; WR-3; KM-31. 26.90 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Charles III right. Reverse: Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. The strike choice, with virtually complete centers. Devices lustrous and glossy, on reflective fields. Very Rare, even more so in this state of preservation. **The finest known specimen. NGC graded AU-58.**

The mintage figures for colonial 8 Reales in Chile were far lower than most of the other Spanish colonies. Far less trade was being conducted by the Spanish. This makes this type very scarce.
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 17,000

A nearly comparable example, in AU, realized $12,000 in a Ponterio sale in January of 1991; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 990.

3045 **Chile. ½ Real, 1813-So FJ.** KM-64. Ferdinand VII. Bust of Charles IV right. *Reverse*: Arms. A lovely original choice example and very scarce thus. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3046 **Chile. 8 Reales, 1815-So-F-J (Santiago).** WR-8; KM-80. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Bust of Ferdinand right. Reverse: Crowned arms between pillars. Slight weakness at wreath to an otherwise well struck up portrait; the reverse choice. Very lustrous devices and prooflike fields. With faint toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 996.

icollector.com LIVE

Unique 189 - Essai Peso

3047 **Chile - Republic. Essai Peso, 189--So (Santiago).** WR --; Eliz --; KM --. 19.94 grams. Seventh Condor type. Condor left on rocky peak; "ESSAI" in field at 4 o'clock. Reverse: Large wreath, value and date within, but last digit of date omitted: 189(-). Reeded edge. Strike a bit soft at obverse center. Fine reflective to proof fields, the reverse showing some hairlines. Warmish light medium gray toning in general, darker in some areas, with vivid cobalt patch on reverse.

This specimen with the incomplete date appears to be unpublished, and may well be the **only example known.** Coin is Elizondo type 17; cf. WR-16; cf. KM-152.1. **NGC graded Proof 58.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 1015.

3048 **Chile. Silver Medal, 1925-So.** 38 mm. "CONSTITUCION POLITICA - DE LA REPUBLICA DE CHILE". *Reverse*: Coat of arms. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3049 **Chile. Choice Group of Certified Types:. Peso, 1879.** Eliz-126; KM-142.1. **NGC graded MS-65; 20 Centavos, 1879.** KM-138.2. **NGC graded MS-66; ½ Decimo, 1892/82.** KM-137.3. **NGC graded MS-66.** Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3050 **China. Dollar, 1912.** K-639; KM-Y321. Republic. Li Yuan-hung Founding of Republic. Superb iridescent toning. A quality specimen. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3051 **China. Dollar, 1920.** K-666; KM-Y329. Yuan Shih-Kai. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3052 **China. Dollar, ND (1923).** K-677. President Tsao Kun in civilian dress. No legend. *Reverse*: Two crossed flags. Light hairlines. Reflective surfaces with light golden tone. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3053 **China. Dollar, ND (1927).** KM-Y318A.1. Sun Yat-sen. Memento. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3054 **China. Junk Dollar, 1934.** KM-Y345. Year 23. Sun Yat-sen. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3055 **China. Junk Dollar, 1934.** KM-Y345. Year 23. Sun Yat-sen. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3056 **China. Silver Unicorn Collection: 100 Yuan, 50 Yuan and 10 Yuan, 1994.** KM-682, 679, 675. Child riding Eastern Unicorn. *Reverse*: Unicorn. 1000 sets world wide. With Certificate of Authenticity number 295. In presentation black case. Lot of 3 coins. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3057 **China. 150 Yuan, 1995.** KM-804. 20 Ounces. Eastern Unicorn. *Reverse*: Unicorn with offspring. With black presentation case and certificate of authenticity. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3058 **China. Miscellaneous lot:.** Dollar's: 1914 (with letter "o" within ribbon), 1914 (Unc), 1919; Hupeh 10 Cents, ND, Y124.1; Szechuan 20 Cash, 1906 (2 pieces). Y-11t. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 6 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3059 **China. Group of 10 Yuan's, 1988-1995:**. KM-193, 276, 316 (2 pieces), 675 (2 pieces), 795 (2 pieces), plus two medals. In original cases. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 10 coins. **Uncirculated and Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3060 **China - Chihli. Dollar, Year 34 of Kuang Hsu (1908)**. K-208; KM-Y73.2. Brilliant and Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3061 **China - Kweichow. Auto Dollar, CD 17th Year (1928).** Kann-757; KM-Y428. Issued to commemorate the first road built in province of Kweichow. Sharp strike. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3062 **China - Sinkiang. Sar (Tael), 1905**. Kann-1008; KM-Y7. Within a pearled circle, Chinese characters meaning: Ration Silver 1 Tael. *Reverse*: Dragon with rosettes on either side. Lustrous. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

Extremely Rare 1651 8 Reales

3063 **Colombia. 8 Reales, 1651 NoR-P.oRMS (Santa Fe de Bogota/Nuevo Reino).** WR-2; KM-7.1. 27.22 grams. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Crowned shield with arms of Castille and Leon. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves. Excellent strike for issue, with only moderate peripheral flatness. Flan rather symmetrical and approaching round. Handsomely toned, with considerable eye appeal. Probably about as struck. Extremely Rare, and one of the finest known. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

Ex: Calico; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 1016.

3064 **Colombia. Peso, 1869 (Medellin).** Eliz-58; KM-154.2. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Condor above coat of arms with flags. Minor rim imperfections mainly due to strike. Scarce date. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

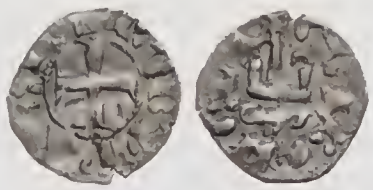
3065 **Colombia. Peso, 1870 (Medellin).** Eliz-59; KM-154.2. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Condor above coat of arms with flags. Minor rim imperfections mainly due to strike. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3066 **Colombia. Peso, 1870 (Medellin).** Eliz-59; KM-154.2. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Condor above coat of arms with flags. Minor rim imperfections mainly due to strike. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3067 **Colombia. Peso, 1871 (Bogota).** Eliz-57; KM-154.1. Liberty head left. *Reverse*: Condor above coat of arms with flags. Trace of luster. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3068 **Croatia. Pattern 5 Kuna, 1934.** KM-Pn7. Silver. Stamped .900. Toned. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400



3069 **Italian States - Latin Principality of Achaia. Denier Tournois, Nd.** Roberts-5317. 0.8 grams. Robert of Taranto, 1333-1364. Cross within inner circle. Leg: + ROBT P A. *Reverse* Castle Tournois. Leg: GLARENCTA. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3070 **Cuba. 10 Centavos, 1920.** KM-A12. Steel gray tone. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3071 **Cuba. Star Peso, 1934.** KM-15.2. Very scarce in top grade. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3072 **Danzig. 1939 Commemorative Medallic Plaque.** Uniface iron medallic plaque, 5 5/8" high by 3 3/8" wide, artist signed MH (Heinrich Moshage, 1896-1968). Purportedly on the incorporation of Danzig into the German Third Reich. Portrays the Krantor, the old crane tower above a lion supported coat-of-arms of Danzig with waves and date. Small bar on reverse for hanging. Scarce and attractive, Extremely Fine. At a January 2007 New York International Convention Auction, a similar specimen realized $ 345.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

3073 **Denmark. Rigsdaler species, 1801 MF/B.** Dav-71; KM-651.1; Hede-13A(RR). Christian VII. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned oval arms. Legend: 1 RIGSDALER SPECIES, date below. Struck for Norway but circulated in Denmark. Very Rare. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3074 **Egypt. 10 Milliemes, 1938.** KM-354. Copper-Nickel. Farouk. Uniformed bust left. **PCGS graded Specimen 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3075 **France - Anglo-Gallic. Silver Denier, ND.** Elias-82; Roberts-3886. 0.96 grams. Poitou mint. Richard I (Lionhearted) of England, 1189-1199. Obv: Cross pattee with annulet in the 3rd quaderant of cross. Legend: +RICHARUS REX. *Reverse* Blank field, in the lines: PIC/TAVIE/N SIS. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3076 **France - Anjou. Denier, ND.** Roberts-4116; P.d'A.pl.28,14. 0.7 grams. Charles I of Anjou, 1246-1266. Cross pattee with inner beaded circle. Leg: +CAROLUS.COMES. *Reverse* Design in inner circle. Leg: ANDEGAVENSIS. Surface encrustation deposits. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3077 **France - Brittany. Denier, Nd.** Roberts-4611; B.36. 0.7 grams. Dreux mint. Jean I le Roux, 1237-1286. Cross + IOHANNES DVR. *Reverse* Shield of Dreux + B / RIT / ANI / E. Small hole in right arms of cross. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

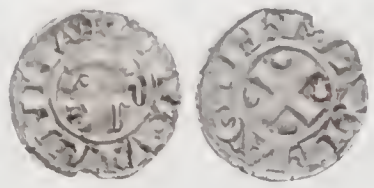
3078 **France - Déols (Châteauroux). Denier, Nd.** Roberts-4072; PdA-1922; Bou-269. 1.2 grams. Eudes I'Ancien (Odo the Old), 1012-1044. Cross + ODO + DVX *Reverse* Monogram + DOLEOCIVES. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3079 **France - Maine. Denier, ND.** Roberts-4122; B.170; PdA-1548. 1.1 grams. Herbert I, comte de Maine, 1015-1036. Designed used for two centuries. Obv: Cross pattee within circle of annulets; 2 annulets, one in first and second quadrants; Alpha in third and omega in fourth angle. Leg: SIGNUM DEI VIVI. *Reverse* Herberts monogram in circle of annulets. Leg: COMES CENOMANNIS. **Choice Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

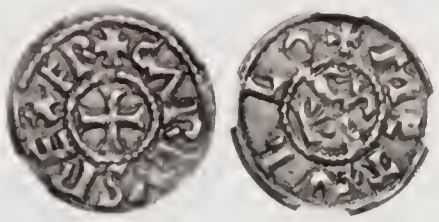
3080 **France - Metz (Bishopric). Denier, Nd.** Roberts-8858; B.1625. 0.74 grams. Bertram, 1179-1212. Bust of the bishop left, with blessing hand. BERTRANN'*Reverse* Hand over cross. METENSIS. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3081 **France - Metz (Bishopric). Gros, Nd.** Roberts 8941. 3.4 grams. Thierry V of Boppart, 1365-1384. Standing bishop with crosier and blessing hand. THEODE'* EPS'*METE'* *Reverse* : GRO SVS MET E'S'around long cross dividing legend + BNDICTV'o SIT: NOME'o DNI'o NRI'o IHV'o XPI'o. Sharply struck example. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE



3082 **France - Vienne. Denier, ND**. Roberts-5045; PdA pl.106,17. 0.83 grams. Archbishops, 11th-12th Century. Head left. + S.M. VIENNA. *Reverse* Cross with one pellet in each angle. MAXIMA. GALL in inner circle. Minor chip on edge. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100



3083 **France. AR Denier, ND**. Roberts-0982. Melle mint. Carolingian times. Charles the Bold, 793-814. Cross within inner circle, legend around. Sharply struck and toned. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3084 **France. Denier, ND**. Roberts-2394; Dup.134. 0.9 grams. Royal issue- Capetians. Bourges mint. Louis VII, 1137-1180. Obv: Crude facing portrait with crown. Leg: + LUDIVICUS REX. *Reverse* Tall cross. Leg: + VRBS BI TVRICA. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3085 **France. Ecu a la meche longue, 1652-A (Paris)**. Dav-3799; KM-155.1; Gad-202. Bust with long curl. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Laureate head right. *Reverse* Crowned arms. **NGC graded MS-61**.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3086 **France. Ecu of 6 Liveres, 1792-R (Orleans)**. Dav-1335; KM-615.12; Gad-55. Louis XVI. Head left. *Reverse*: Angel writing. Lightly cleaned with reverse adjustment marks. **Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3087 **France. Lot:**. ½ Ecu, 1649-F (Angers). KM-164.7. Louis XIV. Youthful bust. NGC graded VF-20; 1/3 Ecu, 1722-H (La Rochelle). KM-457.9. NGC graded VF-25; Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-M (Toulouse). Dav-1335; KM-615. Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Head left. *Reverse*: Angel writing on tablet. Toned. NGC graded VF-25. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3088 **France. ¼ Franc, 1818-W (Lille)**. KM-740.13; Gad-352. Louis XVIII. Mintage 3,294. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3089 **France. Pair of Choice Minors:**. 25 Centimes, 1845-B. KM-755.2; Gad-357. Philippe I. Toned. PCGS graded MS-64; 10 Centimes, 1884-A. KM-815.1; Gad-265a. NGC graded MS-63 Red and Brown. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $80 - 100

3090 **France. Miscellaneous Lot of Minors:**. Mainly 1900 to 1950, a couple pieces earlier. A few silver items. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 114 coins. **Fine to Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3091 **French Indochina. Miscellaneous Lot:**. ½ Cent's: 1938 and 1939. KM-20; Cent's: 1898-A, 1906-A, 1912-A, 1914-A. KM-8, 12.1; 10 Cents, 1900. KM-8; 20 Cents, 1936. KM-4a.2; Piastre, 1893A (Scarce date, Very Fine), 1922 (Scarce date, EF), 1947 (2 pieces, reeded edges). KM-5, 5a.2, 32.2. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 12 coins. **Very Fine To Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3092 **German States - Anhalt-Dessau. 2 Marks, 1896-A**. KM-23; J-20. Friedrich I, 1871-1904. One year type. Toned. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

3093 **German States - Baden. 2 Mark, 1907.** KM-278; J-36. Friedrich I. Death of Friedrich. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3094 **German States - Bavaria. 2, 3 and 5 Marks, 1911-D.** KM-516, 517, 518; J-48, 49, 50. 90th Birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold. Lot of 3 coins. **PCGS graded 2 Mark, Proof 64, 3 Mark PCGS graded MS-65 and 5 Mark PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Extremely Rare 1807 Cassa Taler

3095 **German States -- Berg. Cassa Taler, 1807 (Düsseldorf).** Dav-625; Th-111; J-171. 18.89 grams. Joachim Murat, 1806-1808. Head right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Marvelous portrait! Superb blue-gray toning. Rare. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**

Napoleon saw himself in some respects as a new Alexander the Great, conqueror of wide territories, with their disparate peoples melded under the guiding and civilizing genius of French culture. As Alexander was Greek, so too was Greek art put to the service of Napoleon's imperial vision. In fine art, we see at this time the fruition of the emerging movement of Neo-Classicism, a restrained style of almost severe purity of design, harking back to the sculptural styles of 5th and early 4th century B.C. Athens -- but actually emulating the Roman reinterpretation and revival of the style which occurred under Augustus, first Emperor of Rome. On Napoleon's coins, as seen in this splendid example, this artistic idiom was realized in a number of fine, austere and dignified portraits. As Napoleon's military conquests spread over Europe, so too did his coinage.
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 125; Ex: Millennia Lot 569.

3096 **German States - Brandenburg. 2/3 Taler, 1695-LCS.** Dav-271var; KM-556var. Friedrich III, 1688-1713. Large bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Toned with underlying luster. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3097 **German States - Brunswick-Lüneburg. 24 Mariengroschen, 1798-PLM.** KM-341. George III. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Value and date. Brilliant and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3098 **German States - Brunswick-Lüneburg. 1/6 Taler, 1807-GM.** KM-423. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned garter arms. Lovely iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-66 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3099 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 1½ Talers, 1664-HS.** Dav & Son-77. August, 1635-1666. Duke wearing hat on horseback to right. *Reverse*: Helmeted arsm with horse above. Surface marks and scratches. Mounted and repaired at the top. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3100 **German States -- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Wildmen Taler, 1686-RB.** Dav-6393; Wel-2068. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Two wildmen flank a pair of intertwined saplings. A premium specimen, toned in elegant multi-hued shares of gray, on a broad blan with full rims, and well struck especially on the crests and shield. Unusually fine! **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 589.

3101 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 24 Mariengroschen, 1700.** Dav-336; KM-559. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1685-1704. Wildman. Brilliant and lustrous. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3102 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 16 Gute Groschen, 1786-MC.** KM-1020. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Value and date. Some haymarking. Original luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3103 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Taler, 1794-MC.** Dav-2173; KM-1030. Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1805. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Value and date. Mottled toning. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

icollector.com LIVE

3104 **German States - Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 24 Mariengroschen, 1834-CvC**. KM-1124. William IV. Wildmen supporting crowned arms. *Reverse*: Value and date. Beautiful toning. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3105 **German States - Erfurt. Ar Bracteate, ND**. Pick (Gotha) pl. 6, 89a (this die); Bonhoff-1094. 39 mm. Erfurt under Heinrich I von Harburg, 1142-1153. Facing bust of St. Martin holding staff and cross atop arcade flanked by two towers; facing bust to right of archbishop with tower and star, all below arcade. Edge chipped. Very rare and important as a high-style bracteate. **Extremely Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

3106 **German States -- Friedberg. Taler, 1747-CPS**. Dav-2250; KM-66. St George standing on dragon with a shield on each side. Reverse: Crowned, double-headed eagle with a coat of arms in each claw. In the titles of Francis I. A pleasing example. **NGC graded MS-62**.

Friedberg is a small city located a bit north of Frankfurt. Granted the title of a free imperial city in 1211, it produced a small number of coins. All of its Talers are rare. Friedberg is also a United States military base where Elvis Presley was stationed. There is an Elvis Presley Platz located in the downtown area of the city.

Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 605.

3107 **German States - Hanover. Pair of 3 Mariengroschen's, 1818-CHH and 1820-LB**. KM-114.1 and 120. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded MS-64 and second piece NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3108 **German States - Hanover. 16 Gute Groschen, 1830**. KM-138. George IV. Leaping horse. *Reverse*: Value and date. A lovely multi color toned example. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3109 **German States - Hanover. 16 Gute Groschen, 1830**. KM-138. George IV. Leaping horse. *Reverse*: Value and date. Hints of original luster. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3110 **German States - Hanover. Taler, 1866-B**. Dav-682; Thun-174; KM-230. George V, 1851-1866. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned and supported shield. Light gray tone. **PCGS graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3111 **German States - Hesse-Cassel. 2/3 Taler, 1767-FU**. KM-488; Schtuz-1869.1. Friedrich II. Head right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms with supporters. **NGC graded AU-58**.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3112 **German States - Hohenlohe-Kirchberg. Taler, 1781**. Dav-2359; KM-12. Christian Friedrich Karl, 1767-1806. Bust right with G below. *Reverse*: Crowned, mantled, helmeted and supported arms with motto band separating W - K, date below. Sharply struck with lovely steel gray tone and original mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3113 **German States - Lübeck. 32 Schilling, 1796-HDF**. KM-199. Crowned double headed eagle. *Reverse*: Value, date divided by shield below. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3114 **German States -- Lüneburg. Double Reichstaler, ND (c 1612).** Dav-342a; Schnee-34. Mintmaster Jonas Georgens. Plumed helmet over city arms, fortress below with portcullis gate. Reverse: St John the Baptist pointing to Christ as a recumbent lamb, upon the Gospels; at left, "man in the moon" watching over all. Finely struck on a full flan, elegant "old collection" lavender and gray toning. Very rare. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 621.

3115 **German States -- Mainz. Taler, 1794.** Dav-2432A; Walther-649; KM-101a. Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal. Capped arms. Reverse: Value and date within sprays, "F S" under arms. Reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. A handsome piece of understated stylistic elegance. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 626.

3116 **German States - Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 2 Marks, 1905-A.** KM-115; J-91. Adolph Friedrich V. Head left. *Reverse*: Imperial eagle. Beautiful peripheral toning. Only 2500 pieces struck in proof. **NGC graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare (1706) 2 Reichstalers

3117 **German States -- Nuremberg. 2 Reichstalers, ND (1706).** Dav-2473; Kel-227. 58.38 grams. Emperor Joseph I, 1705-1711. Mintmaster George Friedrich; dies by George Hautsch. Aerial view of city, with three winged cherubs supporting three garnished shields of arms. Reverse: Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Joseph I right. A coin of dramatic eye appeal, the strike sharply detailed, with lustrous devices on prooflike fields, all offset by broad denticles serving to "enfold" the images. Lovely gray toning, iridescent in hues of pink and russet. Very rare, and unusually choice. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Joseph I was one of the most able of the Habsburg Emperors. He won numerous battles against the aggressive Louis XIV of France, abolished many of the arbitrary and harsh edicts of his father, Leopold I, and advanced the study of art and science in his court. His premature death via smallpox in 1711 was a harsh blow to the success of the Habsburgs.

Estimated Value ..... $8,000 - 10,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 639.

3118 **German States - Nuremberg. ½ Taler, 1766-SR.** KM-355. Crowned city arms within baroque frame. *Reverse*: Crowned imperial double-headed eagle. Sharply struck with reflective surfaces and attractively toned. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3119 **German States -- Prussia. Taler, 1814-A.** Dav-756; Th-244; J-33; KM-387. Friedrich Wilhelm III. Bare head right. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. Full original mint luster beneath a light gray tone with iridescent hues. **NGC graded MS-63.**

A Napoleonic period issue, this coin competed with the French 5 Franc for European commerce.
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 656.

3120 **German States - Prussia. Lot:.** 5 Mark, 1901-A. KM-526; J-106. 200 Years-Kingdom of Prussia. NGC graded MS-64; 3 Mark, 1911-A. KM-531; J-108. Breslau University. NGC graded MS-63; 3 Mark, 1913-A. KM-534; J-110. Defeat of Napoleon. NGC graded MS-65. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3121 **German States -- Regensburg. Taler, 1775.** Dav-2626; Beckb-7114; Plato-154; KM-428. Mintmaster, Georg Christoph Busch. City view. Reverse: Bust of Joseph II right. Natural flan crack near edge. Fully lustrous with lovely iridescent toning of purple and blue colors. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 668.

3122 **German States - Reuss-Schleiz. 3 Pfennig, 1864-A.** KM-70. Heinrich LXVII, 1854-1867. Crowned shield. *Reverse*: Value and date with mint mark below. Beautifully toned. Scarce. **PCGS graded Proof 66 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3123 **German States - Saxony. Ar Bracteate, ND.** Bonhoff-869. 33 mm. Wittenberg under Bernhard, 1170-1212. Facing ruler on throne. *Reverse*: As obverse, only incuse. **Extremely Fine.**

Wittenberg is especially famous as the home of the Reformation (1517) and of Martin Luther himself.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3124 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1764-EDC.** Dav-2678; KM-976. Xaver, as Prince Regent, 1763-1768. Bewigged bust of Xaver in armour. *Reverse*: Detailed shield of arms. Lightly cleaned. Reflective surfaces, and struck on a large fully round flan. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3125 **German States - Saxony. Taler, 1773-EDC.** Dav-2690; KM-992.1. Friedrich August III. Head right. *Reverse*: Electors cap above arms. Couple of hairlines on bust. Lustrous. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3126 **German States - Saxony. Vicariat 1/3 Taler, 1792-IEC.** KM-1032. Friedrich August III. Armored, draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms on eagle's breast. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3127 **German States - Saxony. 2 Mark, 1902-E.** KM-1255; J-127. Death of Albert. Beautiful toning. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3128 **German States - Saxony. 5 Mark, 1909.** Dav-906; KM-1269; J-139.Friedrich August III, 1904-1918. For the fifth centennial of the founding of the University of Leipzig. Attractively toned and very choice. **PCGS graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

3129 **German States - Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Family Taler, 1723.** Dav-2716; Mersb-3184. Friedrich II, 1691-1731. Mintmaster, Johann Christian Koch. Bust right. *Reverse*: Seven medallion portraits with date below. Traces of luster with light gray toning. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3130 **German States -- Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Taler, 1776.** Dav-2725; Mersb-3280; Schnee-533; Cr-40. Ernst II Ludwig, 1772-1804. Mintmaster, Theodor Stockman. Head right with crane below. Reverse: Crowned arms in sprays with divided date above. Beautifully toned in shades of olive green, yellow, russet and blue. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Despite the many conventions held to sort out German monetary confusion, unity was only achieved in 1871 by the creation of the German Empire. During the early part of the 19th century, the number of states and free cities issuing coins was much reduced. After the Napoleonic era, in 1815, the number was down to about 30. By 1871 this number was further reduced to about a dozen, with Prussia having absorbed most of them. Here is not only a beautiful coin but also one that should be of particular interest to American collectors, for its date.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 689.

3131 **German States - Westphalia. 2/3 Taler, 1809-C.** KM-C7a. Hieronymus Napoleon. Head left. *Reverse*: Value and date. Lovely old toning. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3132 **German States - Württemberg. Taler, 1871.** Dav-962; Thun-443; KM-620. Karl, 1864-1891. For the victorious conclusion of the Franco-Prussian war. Toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3133 **German States - Württemberg. 2 Mark, 1905-F.** KM-631; J-174. Wilhelm II. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3134 **Germany. 1 Mark, 1874-H.** KM-7; J-9. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3135 **Germany. 5 Pfennig, 1876-E.** KM-3; J-3. **ANACS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $60 - 80

3136 **Germany. 50 Pfennig, 1920-A.** KM-27. Weimar Republic. Aluminum. Value. *Reverse*: Sheaf. Superb quality. **NGC graded Proof 67 Ultra Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3137 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-E.** KM-67; J-342. Graf Zeppelin flight. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3138 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A.** KM-67; J-342. Graf Zeppelin Flight. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3139 **Germany. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-D.** KM-67; J-342. Graf Zeppelin flight. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

icollector.com LIVE

3140 **Germany. Lot of German States:**. Anhalt-Dessau. 3 Mark, 1914-A. KM-30; J-24. NGC graded MS-64; Bavaria. 3 Mark, 1911-D. KM-520; J-49. NGC graded MS-65; Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1911-D. KM-518; J-50. NGC graded MS-61; Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 2 Mark, 1904-A. KM-333; J-86. NGC graded MS-62. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3141 **German Democratic Republic. 10 Pfennig, 1952-E.** KM-7. Aluminum. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3142 **Great Britain. Sceatta, ND (c.710-760).** S.791. Series J. Early Anglo-Saon period, C.600-775. Large diademed head right. *Reverse*: Outline bird on cross. **ICG graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3143 **Great Britain. Kings of Northumbria. AR Sceat, ND.** North-177; S-847. 1.03 grams. **Eadberht, 737-758 AD.** Small cross at center, EAdberhTvr around. *Reverse*: Fantastic animal right, with long tail and raised foreleg. Good strike on fine metal. Attractive even toning. This denomination was also sometimes called a denarius, and in fact it was the earliest type of penny. Eadberht was the brother of Ecgbehrt. Rare, and a perfect illustration of this classic, early Anglo-Saxon design. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 174.

3144 **Great Britain. Kings of Northumbria. Base AR Sceat, ND (struck c. 830-854).** North-186; S-860. 1.21 grams. **Eanred, c. 810-840 AD.** Small cross at center, + EANRED REX around. *Reverse*: Small cross at center, + HV[V]AETRED around. Quite decent strike, with only minor reverse weakness, on especially good metal. Attractive and even, medium to deep gray toning. Some hints of mint luster. This issue is sometimes called a styca. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 179.

3145 **Great Britain. Styca, ND.** S.868. Northumbria. Aethelred II (second reign, c.841-850). Fordred moneyer. **ICG graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

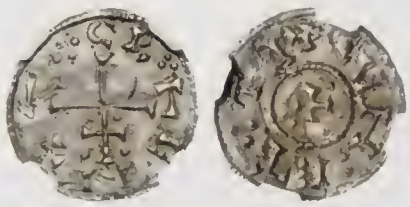
Extremely Rare Offa Penny

3146 **Great Britain. Kings of Mercia. AR Pennyn ND (Canterbury mint, struck c. 784-787).** North-261 var.; S-904. 1.27 grams. **Offa, 757-796 AD.** Light Coinage; Group I. Moneyer "Eoba" is for Heaberht (Sutherland, pp. 9-14). Without portrait. Beaded cross with A or K finials, beaded annulet center with small cross pattee within; OFRM around in angles. *Reverse*: Celtic cross pattee, with annulet center, small cross within pellet in each angle; EOBA around in angles. Crisply struck, on choice metal. Some residual mint luster. Medium to dark toning, Mostly a warm brown color, reflecting occasional pinks. Extremely Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Thought to be from the Rome Hoard of 1830. Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 185.

3147 **Great Britain. Kings of Mercia. AR Penny, ND.** North-426; S-939. 1.36 grams. **Burgred, 852-874 AD.** Profile Portrait type. Schematic diademed draped bust right; BVRGRED REX -. *Reverse*: Inscription in lunette of three lines: MON ETA in upper and lower registers, divided by two single lines with hook-like ends; in central: + LIAFMA / N (on upper register). Finely centered, sharp strike on excellent metal. Even, medium neutral to brownish gray toning. Finely preserved, and rare as such. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 193.



3148 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.993; North-499. Viking Coinage. Canute, C.895-902. Obverse: Large patriarchal cross. *Reverse*: CVNETTI with small cross. A very sharp and well struck piece with a lovely old color. This delightful specimen probably saw no circulation. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

icollector.com LIVE

3149 **Great Britain. Kings of Wessex. AR Penny, ND (Canterbury mint, struck c. 880-899).** North-635; S-1066. 1.55 Grams. **Ælfred the Great, 871-899 AD.** Third Coinage; Guthrum type. Central circle, small cross pattee within; +EL FR ED RE around. *Reverse*: Inscription in two lines: EÐELV / INE M§ in upper and lower registers, with pellets vertically across center. Excellent strike on choice metal. Artistic, old deep-gray toning, darker in the recesses. Very Scarce, particularly this variety. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 214.

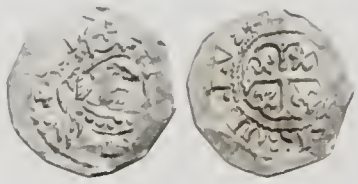
3150 **Great Britain. Kings of All England. AR Penny, ND (Gloucester, struck c. 1029-1035).** North-790; S-1159. 1.13 grams. **Cnut (the Great), 1016-1035 AD.** Short Cross type. Moneyer, Wulfnoth. Diademed and draped bust left, scepter before; + CNVT ²RECX:² around. *Reverse*: Central circle, short voided cross with annulet center, pellet within; + PVLNOÐ ON GLEP around. Crisp bold strike, with excellent metal and flan. Much luster. Variegated toning: lovely dark silvery to blue-gray, the recesses with dark pinks and russets. Lustrous. Very Rare. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 246.

3151 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1174. Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. Trefoil Quadrilateral type. London Mint. +GOLÐWINE ON LVNÐ. Toned. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3152 **Great Britain. Kings of All England. AR Penny, ND (Thetford, struck 1048-1050).** North-818; S-1175. 1,13 grams. **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066 AD.** Short Cross type; small thick module. Moneyer, Aelfric. Diademed and draped bust left; +EÐPE RE(C?) around. *Reverse*: Short voided cross, pellet at center; +ÆLFIC ON ÐET around. Sharp full strike, if a little doubled on obverse. Medium warm gray to deep golden brown toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

Ex Dr Jacob Y. Terner Collection (by private treaty to the Millennia Collection); Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 252.



3153 **Great Britain. Penny, ND.** S.1278. Stephen, 1135-1154. Substantive royal issue. Cross Moline. Watford type. Bust right holding scepter. Despite a deserved reputation as a particularly crudely made coin, this specimen is exceptionally sharp in parts and compares well with other Stephen Pennies. Lightly cleaned. The period was one of civil strife and regal power struggles, which may explain why coinage production lacked the finesse seen in other reigns. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3154 **Great Britain. Halfgroat, ND.** S.1840. Henry VI (First Reign), 1422-1461. Calais mint. Obverse: Facing stylised portrait of King. *Reverse*: Long cross of concentric design. An excellent portrait on a well centered coin. Nicer than the Spink plate coin. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3155 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.** S.2198A. Henry VII, 1485-1509. London mint. Mint mark, escallop. Obverse: Facing crowned bust of King with realistic hair. *Reverse*: Cross over concentric circular design. Minor environmental damage. Otherwise a wonderful semi-realistic portrait, this somewhat scarcer type Groat has a light even tone and well struck detail. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

icollector.com LIVE

3156 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.** S-2258; N-1747; SCBI-23 (Ashmolean), 789. 3.11 grams. **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** London mint (1504-1505). Regular issue. Crowned and draped bust right, crown with three bands. *Reverse*: Quartered shield bourne by cross fourchee. Cross-crosslet mintmark. Bold, even strike on a super flan, with fine deep old-collection toning. This coin with an extraordinary Tudor portrait and crisp legends. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3157 **Great Britain. Halfgroat, ND.** S.2262. Henry VII, 1485-1509. Profile issue. York mint. Archbishop Bainbridge. Obverse: Crowned portrait of King facing right. *Reverse*: Quartered shield, keys below. Struck on a large flan this coin has an excellent portrait and a pleasing dark patina. **NGC graded AU-50 (In a new four pronged NGC holder).**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3158 **Great Britain. Groat, ND.** S.2316. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. First Coinage (1509-1526). Mint mark, Castle. Obverse: Portrait of Henry VII facing right. *Reverse*: Long cross over quartered shield. Light buff mark in obverse field. Deeply toned and fully round, this coin has one of the sharpest and most crisply struck early Tudor portraits we have seen. A truly exceptional example. **Extremely Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

3159 **Great Britain. Half Groat, ND.** S.2344. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. Canterbury mint. Archbishop Warham. Obverse: Bust of King right. *Reverse*: CIVITAS CANTOR, plain by shield. Lightly cleaned. A superb portrait of one of English history's most celebrated monarchs, and an overall well struck, lightly toned piece. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 300

3160 **Great Britain. Halfgroat, ND.** S.2375. Henry VIII, 1509-1547. London Tower mint. Mint mark, lis. Obverse: Facing old bust of King. *Reverse*: Quartered shield of arms. This coin, struck in the closing years of Henry's reign, has a superb little portrait of one of England's most famous monarchs which is reminiscent of Hans Holbein's classic and priceless paintings. Crudely made, the coin nevertheless has great clarity of detail. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3161 **Great Britain. Crown, 1551.** S.2478; Dav-8245. Edward VI, 1547-1553. Third period. Fine issue. Mint mark, Tun. King crowned and in armour, with a sword over his shoulder, galloping right on a richly ornamented horse, date below. *Reverse*: Long cross fourchee over royal shield. This was indeed the first English silver Crown and the first dated English coin. Attractively toned. **PCGS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

3162 **Great Britain. Shilling, ND.** S.2646. James I, 1603-1625. 1st Coinage of 1603-1604. 2nd Bust. Thistle mintmark. Virtually Uncirculated, or Good EF, in the British grading system, a handsome coin having original golden gray toning, somewhat shallow in its engraving but a remarkable specimen showing considerable underlying luster and very little true wear. Very rare in this grade. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

icollector.com LIVE

3163 **Great Britain. Crown, ND.** S.2652; Dav-3759. James I, 1603-1625. Second coinage. Mint mark, Escallop (1606-7). Crowned king on horseback to right. *Reverse* QVAE DEVS, framed arms. Attempted punch mark in reverse field. Toned. **Very Good.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3164 **Great Britain. Crown, ND.** S.2758; Dav-3764. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint under the King. Mint mark, Crown (1635-6). Group III. Crowned king on horseback, sword upright facing left. *Reverse* Oval shield. Striking stress marks on both sides. **NGC graded VG-10.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3165 **Great Britain. Crown, ND.** S.2761; Dav-3764. Charles I, 1625-49. Tower mint, under Parliament. Mint mark, Sun (1645-6). Fourth horsman left. *Reverse* Oval shield. Natural edge cracks. Toned. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,250

3166 **Great Britain. Crown, ND.** S.2852; Dav-3763. Charles I, 1625-1649. Nicholas Briot's coinage, 1631-9. First milled issue, 1631-2. Mint mark, flower and B. King on horseback, with upright sowrd left. *Reverse* Crowned oval arms with crowned C - crowned R at sides. Toned. **NGC graded Fine-15.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3167 **Great Britain. Shilling, ND.** S.2796. Charles I, 1625-1649. Tower mint, under the King. Mint mark, Anchor. Obverse: Large bust of King left, with rounded shoulder XII to right. *Reverse*: Square topped shield of Stuart arms. Some original luster and a good portrait. Struck on a good flan. Overall, a pleasing piece. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3168 **Great Britain. Shilling, ND.** S.2799. Charles I, 1625-1649. Mint mark triangle. Group F. Sixth large Briot's bust. Type 4.4, with lace collar and double arched crown. *Reverse* Square topped shield over cross.This Civil War period shilling is a selected, fully round specimen which has been carefully made and then retained since the mid-17th century. Delightful pastel blue old cabinet toning complements the traces of original luster. Becoming very scarce this nice. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex: Grosvenor Collection.

3169 **Great Britain. York Halfcrown, ND.** S.2868. Charles I, 1625-1649. Provincial issue struck at the York Mint 1642-1644. Mintmark, Lion. King on horseback. EBOR below. *Reverse*: Crowned oval shield with C R at sides. Minor striking flaws as normally seen, above average and well struck for issue, attractive two-tone gray surfaces, fully original and scarce. Spink catalogue value is £825 in VF. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Ex: The Dr. Robert Hesselgesser Collection.

3170 **Great Britain. Memorial Medal, ND.** MI p.346/200. Struck in copper. Charles I, 1625-1649. Obverse: Bust of king right with long hair, lovelock on left shoulder, wearing plain armour. Below N.R.F (Norbert Roettier fecit). *Reverse*: Hand from above offers crown. REX PACIFICVS VICTVS VINCEBAT HOSTES VICTOR TRIVMPHAT IN COELIS (The pacific King, thought vanquished, vanquished his enemies, and triumphs a victor in heaven). Made by Roettier after the 1660 Restoration this is an exceptional and prooflike example of one of England's most handsome 17th century medals. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3171 **Great Britain. Crown, 1653.** S.3214; ESC-6; Dav-3772. Commonwealth Period, 1649-1660. Mint mark, Sun. Shield of England enclosed within a wreath. Legend: THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND. *Reverse*: Shields of England and Ireland conjoined, with date above and legend GOD WITH VS. Mark of value (V Shillings) above shields. Delightful pastel blue old cabinet toning complements the traces of original luster. Very rare thus. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

icollector.com LIVE

High-Grade Cromwell Crown by Simon

3172 **Great Britain. Crown, 1658/7.** S.3226; ESC-10. By Simon. Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector. A classic in super-nice condition! A really choice example. Reflective surfaces beneath dark bluish gray toning, with hues of gold iridescence. Some small marks and faint hairlines in the color. Struck from buckled dies, which produced the extensive die-break that runs entirely across the base of Cromwell's throat and through the top of the drapery. The overdate is crisp, sharp as can be. Legends and design are well struck but lack the tiny detail that can be seen in a Proof made 80 years later by Tanner. Compare the two pieces and you will discover the artistry that made Thomas Simon, who engraved the dies for this coin, world famous. The very first milled English crown, and a joy to behold in every way, but particularly for its tone and prooflike surfaces. The consignor believes this to be ex Beaumont. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $7,000 - 9,000

Ex: Goldberg's Cheshire Sale, May 2005, Lot 2177.

3173 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1658.** S.3228; ESC-1005. Oliver Cromwell. Laureate draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Deeply toned, prooflike and well struck. **PCGS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,250 - 2,750

3174 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, Undated.** S.4424-3327; ESC-2364. Charles II, 1660-1685. Third hammered issue (1660-62). Crowned bust left with inner circle and mark of value to right. *Reverse*: Shield. Attractive set with matching iridescent toning. Lot of 4 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3175 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, Undated.** S.3391; ESC-2365. Charles II, 1660-1685. Milled issue. Crowned bust left and mark of value to right. *Reverse*: Shield. Lot of 4 coins. **Averages, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3176 **Great Britain. Pattern Silver Farthing, 1665.** Peck-414. Silver. Straight-grained edge. Charles II. Short hair bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left, small punch mark below. **About Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3177 **Great Britain. Silver Penny, 1672/1.** S.3390. Charles II, 1660-1685. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned single C to denote denomination. Silky and lustrous with exceedingly sharp detail. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

Choice Charles II 1673 Crown

3178 **Great Britain. Crown, 1673.** S.3358; ESC-47; Dav-3776. Charles II, 1660-1685. Edge: V.QVINTO. Third draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Luster gleams from beneath a lovely gray tone. Pop 3; none better. One of the nicest of this bust style in existence. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

3179 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1676.** S. 3392; ESC-2372. Charles II, 1660-1685. Draped laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Colorful dark gray toning. A well matched and attractive set. Lot of 4 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3180 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1677.** S.3382; ESC-1516. Charles II, 1660-1685. Draped bust of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Medium gray original tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3181 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1686.** S. 3418; ESC-2381. James II, 1685-1688. Laureate bust of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Medium grayish brown toning. A well matched and attractive set. Lot of 4 coins. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

icollector.com LIVE

Choice 1687 Crown

3182 **Great Britain. Crown, 1687.** S-3407. James II, 1685-1688. Second Bust. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, Garter star at center. TERTIO edge date. The flan exceptionally nice and the strike better than usual, albeit there is a touch of softness in the king's portrait, more due to die wear rather than strike. Overall, the centers are well defined and the reverse exceptionally sharp. Excellent eye appeal thanks to strong luster and bright amber-gold or pinkish iridescent toning in the recesses, which simply sparkles against the deeper gray fields. **NGC graded MS-62.**

This reign was very short, producing some of the rarest milled coins, in various denominations, of the century. This is the one date crown that does, occasionally, appear in Uncirculated condition. Very scarce type, usually not found much better than VF.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex Cheshire Collection (5/30 - 6/1/05), lot 2222; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 334.

3183 **Great Britain. Crown, 1687.** S-3407; Dav-3779; KM-463. 29.46 grams. James II, 1685-1688. Second Bust type; TERTIO on edge. Laureate, draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, garter-star at center. Sharply struck for issue and very lustrous, with wonderful surfaces under deep old toning. A particularly choice example, original Uncirculated, and very rare in grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 333.

3184 **Great Britain. Crown, 1687.** S.3407; ESC-78; Dav-3779. James II, 1685-1688. Second draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Light scratch across hair. Surface haymarking on both sides. Toned. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded VF-25.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3185 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1689.** S.3434; ESC-507. William and Mary, 1688-1694. First shield. Conjoined busts of monarchs. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. A pleasing example of a well struck early William and Mary silver coin. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

icollector.com LIVE

3186 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1689.** S.3434; ESC-503. William and Mary, 1689-1694. Obverse: First busts right. *Reverse*: First crowned shield. Caul frosted, with pearls. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3187 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1689.** S.3435. William and Mary, 1688-1694. First busts. Second shield. Conjoined bust of the joint monarchs. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms. **PCGS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3188 **Great Britain. Medal ND (1689).** Med Ill. 695,93. Struck in copper. 23.5 mm. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Bust of Queen Mary II right, hair bound with fillet, in knot behind, lovelock, no drapery. *Reverse*: Rose branch. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded EF-40 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3189 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1693.** S.3446; ESC-2387 (R-2). William and Mary, 1688-1694. Conjoined bust of monarchs right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. A well matched set with medium toning. Scarce. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3190 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1694.** S.3452. William and Mary, 1688-1694. Conjoined busts right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left. Attractive chocolate surfaces. **NGC graded MS-61 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3191 **Great Britain. Crown, 1695.** S.3470; ESC-86; Dav-3781. William III, 1694-1702. First bust. Edge: SEPTIMO. First year of issue for this king. A delightful specimen! Medium golden gray toning, but bright, evenly distributed on both sides, providing premium eye-appeal. Well struck, the king's hair well defined and the reverse shield exceptionally sharp in all details. Nice high rims and wide denticles. Evidence of die-rust in the fields, and a touch of black alloying flecks in the metal. One of the most pleasing to be found! Very rare in this exalted grade. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,250 - 2,500

Ex: Goldberg's Cheshire Sale, May 2005, Lot 2243.

3192 **Great Britain. Crown, 1695.** S.3470; ESC-87; Dav-3781. William III, 1694-1702. Octavo edge. Obverse: First draped bust right with curved breast plate or drapery. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields around central lion. Regnal year on edge in raised letters. Light pastel blue and grey toning over some original luster. A nicely struck round coin with good eye appeal, and very difficult to now locate in high grade. Somewhat rarer than the 1696 Octavo Crown, the 1695 Crown was one of the first coins struck after the death of Queen Mary II. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,700

icollector.com LIVE

3193 **Great Britain. Crown, 1695.** S.3470; ESC-87. William III. First bust. Edge: OCTAVO. First year of issue for this king. Reflective fields. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3194 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1696-Y.** S.3525; ESC-1539. William III, 1694-1702. York mint. First draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, early harp. Toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3195 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1696.** S.3554. William III, 1694-1702. Obverse: Laureate draped bust of King right. GVLIELMVS TERTIVS. Reverse; Britannia left. Date in exergue. Despite the usual granular surfaces this is a sharply struck piece with excellent detail on the portrait. **Peck writes that considered as a whole William III's copper is of poorer quality than that of the last years of William and Mary, not because of any falling off in the quality of the punches or the designs, but it was the method of production which was at fault. Contractors seem to have used slip shod workmen and cheap processes. Despite the stipulation in the contracts that coin blanks should be rolled and cut, they had most of the coins struck on cast blanks, which explains their frequently pitted surfaces and poor definition. Grading service called environmental damage. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3196 **Great Britain. 6 Pence, 1696.** S.3520; ESC-1533; KM-484.1. William III. First bust. Early harp. Clash dies otherwise boldly struck with original luster and attractive tone. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

3197 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1697.** S.3497; ESC-1091. William III, 1694-1702. First draped bust right. *Reverse*; Crowned cruciform shields. Soft strike with the 9 in the date weak. Original luster. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3198 **Great Britain. 6 Pence, 1697.** S.3538; ESC-1566; KM-496.1. William III. Third bust. Large crowns. Slight softness of strike, original fresh mint luster with attractive toning. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3199 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1697.** S.3538; ESC-1566. William III, 1694-1702. Obverse: Third draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. An exquisite coin with a prooflike look overall, and a tinge of old toning in the lettering. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3200 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1697.** S.3538; ESC-1566. William III. Third bust. Large crowns. Light haymarking. **NGC graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3201 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1698**. S. William III, 1694-1702. Decimo edge. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Large crowned cruciform shields. Raised edge lettering. Recently plucked from a top collection of quality milled British coins, this piece has a wonderful old green and gold tone and a crisp even strike. Excellent. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,400

3202 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1698**. S.3553; ESC-2389 (R). William III, 1694-1702. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Light gray toning. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Very Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

Choice Mint State William III Crown

3203 **Great Britain. Crown, 1700**. S-3474; Dav-3782b; KM-494.3. 29.93 grams. William III, 1694-1702. Third Bust type; third harp. DVODECIMO edge date. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of William right. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform arms, lion escutcheon at center, and divided date. A nearly perfect strike, with only a handful of light adjustment marks evident. Satiny to glossy devices; the obverse field reflective, the reverse with prooflike luster. Remarkable preservation, nearly pristine surfaces shimmering with cartwheel luster under a medium pinkish gray tone, and blessed by an iridescence of other muted colors, tending to the blue-greens. Among the finest known. Choice Uncirculated. This coin came from a small group of about 20 halfcrowns and crowns of 1698-1700 found in an old safe in London years ago; one of the halfcrowns was similar to this beautiful coin but was graded MS66 by NGC for another owner. This was the nicest crown in the little "find" and few exist to equal it. **NGC graded MS-64**.

Queen Mary's death in 1694 left the royal couple without heirs and so Parliament, fearing a Catholic claimant to the throne, passed in 1701 the Acts of Settlement to provide that, if William III and Princess Anne (later Queen Anne) should die without heirs, the succession to the throne should pass to Sophia, Electress of Hanover and granddaughter of James I, or to her heirs, only if they were Protestants. Queen Mary's sister, Anne, ascended to England's throne after the death of William. Although Queen Anne (1702-1714) gave birth to seventeen children, none of them lived long enough to survive her. In fact, Anne's last surviving child, the Duke of Gloucester, died the same year as this coin was made -- 1700. So the succession strictures went into effect, placing the House of Hanover at one with England and English history for the next century.

Another royal passing for the year that would have profound dynastic impact was that of Charles III of Spain. With him ended the Spanish line of Hapsburgs. The lineage of the eventual ascendant to the throne, Philip V, came through Louis XIV of France. Now a French Bourbon would sit astride the Spanish throne.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 348.

icollector.com LIVE

3204 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1700.** S.3494; ESC-561. William III, 1694-1702. First draped bust right. *Reverse*: Modified large shields. An exceptional specimen, well struck with a lovely original green and blue toning and considerable original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,300 - 1,700

3205 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1700.** S.3516; ESC-1121. William III. Fifth bust. Lustrous and lightly toned. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3206 **Great Britain. Coronation Medal, 1702.** Med Ill. Vol 2.p.228,4 (PL-CXV-4). Silver 35 mm. Unsigned. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. For the Coronation. Bust of Anne left. *Reverse*: Anne, as Pallas, hurls thunder against a double-headed and four-armed monster. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Choice 1703 Vigo Halfcrown

3207 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1703.** S.3580; ESC-569. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. Vigo below bust. Draped bust of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. A lovely rose tone and original luster. Pop 1, none better. An excellent example of this popular one-year type coin struck from silver bullion seized by the British (in Vigo Bay) from the Spaniards. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3208 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1703.** S.3590; ESC-1582. Queen Anne. Vigo below bust. Lovely deep old toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3209 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1703.** S.3590. Anne, 1702-1714. VIGO below bust. Light hairlines beneath lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3210 **Great Britain. Crown, 1707.** S.3601; ESC-104; Dav-1341. Anne, 1702-1714. "SEPTIMO" edge. After-Union type. Old well-set original medium gray toning. Very few surface abrasions and thus quite pleasing for the grade. Spink catalogue value is £475 in VF. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

icollector.com LIVE

3211 **Great Britain. Crown, 1707-E.** S.3600; Dav-1342. Queen Anne, 1702-1714. Draped bust of Queen left, E for Edinburgh mint below. *Reverse*: Post-Union shields of England and Scotland. Hair detail well worn, a few edge bumps and light adjustment marks. Toned. **ANACS graded VF-20.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3212 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1708.** S.3610; ESC-1147. Queen Anne. Third draped bust of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Mauve and blue old toning over original luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3213 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1708.** S.3610; ESC-1147. Queen Anne. Third draped bust of Queen facing left. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, fields plain. Lustrous. **PCI graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3214 **Great Britain. Crown, 1713.** S.3603; ESC-109; Dav-1344. Queen Anne, 1702-1713. Third draped bust left. *Reverse*: Roses and plumes in angles. Minimal adjustment marks. **Pop 1, 1 better MS62.** Boldly struck with an abundance of luster beneath a lovely original blue and green old tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

3215 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1713.** S.3599; ESC-2399(R). Anne, 1702-1714. Draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Attractive set with light toning. Lot of 4 coins. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3216 **Great Britain. Medal, 1717.** George I (1714-1727) Medallion 'Act Of Grace'15th July 1717. Copper. 45mm diameter. By John Croker. MI 436/36) Obverse: Bust of King with long hair in embroidered mantle. Reverse: Clemency as a winged female figure holding an olive branch and touching the head of a serpent. In July 1715 an Act of Grace and Free Pardon for nearly all who had been engaged in recent rebellions received the Royal assent. A pleasing example of a popular portrait piece. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown, with Photo-certificate.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3217 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1719.** S.3660. George I, 1714-1727. Second obverse. *Reverse*: Britannia. Sharply struck with gleaming chocolate-brown surfaces and virtually no marks. Very difficult to obtain this nice. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

icollector.com LIVE

3218 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1720.** S.3646; ESC-1168. George I. First bust of king right. *Reverse*: Angles plain. Softly struck in part of the legends. Lustrous with a rich old tone. **ANACS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3219 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1723.** S.3658; ESC-2400 (R). George I, 1714-1727. Laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Colorful toned set. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3220 **Great Britain. Medal, 1725.** MI-463/75. George I (1714-1727) Medallion 'Order Of Bath Revived'1725. Copper. 46mm diameter. By John Croker Obverse: Laureate bust of George I right with long hair, no drapery. I.C. below (John Croker). Reverse: Prince William standing, facing, dressed as a Knight of the Bath. Legend: SPES ALTERA ('The Other Hope'date in Roman numerals in exergue. A beautiful portrait by Croker. Exceptional condition for a 281 year old medal. Often copper medals are rarer in top grade than their silver or gold counterparts because they were mishandled. This may be the finest known specimen. Lightly cleaned. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**

* After the 1660 Restoration of the monarchy, the Order of the Bath fell into neglect. George I revived the Order in 1725, introducing new regulations and making 4 - year old Prince William (afterwards Duke of Cumberland) a member. William was the second son or 'Other Hope'of the nation.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3221 **Great Britain. Crown, 1726.** S.3639A; Dav-1345. George I, 1714-1727. Laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Small roses and plumes in angles. Toned. **ANACS graded VF-35.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3222 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1731.** S.3720; KM-572. George II, 1727-1760. Draped bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia with spear and olive branch. A well struck little coin - quite rare with hints of original mint red. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3223 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1731.** S.3720. George II. Young head. Traces of luster. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3224 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1736.** S.3720; KM-572. George II, 1727-1760. Obverse: Laureate cuirassed bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia left with pike and shield. Date in exergue. Softly struck in the hair. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3225 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1737.** S.3699; ESC-1200. George II. Young laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Roses and plumes in angles. Toned. **PCGS graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3226 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1737.** S.3720; KM-572. Small date. George II, 1727-1760. Draped bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia with spear and olive branch. Glossy brown, a high grade example of this small denomination. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3227 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1739.** S.3708; ESC-1612; KM-564.4. George II, 1727-1760. Young head of king left. *Reverse*: Roses in angles. Lovely original iridescent old tone. Pop 3, 1 better. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3228 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1739.** S.3717. George II. Young head. With traces of luster. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3229 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1740.** S.3716; ESC-2408. George II, 1727-1760. Obverse: Draped laureated bust of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Each piece has a light matching tone and an original sheen. Practically mint state. Lot of 4 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

3230 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1740.** S.3716; ESC-2408. George II, 1727-1760. Young laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Light haymarking on fourpence and threepence. Pleasing toning. Lot of 4 coins. **Averages, Extremely Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3231 **Great Britain. Crown, 1741.** S.3687; ESC-123; Dav-1348. George II, 1717-1760. Edge:D.QVARTO. Young laureate bust left. *Reverse*: Roses in reverse angles. A signal "Roses" crown, one of the prettiest imaginable. NGC graded MS62, probably because of some light old hairlines in the attractive medium gray toning. Strike is sharp all around, with no roller lines visible this time. The luster gleams through the color, and there is nary a mark, even the tiniest, anywhere on the coin. Handsome, and rare so fine. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex: Goldberg's Cheshire Sale, May 2005, Lot 2328.

3232 **Great Britain. Crown, 1746.** S.3689; ESC-125; Dav-1350. George II, 1727-1760. Lima below bust of King. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Edge year DECIMO NONO on edge in raised letters. Some of the treasure seized by Admiral Ansom during his circumnavigation of the globe 1740-1744, and by other privateers, was used to produce coins which had 'LIMA'below the effigy of the King, to celebrate the expedition's successful harassment of the Spanish colonies. A fascinating piece of history and a high quality Crown. Overall, a pretty coin with a lovely medium golden original old tone and lots of luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

icollector.com LIVE

3233 **Great Britain. Proof Halfcrown, 1746.** S.3696; ESC-608. George II. Old laureate bust. *Reverse*: Plain angles. A three-year type with this year being a proof only issue. Attractive old toning with good eye appeal. Very Scarce. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3234 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1746.** S.3719. George II, 1727-1760. Laureate cuirassed bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield left. A superb specimen with much original color. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3235 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1746.** S.3695A; ESC-606. George II. Lima below bust. Old head left. *Reverse*: Angles plain. Toned. **NGC graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3236 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1748.** S.3719. George II. Old laureate head left. Well struck with trace of luster. **PCGS graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3237 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1752.** S.3719; KM-579.2. George II, 1727-1760. Old laureate and cruciform bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia, date below. With considerable mint red. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

3238 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1753.** S.3719; KM-579.2. George II, 1727-1760. Draped bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia holding pole. Tiny trace of luster. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3239 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1753.** S.3719. George II. Old laureate head left. *Reverse*: Britannia. **PCGS graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3240 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1754.** S.3722. George II. Old head. **NGC graded MS-61 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3241 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1754.** S.3722; KM-581.2. George II, 1727-1760. Obverse: Laureate and cuirassed bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield. Date in exergue. A sharply struck specimen with a tiny hint of mint red. Not easily available any more. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3242 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1758.** S.3704; KM-583.3. George II. Old laureate bust left. *Reverse*: Angles plain. Final year of issue. Brilliant lustrous example. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3243 **Great Britain. 'Northumberland'Shilling, 1763.** S.3742; ESC-1214; KM-597. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right GEORGIVS DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields with star in center. Edge milled obliquely. A choice example, with prooflike fields and a light pastel blue tone. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**

*This coin was distributed by Hugh, Earl of Northumberland, upon his installation in Dublin as Viceroy of Ireland. Only £150 worth of pieces were made in total, a very low quantity bearing in mind the fact that these were the only shillings issued for circulation between the years of 1758 and 1787.
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,000

icollector.com LIVE

3244 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1763.** S.3762; ESC-2412. George III, 1760-1820. Young laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral to denote denomination. Atractively toned set with underlying luster. Lot of 4 coins. **Extremely Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3245 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1770.** S.3774; KM-601. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate and cuirassed bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and pike. Date in exergue. An abundance of original luster on this coin from the first year of George III's halfpenny issue. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

3246 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1770.** S.3774. George III. Laureate bust right. Lustrous with traces of luster. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3247 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1771.** S.3774; KM-601. George III, 1760-1820. Well struck bust with glossy reddish-brown surfaces and electric blue iridescent tone. Most attractive Nearly Gem Uncirculated and scarce this nice. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3248 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1771.** S.3774. George III. Laureate bust right. Lustrous with traces of luster. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3249 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1772.** S.3774; KM-601. George III, 1760-1820. GEORIVS (misspelled name of King) error. Obverse: Laureate draped bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia left holding olive branch. With traces of original luster, this is a spectacular example. The major obverse error was soon corrected and the GEORIVS halfpenny is difficult to find now in any grade. This must be one of the finest extant specimens. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3250 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1772.** S.3774; KM-601. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate and cuirassed bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and pike. Date in exergue. This has all the crispness and sharp detail of a Proof coin. It certainly appears to have been produced on a large diameter, specially prepared blank with high rims. A tiny tinge of original mint red in the lettering. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

3251 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1773.** S.3774; KM-601. George III. Obverse: Laureate and cuirassed bust of King right. Reverse: Britannia seated with shield and pike. A lovely example with great eye appeal and some original mint red. Not easy to find these days. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

3252 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1773.** S.3775. George III, 1760-1820. Laureate cuirassed bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield left. Glossy, well centered, and sharply struck with much original color. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $325 - 375

3253 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1775.** S.3774; KM-601. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated, holding olive branch. This is a well centered coin, nicely struck up, with a lot of original mint red. A tough date which is very difficult to acquire in top grades. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

3254 **Great Britain. Gilt Pattern Halfpenny, 1790.** BMC-952. By Droz. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate bust of King right. DROZ F. on truncation. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and globe. Date in exergue. Edge engrailed. A scarce gilt proof in an exceptionally desirable grade. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3255 **Great Britain. Pattern Halfpenny, 1790.** BMC-971. By Droz. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate bust of King right. DROZ F. on truncation. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and globe. Date in exergue. Edge reads: RENDER UNTO CAESAR etc. in raised letters. A lovely dark chocolate proof in excellent condition. Very scarce thus. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

3256 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1792.** S.3763; ESC-2419 (R). George III, 1760-1820. Older laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Thin numerals, so-called 'Wire Money'Light silvery surfaces. **About Extremely Fine to Extremely Fine or Better.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3257 **Great Britain. Dollar, ND (1797).** S.3765A; ESC-129; KM-634. George III, 1760-1820. Oval countermark upon Mexico 1794 8 Reales. Bust of Charles IV, CAROLUS IV DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms within two pillars. Lightly cleaned. Unusually well struck countermark and pleasing overall surfaces which are free of significant blemishes. With much original luster, and well centered, this is a handsome example of this scarce emergency issue coinage. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $850 - 1,000

3258 **Great Britain. Medal, 1794.** Brown-383. Struck in bronze, engraved by Conrad Heinrich Kuchler and minted at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham England. 47 mm. George III, 1760-1820. Medal commemorating Admiral Howe and the Battle of the Glorious First of June. The obverse has an effigy of Howe. The reverse features the naval battle scene in good detail. A very pleasing piece with a pleasant old patina. An early example of Boulton's craft. **NGC graded MS-61 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3259 **Great Britain. Pattern Penny, 1797.** P-1135. George III (1760-1820). Restrike. By W J Taylor after Kuchler. Struck in bronzed copper. Obverse: Small laureate and draped bust right, wreath of 11 leaves and 3 berries, tie ribband at rear, brooch of 8 jewels on drapery, K incuse on shoulder, within broad raised rim with small incuse legend. Reverse: Britannia seated to left on globe, some extra drapery, trident in right hand, K recut and raised below shield, stylized helmet plume. Some file marks on rim as is consistent with this type. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare.

Distinct evidence of die maker's rotated incuse circular locating marks on obverse, especially above portrait. This may have been the first specimen produced from the die, so exquisite is the quality. Certainly as fine as any known example and a tribute to the engraver's art. **Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

3260 **Great Britain. 'Cartwheel'copper Two Pence, 1797.** S.3776; KM-619. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left with shield and trident. Incuse lettering on raised rims both sides. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**

This is a wonderful example of a top grade currency piece with original mint red and luster surrounding the central design, and sharp proof like edges. Of course, an uncirculated currency specimen is rarer than a proof or pattern and this is reflected in the (£1200 British Pounds) current catalogue pricing.
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3261 **Great Britain. Proof Penny, 1797.** Peck-1119. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of king right. *Reverse*: Britannia clasping trident, with olive branch in left hand. A pleasing sheen and crisp detail. A very nice example of the early copper cartwheel coinage. Very Rare. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3262 **Great Britain. 'Cartwheel'copper Penny, 1797.** S.3777; KM-618. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left with shield and trident. Incuse lettering on raised rims both sides. This coin has a delightful sheen. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 450

3263 **Great Britain. Twopence, 1797.** S.3776; KM-619. George III. So-called 'Cartwheel'**NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3264 **Great Britain. Pattern Shilling, 1799.** Forrer-Vol II, p.170; Stainton-31b. Silver. 26 mm. Struck by Colonel Fullerton, by J. Milton - No signature. Often described as Scottish patterns. The obverse bears the bust of George, Prince of Wales, as Seneschal of Scotland. *Reverse*: Arms of England. Elegant blue and black toning, a really choice example. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3265 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Farthing, 1799.** P-1277. George III, 1760-1820. Edge with center grained indented milling. Obverse: Draped laureate bust. *Reverse*: Britannia left. A pleasing chocolate Proof and a scarce variety. **Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $325 - 375

3266 **Great Britain. Copper Gilt Proof Farthing, 1799.** S.3779. George III. Laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Britannia left. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3267 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1799.** S.3778. George III. Laureate and draped bust right. *Reverse*: Britannia left. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3268 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1799.** S.3778; KM-647. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped bust of King right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated, long trailing flag on ship to right. Traces of original luster. A coin with great eye appeal and a handsome addition to any collection of British copper coins. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3269 **Great Britain. Bank Dollar - 5 Shillings, 1804.** S.3768; Dav-101; KM-Tn1. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated with shield left. Emergency issue, struck over a Spanish 8 Reales. Deep royal blue iridescent tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3270 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1806.** BMC-1323; S.3780; KM-663a. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. GEORGIUS III D:G REX. Date below. *Reverse*: Britannia seated facing left with olive branch, trident and shield. Exergue plain. Edge with center milling. A lovely dark chocolate Proof and a scarce early variety. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3271 **Great Britain. Copper Proof Penny, 1806.** BMC-1329; S.3780; KM-663. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. GEORGIUS III D:G REX. Date below. *Reverse*: Britannia seated facing left with olive branch, trident and shield. Exergue plain. Edge with center milling. Super deeply struck copper proof with a pleasing blue tone. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3272 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Farthing, 1806.** Peck-1388. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. GEORGIUS III D:G: REX. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left, with trident and shield. Edge with recessed central graining. Described by Peck as 'Scarce'A superb deep chocolate Proof. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

3273 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Farthing, 1806.** S.3782;Peck-1390. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King right. GEORGIUS III D: G: REX. *Reverse*: Britannia seated left, with trident and shield. Edge with recessed central graining. Described by Peck as 'Very Scarce'A lovely dark chocolate Proof. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

3274 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1807.** Peck-1354. Restrike. George III, 1760-1820. Plain edge. Reverse inverted die axis. Obverse: Laureate draped bust of King right. GEORGIUS III. D:G.REX. *Reverse*: Britannia in clinging drapery, seated to left on rock amidst waves, holding in her right hand an olive branch, her left hand clasping a trident. Described by Peck as 'very scarce'this caramel chocolate proof has exquisite definition. 1807 i s a scarcer and more desirable date than the more regularly encountered 1806, and this is one of the finest extant specimens. **NGC graded Proof 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

icollector.com LIVE

3275 **Great Britain. Medal, 1809**. Brown-652. George III, 1760-1820. Bronze by P.Wyon. Celebrating 50 years of the King's reign. 52mm diameter. Edge plain. Obverse: Portrait of King wearing decorated coat. Reverse: Angel with wings outstretched, surrounded by the symbols of time. Peter Wyon was the father of William Wyon and engraver of the King's seals. Young William was apprenticed to his father. An unusually high grade example of this historically important medal. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown, with photo-certificate.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3276 **Great Britain. Proof Bank Token Three Shillings, 1811.** S.3769; ESC-409; KM-Tn4. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped and laureate head of King in armour. *Reverse*: BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. 1811 within wreath. This is an exceptionally attractive deeply toned Proof with full mirror surfaces and razor sharp detail. A top quality Proof Bank Token is a truly underrated rarity. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3277 **Great Britain. Copper Pattern Five Shillings and Sixpence, 1811.** ESC-206 (204 on holder). Obverse 5 berries; Reverse 5a. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King left. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA REX. *Reverse*: Inscription within wreath of oak leaves. BANK TOKEN 5S. 6D. 1811. A very nicely made pattern or trial striking of this unusual denomination on a wonderful proof flan. So often now encountered in low grades or scuffed and scratched, this is a remarkable piece. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

3278 **Great Britain. Bank Token 3 Shillings, 1811.** S.3769; KM-Tn4. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped and laureate bust of King in armour right. *Reverse*: Inscription within wreath: BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. 1811. A pretty tone and a high grade. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3279 **Great Britain. Proof Bank Token Three Shillings, 1812.** S.3770; ESC-417; KM-Tn5. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. 1812 within wreath. Another deeply toned Proof Bank Token, but the second (plainer bust) type. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3280 **Great Britain. Proof Halfcrown, 1816.** S.3788; KM-667; ESC-614. Reeded edge. George III. Laureate bust or 'bull'head right. *Reverse*: Crowned garter and shield. Lovely iridescent toning with nice eye appeal. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3281 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1816.** S.3791; KM-665. George III. Laureate head of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield in garter. A sharply struck coin with bright luster and crisp detail. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3282 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1817.** S.3792; ESC-2422; KM-MDS63. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Small laureate bust of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned numeral denoting denomination. A good matching set of coins with dark pastel toning and good detail. This was the first Maundy set issued after the recoinage of 1816. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3283 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1817.** S.3788; ESC-616; KM-667. George III. Bull head. Lustrous. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3284 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1817.** S.3788; KM-667. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Laureate 'Bull head'bust of King right. Reverse: Crowned Hanoverian arms within royal garter. Lightly toned with nice blemish free surfaces. Lightly cleaned. A pleasing top end example of this popular, second-year-of-issue Halfcrown. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3285 **Great Britain. Crown, 1819.** S-3787; ESC-215; Dav-103; KM-675. George III, 1760-1820. LIX edge date. Brilliant prooflike uncirculated, possible unrecorded Proof with deeply mirrored fields surrounding gleaming, fully struck devices: an unusually crisp portrait of the king, and on the reverse Saint George slaying the dragon. Lightly cleaned with some light abrasions on each side. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

3286 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1819.** S.3789; ESC-623; KM-672. George III. Small head. Well struck, semi- prooflike fields, with original old toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

3287 **Great Britain. Crown, 1819.** S.3787; Dav-103; KM-675. George III. Edge: LIX. Laureate bust of King facing right. *Reverse*: Classic design by Pistrucci, St. George and the dragon. Medium russet toning. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

Webb & Mills Pattern 1820 Crown

3288 **Great Britain. Pattern Silver Crown, ND (1820).** ESC-221; KM-PnB80. Plain edge. By Webb & Mills. George III, 1760-1820. Laureate head of the King right. arranged with the English rose, Irish shamrock, Hanover horse and Scots thistle, with a tiny St George garter in the center. A superb and stunningly toned specimen, shimmering in bluish green and gold iridescence. **Pop 1; none better. PCGS graded Proof 64 Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,400

3289 **Great Britain. Crown, 1820.** S-3787; ESC-219; Dav-103; KM-675. George III, 1760-1820. LX edge (struck during the final month of the king's life: he died in January 1820). A beautiful coin having a bold strike with crisp detail on both sides and delightful eye-appeal, iridescent deep blue, lilac-mauve, and pale gold toning. This wonderful coin would be MS66 or finer were it not for some ancient scratches (under the toning) on the reverse in the field just to the right of the dragon. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

3290 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1820.** S.3807; KM-676. George IV. Laureate head left. Attractive silvery gray surfaces. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3291 **Great Britain. Crown, 1821.** S.3805; ESC-246; Dav-104; KM-680.1. George IV. Secundo edge. Laureate head of King facing left. *Reverse*: Large St. George and dragon with date in exergue. Near flawless fields and a sharp strike with light rose color tone. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

3292 **Great Britain. Crown, 1821.** S.3805; ESC-246; Dav-104; KM-680.1. George IV, 1820-1830. SECUNDO edge. Obverse: Laureate portrait of King (left) by Pistrucci. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and Dragon. A light golden tone, frosted design and fully struck up detail make this a desirable coin. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,250 - 1,500

icollector.com LIVE

3293 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1821.** S.3810; ESC-1247; KM-679. George IV, 1820-1830. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned garnished shield with thistle, shamrock and rose. Darkly toned in shades of magenta and aquamarine, this is a crisply produced coin - probably one of the first from the dies - with a wealth of intricate detail. Minor cleaning beneath a deeply multi toned coin. An excellent example, from the first year of George IV's coinage. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

3294 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1821.** S.3822; KM-677. George IV. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia right. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3295 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1821.** S.3822; KM-677. George IV. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia right. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

Very Rare 1825 Pattern Proof Shilling

3296 **Great Britain. Pattern Proof Shilling, 1825.** ESC-1264 (R-5, extremely rare, just 5 to 10 pieces known). George IV, 1820-1830. Bare head. *Reverse*: Small lion. Reeded edge. Seldom seen prototype for the Bare Head coinage, distinguished by a smaller crowned lion on the reverse. When the currency issues began in 1825 (and the Proof in 1826), the lion was remodeled and appears considerably larger on all other shillings of this style. This splendid coin is possibly the finest of the few known examples. Superb Proof, with marvelous violet-gold iridescence on the obverse, while the reverse displays exquisite golden blue and silvery green iridescence. A stunning classic of the Georgian Age! **PCGS graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 7,000

(Terner Registry).

3297 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1825.** S.3822; KM-677. George IV. Laureate and draped bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia right. Nice surfaces. **ANACS graded MS-66 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Choice 1826 Proof Halfcrown

3298 **Great Britain. Proof Halfcrown, 1826.** S.3809; ESC-647; KM-695. George IV,1820-1830. Issued in the sets. Bare head of King left. *Reverse*: Crowned shield. Deep blue-green iridescent toning. Few pieces today can claim to be as pretty as this specimen. Splendid eye appeal. **Pop 3; none better. PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 2,800

3299 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1826.** S.3823; KM-693a. George IV, 1820-1830. Laureate head of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia right with trident and shield. An exceptionally nice dark chocolate Proof with a pleasing bloom. So rare to find a large copper Proof from this period which is free from scratches and surface marks. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

3300 **Great Britain. Penny, 1826.** S.3823; KM-693. George IV, 1820-1830. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia right, with shield bearing saltire of arms. Wonderfully blemish free surfaces and strong obverse detail. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3301 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1826.** S.3822; KM-677. George IV,1820-1830. Obverse Laureate bust of King left. Reverse: Britannia seated with shield and trident. A very pretty example with a lustrous blue sheen and sharp detail. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3302 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1826.** S.3824; KM-677. George IV. First type. Draped laureate bust left. *Reverse*: Britannia right. A scarce date and type in tip top grade with lots of original color. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3303 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1827.** S.3824; KM-692. George IV, 1820-30. Last year of a three year type. Well defined portrait with attractive mahogany color retaining traces of original mint red. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3304 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1827.** S.3824; KM-692. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Britannia. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3305 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1829.** S.3825; KM-697. George IV. Laureate head left. *Reverse*: Britannia. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3306 **Great Britain. Proof Half Farthing, 1830.** S.3826; P-1452; Cooke-1606 Reverse type B; KM-704.2. George IV,1820-30. Obverse: Laureate bust of King left. Reverse: Britannia seated right with shield and trident, prongs of trident reach only base of legend. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**

*The half farthings of George IV are all rare in high grade and were issued in low numbers solely for use in Ceylon. The proofs are seldom encountered in any grade. Peck describes this piece as 'Very Rare.'
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 900

3307 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1831.** S.3845; KM-707. William IV, 1830-1837. Reverse inverted. Obverse: Bare head of King right. *Reverse*: Seated figure of Britannia facing right, holding ornamental trident in left hand. This is an exceptionally high quality example, crisply struck with precise detail. A beautiful chocolate proof which is free from the usual tiny scuffs and marks so often evident on these large copper specimens. **NGC graded Proof 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3308 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1831.** S.3845; KM-707a. William IV. Bare head of King. *Reverse*: Britannia. A choice and popular offering taken from the Proof set of this the coronation year. **NGC graded Proof 65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3309 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Halfpenny, 1831.** S.3847; KM-706a. William IV. Bare head of King. *Reverse*: Britannia. A choice and popular offering taken from the Proof set of this the coronation year. **NGC graded Proof 66 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3310 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1831.** S.3847; KM-706. William IV, 1830-1837. Obverse: Portrait of King right. Reverse: Britannia seated right with shield and trident. Lightly cleaned. So difficult to locate nice William IV copper coins now, this piece has some original color. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

icollector.com LIVE

3311 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1831.** S.3848; KM-705. William IV. Bare head right. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3312 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1834.** S.3834A; ESC-660; KM-714.2. William IV, 1830-1837. WW in block lettering below truncation. Obverse: Bare head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield on mantle. Superb original old golden and green tone. This is a difficult variety to purchase in this quality. So often seen in extremely fine or lower grades, the catalogue price of £1100 in mint state reflects its true worth. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3313 **Great Britain. Penny, 1834.** S.3845; KM-707. William IV, 1830-1837. Obverse: Portrait of King right. Reverse: Britannia seated with shield and trident. Lightly cleaned. Retaining a certain mint bloom around the design and lettering this is a superb example of a coin with a high catalogue value which is exceedingly difficult to obtain in top grades. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3314 **Great Britain. ½ Crown, 1834.** S.3834; KM-714.2. William IV. WW in script. Bust right. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3315 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1834.** S.3848; KM-705. William IV, 1830-1837. An exceptional specimen. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3316 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1834.** S.3848; KM-705. William IV. Bare head right. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3317 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1837.** S.3847; KM-706. William IV, 1830-1837. Obverse: Portrait of King right. Reverse: Britannia seated with shield and trident. Blemish free surfaces and lots of original mint red and luster. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3318 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1837.** S.3847; KM-706. William IV. Bare head right. *Reverse*: Britannia. Hint of luster. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3319 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1838.** P-1522; S.3949; KM-726. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia with trident and shield. Struck in the first year of copper coin production during Victoria's reign, this is a scarce coin in high grade. Lots of original mint red luster over sharp unblemished detail. **NGC graded MS-62 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3320 **Great Britain. Proof Halfcrown, 1839.** S.3887; ESC-670; KM-740. Victoria. "W.W." in relief. Plain edge. Young head. As issued in the coronation sets. Deep blue and gold iridescent toning. Rare, especially so fine as this wonderful coin. **PCGS graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

icollector.com LIVE

3321 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Farthing, 1839.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria, 1837-1901. Reverse upright. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident. Superb dark chocolate bronzing over copper surfaces. Probably from the Proof set of the same year this piece has been exceptionally well preserved. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3322 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1840.** S.3908; ESC-1686 (Rare); KM-733.1. Victoria. Young head. Superb surfaces and beautiful tone. Pop 2; none better. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3323 **Great Britain. Bronzed Proof Penny, 1841.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right with shield and trident. A stunning coin with a light blue and brown patina. Very rare in any high grade, this is a coin which seldom appears for sale. Peck only lists the Fred Baldwin specimen, which may be this piece. Many many times rarer than the 1839 Proof Penny, the 1841 Proof is probably under rated in the catalogues. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,400

3324 **Great Britain. Penny, 1841.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of the Queen. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Ornamental trident. No Colon after REG. A pleasing original gloss and some mint red. Sharp detail. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3325 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1843.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria, 1837-1901. Arabic 1 in date. **NGC graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3326 **Great Britain. Third Farthing, 1844.** S.3952; KM-743. Victoria, 1837-1901. Larger G in REG. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. The obverse has mirror fields under original luster and could be mistaken for a proof. The reverse has a satin look and practically full mint red with luster. Very very difficult to find in this high grade and probably under rated in the catalogues. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3327 **Great Britain. Crown, 1845.** S.3882; Dav-105; ESC-282; KM-741. Victoria, 1837-1901. Cinquefoil stops on edge. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen facing left, hair in bun. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. Two ornate fillets to head band. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms within wreath. BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID:DEF: Minute contact marks on the obverse and virtually unnoticeable light cleaning. A well struck specimen with remarkably sharp detail on the portrait complemented by an old blue tone, over proof like fields. Although this is a traditionally poorly made currency coin, this piece bears a strong resemblance to an 1839 Proof Crown in its clarity of strike and wealth of detail. Excellent eye appeal. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,300

Fantastic Gem 1847 Gothic Crown

3328 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-288; Dav-106; KM-744. Victoria. Decorated 'Gothic'style bust and lettering. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields, emblems in angles and date mdccxlvii (1847). Edge inscribed with regnal year (undecimo) in raised lettering. A beautiful iridescent tone specimen. Exceptional! **PCGS graded Proof 67.**
Estimated Value ..... $6,000 - 8,000

icollector.com LIVE

3329 **Great Britain. Gothic Crown, 1847.** S.3883; ESC-288; Dav-106; KM-744. Edge, Un Decimo. Victoria. Crowned young bust of Queen wearing decorated dress. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shield with intricate background design, date in Latin numerals, all in Gothic script. Lovely iridescent toning with nice eye appeal. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

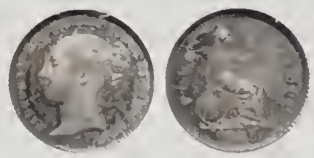
3330 **Great Britain. Pattern Florin, 1848.** ESC-886. Plain edge. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left, with hair braided and ornate gothic-style bodice VICTORIA REGINA 1848. The words DEI GRATIA omitted from the obverse legend, prompting the nickname 'Godless'Florin. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend ONE FLORIN - ONE TENTH OF A POUND. Choice mint state with wisps of golden blue toning across the detailed Gothic bust. An exceptionally beautiful example of this 160 year old pattern which truly began the British Florin series. **NGC graded Proof 64.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,750 - 2,000

3331 **Great Britain. Penny, 1848/7.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Minor flan flaws. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3332 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1849.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident. A key date farthing, rarely seen in top grade. Mint luster with red on obverse and reverse. Very tough to replace. In new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3333 **Great Britain. Florin, 1849.** S. 3890; ESC-802; KM-745. Victoria, 1837-1901. WW by bust. Milled or reeded edge. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left, with hair braided and ornate gothic-style bodice VICTORIA REGINA 1849. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend ONE FLORIN - ONE TENTH OF A POUND. Gem Uncirculated with a light blue tone. Wonderfully clean surfaces for a currency coin of this age, and as attractive as a Proof. A desirable one-year currency type-coin. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3334 **Great Britain. Proof Shilling, 1853.** S.3904; ESC-1301; KM-734.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. Plain edge. Young head. Mintage unknown but very few, made for the special sets of this year. Medium gray toning with lovely iridescent hues. Rare. **PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000



3335 **Great Britain. Proof Groat (4 Pence), 1853.** S.3913; ESC-1950; KM-731.1. Victoria. Young head. *Reverse*: Britannia. Issued in the sets of this year. Beautiful iridescent toning. **NGC graded Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

3336 **Great Britain. Penny, 1853-OT.** S.3948; KM-739; Peck-1500. Victoria. Young head. OT. DEF -: **NGC graded MS-66 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3337 **Great Britain. Penny, 1853-OT.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. OT. DEF -: Nice surfaces and lustrous. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3338 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1853.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3339 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1853.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3340 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1853.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3341 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1853.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of Queen. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Evidence of original mint red and luster and lovely surfaces. Nice copper is very sought after. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3342 **Great Britain. Penny, 1854.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of Queen. *Reverse*: Britannia with ornamental trident. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3343 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1855.** S.3949; KM-726. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Wyon's young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident. Lots of original luster and a nicely detailed piece. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3344 **Great Britain. Penny, 1855.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of Queen. *Reverse*: Britannia with ornamental trident. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3345 **Great Britain. Pattern Penny, 1857.** Peck-1968; Freeman-674. Victoria, 1837-1901. 32.5 mm. 1.75 mm thickness. Officially produced by the British Royal Mint for a proposed decimal coinage. Obverse: Portrait of Queen wearing jeweled diadem left, within circle of dots, VICTORIA D:G: BRITANNIAR: REGINA F:D: 1857 around. *Reverse*: Britannia seated within circle of dots. DECIMAL PENNY above, ONE TENTH OF A SHILLING below. Pleasingly toned with a deep golden mauve patina, this is a very important coin in the British copper series. In our opinion nicer than the grade given. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**

*Peck states that the decimal pattern coins of 1857 and 1859 were made in anticipation of a change to decimal currency for which there had been much agitation for the past 20 years. Coupled with this there was a growing demand for smaller, or at any rate lighter, coins, and it is obvious that several experimental bronze alloys were tried out. It is possible that the dies for this piece were engraved by James Wyon, cousin of L.C. Wyon and Resident Engraver at the Mint 1851-1860, although no designer's initials are evident on the obverse or reverse.

Freeman rates this coin as Rarity 18 (i.e. only 6-15 pieces produced) and Peck describes it as 'Very Rare'Certainly one of the finest known examples of a practically unobtainable coin which is something of a 'Missing Link'between the large copper pennies which were not produced for circulation after the 1850's and the smaller bronze post-1860 pennies which continued in production until 1967.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3346 **Great Britain. Pattern Halfpenny, 1857.** Peck-1974; Freeman-678. Bronze. 25 mm. Officially produced by the British Royal Mint for a proposed decimal coinage. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Portrait of Queen wearing jewelled diadem left, within circle of dots. VICTORIA D:G: BRITANNIAR : REGINA F:D: 1857 around. *Reverse*: Britannia seated within circle of dots. FIVE CENTS above MDCCCLVII below. Another important experimental piece probably engraved by James Wyon. The design is delightful and the condition superb. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $900 - 1,100

icollector.com LIVE

3347 **Great Britain. Florin, 1857.** S.3891; ESC-814; KM-746.1. Victoria. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left, with hair braided and ornate gothic-style bodice, gothic script. Date in Roman numerals. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend 'one florin one tenth of a pound'Light golden tone on obverse and deeper gold and green hues on the reverse. A very pleasing example of this scarcer date in a classic series. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 600

3348 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1857.** S.3950; KM-725. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen left with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia right with date in exergue. With virtually full original mint red and luster and glossy original surfaces, this early Victorian specimen has excellent eye appeal. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3349 **Great Britain. Penny, 1857.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of Queen. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Plain trident. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3350 **Great Britain. Penny, 1858-OT.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria. Young head. Small date. DEF - : Trace of luster. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3351 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1858 8 over 7.** S.3949; Peck-1548; KM-726. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated facing right with shield and trident. Unusually prooflike for this issue. A rarer type which is encountered in low grade, but rare in higher grades. Well struck up with most original mint red with luster preserved. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3352 **Great Britain. Penny, 1858.** S.3948; KM-739. Victoria, 1837-1901. Small date. Obverse: William Wyon's young bust of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Ornamental trident. Variety with DEF space and a colon (:) Natural flan flaw on reverse. Some original mint red. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3353 **Great Britain. Pattern Penny, 1859.** P.2034. Victoria, 1837-1901. Described by Peck as 'Extremely Rare'Freeman 742- Described by Freeman as Rarity 18 (6-15 pieces known). Struck in cupro-nickel. 19.5 mm. Obverse: Large crown, similar to that featured on the Adelaide Pound. VICTORIA D: G: BRITT: REGINA F:D: *Reverse*; PENNY above numeral 1 and 1859 below. An extremely rare pattern for a decimal coinage, indicating a desire to reduce the size of the denomination and exhibiting an interest in the hard wearing properties of nickel alloys such as had been introduced into the currency of the United States of America in 1856. A sparkling coin with just a few minor surface marks. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3354 **Great Britain. Florin, 1859.** S.3891; ESC-817; KM-746.1. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left with hair braided and ornate Gothic-style bodice, Gothic script. Date in Roman numerals. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend 'one florin one tenth of a pound'More crisply struck than many of the florins of this period, this piece has nice surfaces and an attractive light tone. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3355 **Great Britain. Bronze Penny, 1860.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Toothed borders. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by L.C. Wyon. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. This coin is obverse type 2/Rev D, but is unusual because of a low middle letter 'T'in BRITT in the obverse legend, one of the (as yet) unsung varieties of the series. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

icollector.com LIVE

3356 **Great Britain. Bronze Halfpenny, 1860.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Beaded borders both sides. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. This coin, the first halfpenny in the bronze series, is remarkable because it has retained practically all its original mint red and luster. After 149 years! **NGC graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3357 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1860.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria. Beaded Borders. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3358 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1860.** S.3958; KM-747.1. Victoria. Hair in bun. Beaded borders. **NGC graded MS-66 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3359 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1860.** S.3958; KM-747.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Smaller bronze type. Toothed border. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right with shield and trident. Virtually full original luster on this top class specimen. No longer easy to find in this grade. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3360 **Great Britain. Penny, 1861.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by LC Wyon. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Mint red with luster traces. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3361 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1861.** S.3958; KM-747.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. 4 berries in wreath. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia seated with shield and trident. Virtually full original color and genuinely rare now. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3362 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1861.** S.3955; KM-748.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. A nice glossy patinated piece with just a tiny hint of residual mint red. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3363 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1862.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. A top quality coin with original red luster. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3364 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1862.** S.3958; KM-747.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right with shield and trident. Full original color. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $80 - 100

3365 **Great Britain. Medal, 1863.** B-2770. Victoria (1837-1901) 925 silver medal by Leonard Charles Wyon. Diam. Approx 63mm (2.55 inches). 'Marriage of Prince Edward to Princess Alexandra of Denmark'Obverse: Conjoined busts of Royal couple facing right. Reverse: Shields of the two Royal families surmounted by the feathers of the Prince of Wales. The date March 10th 1863 below. Edge plain. An interesting portrait of Edward VII (as a young man) which is quite different from the familiar De Saulles bust. A large and exquisitely detailed medal toned in shades of gold and blue. Very scarce thus. **NGC graded MS-63, with photo ceritificate.**

* Leonard Charles Wyon (1826-1891), a member of the celebrated Wyon family of engravers, produced designs for many coins and medals of Britain and the British Empire including Australia, British East Africa, British Honduras, Canada, Cyprus Hong Kong, Jersey. He engraved the dies for Britain's gold and silver Jubilee coins of Queen Victoria and is known for his work on the (1860-1894) 'bun head'bronze coinage of Great Britain.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3366 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1863.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. Large 3 in date. Good quality, lots of mint red, luster and an interesting variety. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3367 **Great Britain. Gothic Florin, 1864.** S.3892; ESC-824; KM-746.3. Victoria. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3368 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1864.** S.3956; KM-748.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Wyon's young portrait of Queen left, with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident. A scarcer date in high grade. Seldom seen in this state of preservation. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-66 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3369 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1865.** S.3905; ESC-1313; KM-734.3. Victoria. Die number 108. Attractive old iridescent tone. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3370 **Great Britain. Penny, 1865.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Hair in bun. **NGC graded MS-61 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3371 **Great Britain. Gothic Florin, 1866.** S.3892; ESC-828; KM-746.3. Victoria. Toned. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3372 **Great Britain. Penny, 1866.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by L.C. Wyon. *Reverse*: Britannia. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3373 **Great Britain. Penny, 1867.** S.3954; KM-749.2 Victoria. Hair in bun. Scarce date. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3374 **Great Britain. Penny, 1868.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia right with shield and trident. A key date in the Penny series, the reverse has virtually full original color, the obverse has a tiny darker area but most mint red intact. It is so unusual to see this date in this grade. The 1868 Penny has a high catalogue value. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3375 **Great Britain. Penny, 1869.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Hair in bun. Very scarce date. **NGC graded VF-30 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

icollector.com LIVE seek..find..steal

3376 **Great Britain. Penny, 1870.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by LC Wyon. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Some luster mint red on this scarcer date 'bun'Penny. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3377 **Great Britain. Penny, 1870.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Bun hair. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3378 **Great Britain. Penny, 1871.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Hair in bun. Very scarce date. **NGC graded VF-35 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3379 **Great Britain. Penny, 1872.** S.3954; KM-749.2. Victoria. Queen with hair n bun. *Reverse*: Britannia. In a new 4 prong NGC holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3380 **Great Britain. Gothic 1873.** S.3893; ESC-841; KM-746.2. Victoria. Braided 'Gothic'head of Queen. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields. Die number 18. Fresh luster with light gray tone. Pop 2; 2 better. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex: Eliasberg.

3381 **Great Britain. Florin, 1873.** S.3893; ESC-841; KM-746.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left with hair braided and ornate gothic-style bodice, gothic script. Date in Roman numerals. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend 'one florin one tenth of a pound'This coin has a nice frosty look with a very light golden peripheral tone. The obverse is particularly crisply struck for this issue. Great eye appeal. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3382 **Great Britain. Shilling, 1874.** S.3906A; ESC-1326; KM-734.2. Victoria. Young head. Die #35. Pretty tone. Pop 4; none better. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Ex: Eliasberg.

3383 **Great Britain. Penny, 1874-H.** S.3955; Freeman-71 (dies 7 + G) Victoria, 1837-1901. This is a rarer variety in any grade. Especially rare in this condition. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3384 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1874.** S.3889; ESC-692; KM-756. Victoria. Young head. Silvery surfaces. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

3385 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1874-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon Left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. A very tough coin in top grades. This Heaton Mint specimen has a generous helping of mint red and luster still evident. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3386 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1875-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. Most mint red and luster still remaining on this Heaton Mint rarity. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

3387 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1876-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. Most luster or mint red remains on the obverse, and full mint red on the reverse. A deceptively difficult date to buy in this grade. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3388 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1876-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria. Large date. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3389 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1877.** S.3956; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. Most mint red and luster intact. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3390 **Great Britain. Florin, 1878.** S.3893; ESC-849; KM-746.2. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left, with hair braided and ornate Gothic-style bodice, gothic script. Date in Roman numerals. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend 'one florin one tenth of a pound'Lightly cleaned otherwise a bright coin with good detail and little evidence of wear. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3391 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1878.** S.3958; KM-753. Victoria, 1837-1901. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia right with shield and trident. Lots of original mint red with luster and an exceptional grade. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3392 **Great Britain. Farthing, 1879.** S.3958; KM-753. Victoria, 1837-1901. Large 9 in date. Wyon's young portrait of Queen with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia right with shield and trident. Retaining a lot of mint red. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $90 - 110

3393 **Great Britain. Proof Penny, 1881-H.** S.3955; KM-755; Freeman-109 (dies 11 + M). Victoria, 1837-1901. A sharply struck piece with a mirror edge and full mirror fields. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3394 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1881.** S.3889; ESC-707; KM-756. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen facing left. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms within wreath, emblems below. Well struck, lots of original luster, a pleasant light tone and a high grade. This coin has great eye appeal. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 550

3395 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1881-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. Virtually full luster and mint red. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3396 **Great Britain. Penny, 1882-H.** S.3955; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Faint contact hairline reverse scratch. **Uncirculated Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

3397 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1882-H.** S.3957; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young bust of Queen by L C Wyon left. *Reverse*: Britannia seated right. The obverse of this relatively scarce coin has most original mint red or luster intact, the reverse has pretty much full mint red. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3398 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1882.** S.3916; ESC-2496; KM-MDS137. Victoria. Young head. Deeply toned matching set. Lot of 4 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3399 **Great Britain. Florin, 1883**. S.3900; ESC-859; KM-746.4. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Crowned portrait of Victoria facing left with hair braided and ornate Gothic-style bodice, Gothic script. Date in Roman numerals. *Reverse*: Crowned cruciform shields and legend 'one florin one tenth of a pound'Very original, with a faint tinge of old toning. Very scarce in high grade. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

3400 **Great Britain. Bronze Proof Farthing, 1885**. S.3958; KM-753; Peck-1840 (Extremely Rare); Freeman-556 (dies 7+F) Rarity-19 (2 to 5 specimens in existence). Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen left, with hair in bun. *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident. This piece has mirror fields with a mirror edge and is far superior to the currency coin in its crispness of detail. Rarely seen and missing from the Colin Cooke collection of farthings, Peck lists only the Rev. E. Rogers specimen, which may be this coin. Much rarer than the proof farthings of the 1860's and 1870's. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 65 Red & Brown**.
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3401 **Great Britain. Sixpence, 1885**. S.3912; ESC-1746; KM-757. Victoria. Young head. Lovely toning of light rose color. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3402 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1886**. S.3889; ESC-715; KM-756. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen facing left. VICTORIA DEI GRATIA. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms within wreath, emblems below BRITANNIARUM REGINA FID: DEF: This is a well struck coin, with great detail, which radiates full original luster. Just no longer easy to find in the higher grades. **NGC graded MS-62**.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3403 **Great Britain. Penny, 1886**. S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Most luster intact. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3404 **Great Britain. Crown, 1887**. S.3921; ESC-296; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria, 1837-1901. Jubilee bust of Queen wearing small crown left. *Reverse*: St. George and Dragon. A superb example of a classic coin. Sharp design and very good surfaces bathed in an old superb golden green tone. Great eye appeal. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3405 **Great Britain. Crown, 1887**. S.3921; ESC-296; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee head. Brilliant lustrous example. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3406 **Great Britain. Penny, 1887**. S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Virtually full luster. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown**.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3407 **Great Britain. Crown, 1887**. S.3921; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee head. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**.
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3408 **Great Britain. Penny, 1888**. S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Retaining full original luster and mint red. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-65 Red**.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3409 **Great Britain. Crown, 1888**. S.3921; ESC-298; Dav-107; KM-765. Victoria. Jubilee bust of Queen wearing small crown left. *Reverse*: St George and Dragon. Obverse type as 1887 Crown and quite scarce thus. A little peripheral golden toning. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated**.
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3410 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1888.** S.3956; KM-754. Victoria, 1837-1901. Young head. **Uncirculated Red and Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3411 **Great Britain. Proof Penny, 1889.** S.3954; KM-755; Peck 1743; Freeman-129. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Wyon's portrait of Queen with hair in bun. VICTORIA D:G: BRITT: REG: F:D: *Reverse*: Britannia with shield and trident right. A lovely coin with a sharp edge and proof surfaces on obverse and reverse. Toning a little patchy on obverse. Freeman estimates that the rarity of this piece is R19 (2 to 5 pieces known) and although it is generally noted that the later 'bun head'Proof Pennies are not as sharply defined as the earlier Proofs they are usually rarer. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown, Although called Mint State we believe as stated by the consignor it is a Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 800

3412 **Great Britain. Penny, 1890.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Full luster. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3413 **Great Britain. Penny, 1891.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria. Hair in bun. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3414 **Great Britain. Penny, 1892.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Full luster. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3415 **Great Britain. Crown, 1893.** S.3937; ESC-303; Dav-108; KM-783. Victoria. Veiled head. Edge: LVI. Attractive multi color original tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3416 **Great Britain. Crown, 1893.** S.3937; Dav-108; ESC-303; KM-783. Victoria, 1837-1901. LVI on edge. Obverse: Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil, facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George slaying the dragon. Very light cleaning. The first date in this popular series. Strong detail and a bright prooflike quality distinguish this coin. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3417 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1893.** S.3938; KM-782. Victoria. Veiled head. Deeply toned and very attractive. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Deep Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3418 **Great Britain. Penny, 1893.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Full luster. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3419 **Great Britain. Crown, 1894.** S.3937; ESC-307; Dav-108; KM-783. Edge LVIII. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse. Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St George slaying the dragon. A deceptively rare date and edge year in high grade. Probably rarer than the 1847 Gothic in mint state. This specimen has a lovely green and gold old tone and shimmers with original luster. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $650 - 750

icollector.com LIVE

3420 **Great Britain. Penny, 1894.** S.3954; KM-755. Victoria, 1837-1901. Substantial luster and very rare thus. **NGC graded MS-63 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3421 **Great Britain. Crown, 1895.** S.3937; ESC-309; KM-783. Victoria, 1837-1901. Edge LIX. Obverse: Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George and Dragon. Another scarcer date. Tough to find. Light hairlines. A lovely coin with good eye appeal and original luster under a light pastel tone. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3422 **Great Britain. Penny, 1895.** S.3961; KM-790. Victoria, 1837-1901. Old crowned bust of Queen with veil. *Reverse*: Britannia seated. Full luster and mint red with wonderful surfaces. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3423 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1896.** ESC-2511. Victoria. Veiled head. Nice dark old matching tone on the four coins. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. Lot of 4 coins. **NGC graded Penny and Threepence, MS-65, Twopence and Fourpence NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3424 **Great Britain. Crown, 1896.** S.3937; Dav-108; ESC-311; KM-783. Victoria, 1837-1901. LX on edge. Obverse: Old crowned bust of queen wearing veil, facing left. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St. George slaying the dragon. Another example of the largest denomination in Victoria's last silver coinage. Lightly cleaned. Otherwise a pleasing specimen with little discernable signs of circulation. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3425 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1897.** S.3938; ESC-731; KM-782. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil, facing left. *Reverse*: Small crowned spade shaped shield of arms within ornate Garter chain. A coin with great eye appeal. Golden green toning sits upon fresh lustrous surfaces on this silver coin struck in the year of the Queen's much celebrated Diamond Jubilee. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

3426 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1901.** S.3938; ESC-735; KM-782. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil, facing left. *Reverse*: Small crowned spade shaped shield of arms within ornate Garter chain. Struck during the final days of the longest reign in British history, this is a sharp frosty coin with a generous amount of original luster. Scarce in top grades. An (overall) untoned obverse and just a splattering of golden blue on the reverse. A superb specimen. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3427 **Great Britain. Florin, 1901.** S.3939; KM-781. Victoria, 1837-1901. Obverse: Old crowned bust of Queen wearing veil. *Reverse*: three shields of England, Scotland, Ireland, with emblems, sceptres and crown. A small tinge of original golden luster clings to the lettering. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $120 - 140

3428 **Great Britain. Crown, 1902.** S.3979; Dav-109; ESC-362; KM-803. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Obverse: De Saulle's iconic bare headed portrait of King. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St George and dragon. For a matte proof this coin has exceptional eye appeal and both sides have acquired an undulating light gold and blue tone. A superb piece, where even the edge is pristine. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Matte Proof 63.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3429 **Great Britain. Crown, 1902.** S.3978; ESC-361; Dav-109; KM-803. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Currency issue. Obverse: De Saulle's iconic bare headed portrait of King right. *Reverse*: Pistrucci's St George and dragon. Very well struck for this one year currency coin. Lovely graduated toning complements the excellent grade. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

icollector.com LIVE

3430 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1902.** S.3991A; KM-793.1. Edward VII. Low Tide. Very Scarce in nice grade. **NGC graded MS-63 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3431 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1902.** S.3991A; KM-793.1. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Low tide. Obverse: Bare head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated, date in exergue. Much rarer than the low tide variety penny of the same year, this halfpenny has virtually full mint red or luster. A rare coin indeed. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3432 **Great Britain. Penny, 1902.** S.3990A; KM-794.1. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Low Tide. Obverse: Bare head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Britannia seated, date in exergue. This is a rare variety of Penny, with a little original luster or mint red still evident. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

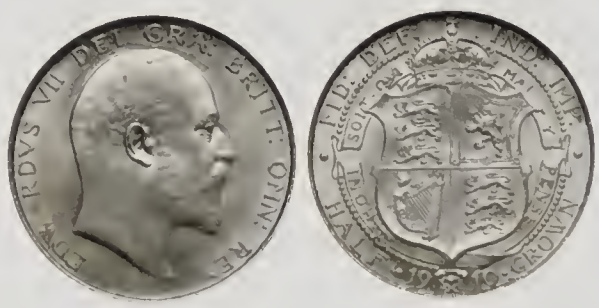
3433 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1902.** S.3980; ESC-746; KM-802. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Currency issue. Obverse: Bare head of King right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield with royal garter. Date below. A well struck and lightly toned coin. Very rare to find quality none-Proofs now. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 225

3434 **Great Britain. Penny, 1902.** S.3990A; KM-794.1. Edward VII. Low Tide. Scarce type. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3435 **Great Britain. Mint Error Trade Dollar, 1903-B.** As KM-T5. Triple struck - second and third strikes 20% off center. Reflective fields and lustrous. Very interesting mint error and Rare. **PCGS graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 1,000

3436 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1906.** S.3980; ESC-751; KM-802. Edward VII, 1901-1910. Obverse: Head of King facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield within royal garter bearing inscription FID : DEF IND : IMP: - HALF. DATE. CROWN. A glistening coin from a brief and avidly collected reign. With a light golden peripheral tone and nice blemish free surfaces. A scarce date for the series, bust now very rare in top grades. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3437 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1907.** S.3985; ESC-2523; KM-MDS164. Edward VII. King facing right. *Reverse*: Numeral within wreath. Superb matching set with deep multi-color tone of sea-greens and mauve-reds. With dated box. Lot of 4 coins. **NGC graded All four pieces, MS-68.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250



3438 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1910.** S.3980; ESC-755; KM-802. Edward VII. Bare head of King facing right. *Reverse* Crowned shield within royal Garter. A brilliant coin with good surfaces and lots of frosty original luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

3439 **Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1912.** S.4011; KM-818.1. George V, 1910-1936. A beautiful piece bathed in rainbow toning and probably much rarer in this condition than some of the Halfcrowns of Edward VII. **Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3440 **Great Britain. Royal Red Cross Order.** Established 1883 to reward nurses aiding British soldiers. The 2nd Class added in 1915 with increased wartime awards. WW I King George V type, Second Class Badge; silver and red enamel, 41mm high by 36mm wide; on bow ribbon with silver pinback brooch. Obv: Head left of King. Rv: Crowned royal monogram, "Faith, Hope, Charity, 1883" on cross arms. Extremely Fine with excellent enamel.
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3441 **Great Britain. Penny, 1918-KN.** S.4053; KM-810. George V. Bare head left. *Reverse*: Britannia KN (King's Norton Metal Co.) to left of date. Rare. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3442 **Great Britain. Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.** A WW I award of the first type officer's OBE, Military Div. in gilt silver; hallmarks for 1919. By Garrard, London in original gold stamped case of issue. Choice Extremely Fine with handsome light tone.
Estimated Value ..... $180 - 230

3443 **Great Britain. Halfpenny, 1923.** S.4056; KM-809. George V, 1910-1936. Bare head of King left. *Reverse*: Britannia. Obverse lightly cleaned, otherwise a superior strike or satin finish - which is very occasionally found on this date, and the 1924. Whereas the ordinary pieces are quite matt this has a somewhat sharper strike and a certain prooflike quality. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3444 **Great Britain. Lot of Halfcrowns, 1926.** KM-818.2. George V. Original bust. Lot of 4 coins. **NGC graded One piece, MS-63, and three pieces NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3445 **Great Britain. Group of Pennies, 1928.** KM-838. George V. Lot of 9 coins. **NGC graded All of the pieces, MS-65 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

icollector.com LIVE

3446 **Great Britain. Proof Crown, 1932.** S.4036; ESC-372; Dav-110; KM-836. George V, 1910-1936. 'Wreath'type. Obverse: Bare head of King left. *Reverse*: Large crown enclosed within wreath of thistles and roses. Designers initials K.G (Kruger Gray) below. A very rare date in any grade. Only 2,395 pieces made, and many were melted or circulated. Mirror fields and lightly frosted design. A study of the coin - especially the crown on the reverse will show striking detail far superior to that of a normal currency piece. Very rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3447 **Great Britain. Crown, 1936.** S.4036; Dav-110; ESC-381; KM-836. George V, 1910-1936. Head of King facing left. *Reverse*: Large crown enclosed within a wreath of thistles and roses. Designer's initials K.G (Kruger Gray) below. **NGC graded MS-62.**

'Wreath'Crown enthusiasts will know that the 1936 is extremely rare in mint state, and this coin is a particularly attractive example, bathed in a delightful golden green tone, with the overall look of a satin finish specimen. Only 2473 Crowns were struck bearing this date and therefore it is the third rarest Crown of the century. Very underrated.
Estimated Value ..... $1,100 - 1,300

3448 **Great Britain. Proof Set: Crown thru Maundy Set, 1937.** KM-PS21; S.PS16. George VI, 1936-1952. Copper toned. In original case. Lot of 15 coins. **Choice Proof.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3449 **Great Britain. Crown, 1937.** S.4079; ESC-393; KM-857. George VI, 1936-1952. Choice brilliant example. **NGC graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3450 **Great Britain. Maundy Set, 1953.** S.4126; KM-MDS212. Elizabeth II, 1952 -. Obverse: Mary Gillick's young portrait of Queen. Obverse lettering style unique to 1953 coinage. *Reverse*: Numeral denoting denomination within crowned wreath. This is a very rare one-year-type Maundy Set struck for the Coronation of HM Queen Elizabeth and distributed by the new Queen at St Paul's Cathedral in London. By far the rarest Maundy coins of the 20th century. For some reason the 1953 set is often scuffed or mishandled, but this is a pristine group in mint state. Comes with original Royal Mint box. Lot of 4 coins. **NGC graded Penny, MS-63, 2 Pence NGC graded MS-64; 3 Pence NGC graded MS-65; 4 Pence NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 850

3451 **Great Britain. Bronze VIP Proof Halfpenny, 1954.** S.4158; KM-896; Freeman-467; Peck-2493. Elizabeth II, 1952-. Obverse: Young portrait of Queen right. *Reverse*: Golden Hind on waves. A highly frosted proof coin rated by Freeman as R19 (2 to 5 examples in existence) this was struck for Mint records and, reportedly, given to visiting dignitaries. 1954 is the rarest mint state currency halfpenny of the reign and the proof version is especially desirable. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 63 Red Cameo.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3452 **Great Britain. Pair of George II coins: Halfcrown, 1746 Lima and Sixpence, 1758.** ESC-606 and 1623. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Halfcrown, VF-25, Sixpence NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3453 **Great Britain. George III Pair: 6 Pence, 1787 and Farthing, 1806.** S.3749 and 3782. Sixpence with hearts and Farthing brown. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3454 **Great Britain. George III Lot: Shilling's 1787 (2 pieces) and Penny, 1806.** S.3743, 3746, 3780. Shillings with and without hearts. Penny brown. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded All three prices, AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3455 **Great Britain. Miscellaneous Lot of George III:.** Halfpenny, 1770. S.3774. NGC VF-35 Brown; Halfpenny, 1771. S.3774. NGC VF-20 Brown; Penny, 1797. S.3777. NGC XF-45 Brown; Halfpenny Token, 1795. D&H-6. Suffolk-Hoxne. NGC MS-63 Brown; Halfpenny Token, 1812. W-1412. Royal Exchange. NGC AU-55 Brown. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3456 **Great Britain. Group of 19th century British copper coins:.** Pennies: 1854 PT (3) 1855 PT, 1858 OT (3) 1858 PT Halfpennies: 1826, 1858. Farthings: 1826 Type 1, 1826 Type 2 (2) 1884, 1895 Young Head. Lot of 15 coins. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

icollector.com LIVE

3457 **Great Britain. Group of Farthings: 1882-H, 1893 and 1895.** S.3959, 3958, 3963. Victoria. Hair in bun and veiled head. Lot of 3 coins. **NGC graded All three pieces, MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3458 **Great Britain. Lot of Victorian Silver:.** Shilling, 1887. KM-761. Jubilee. NGC graded MS-62; Double Florin, 1887. KM-763. Arabic 1 in date. NGC graded MS-61; Halfcrown, 1900. KM-782. NGC graded MS-62. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3459 **Great Britain. Lot of Choice Edward VII Copper:.** Halfpenny, 1902. KM-793.2. High sea level. NGC graded MS-66 Red and Brown; Penny, 1902. KM-794.2. High sea level. NGC graded MS-65 Red and Brown; Penny, 1907. NGC graded MS-65 Brown. Lot of 3 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3460 **Great Britain. Group of Certified Choice Copper:.** Penny, 1912. NGC graded MS-63 Brown; Penny, 1921. NGC graded MS-64 Red; Penny, 1928. NGC graded MS-66 Red; 1/3 Farthing, 1913. NGC graded MS-64 Red; Penny, 1950. NGC graded MS-65 Red. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3461 **Great Britain. Miscellaneous Lot:.** Halfpenny, 1826. KM-692; Shillings: 1816, 1839, 1876, 1893; Threepence, 1899 (2 pieces) and a low grade Halfpenny token. Lot of 8 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3462 **Great Britain. Lot of 7 Silver Pennies:.** Charles I undated, Charles II undated milled, 1746/3, 1760, 1776, 1800, 1818. Including a penny from the year of the start of United States nationhood, this rare little group is in very high grade (the Charles I and Charles II are extremely fine, the other s are practically mint state). Lot of 7 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 400

3463 **Great Britain. Lot of Victorian through to Geroge VI.** Copper and silver coins mostly uncirculated. An interesting assortment, careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 55 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3464 **Great Britain. Miscellaneous lot of 20th century British coins;.** All uncirculated or practically so. Comprises: Halfcrown: 1945. Shillings: 1918, 1947 Scottish. Sixpences 1902, 1903, 1918, 1919 (2) 1924, 1926 Modified Effigy, 1933, 1936, 1950. Fourpence: 1906. Silver Threepences: 1912, 1917, 1931, 1932, 1936, 1944. Brass Threepences: 1937, 1942, 1953, 1955. Maundy Two Pence: 1906.Pennies; 1935,1936, 1947,1948. Halfpennies; 1944, 1951, Farthings: 1926, 1934 Third Farthing: 1913. Lot of 34 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

Fabulous Mint State 1833 5 Drachmai

3465 **Greece. 5 Drachmai, 1833-A (Paris).** KM-20; Dav-115. 22.56 grams. Otto, 1832-1862. Bare head right. Reverse: Crowned arms within wreath. Lovely iridescent and steel-gray toning. Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-64.**

Otto was the second son of King Ludwig I of Bavaria. While the elder son, Maximilian, ascended to the Bavarian throne, Otto became the first king of modern Greece. His intentions were honorable, but he had compromised himself politically and had to obey the great powers of Europe who had placed him on the throne. When he didn't attack the Ottoman Empire, his nation's arch-enemy, he lost the support of the Greek people and was deposed. As a symbol of modern democratic force in Greece, this coin has few equals.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 709.

3466 **Greece. 2 Drachmai, 1957.** KM-82. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

Possibly Finest Known 1787 Silver 8 Reales

3467 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1787 NG-M (Nueva Guatemala).** Eliz-41; WR-6; KM-36.2A. 26.88 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Charles III right. Reverse: Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. The is strike extraordinarily complete. Devices matte to glossy, on mirrored fields. Rare, even more so in this state of preservation. Considered possibly the finest known. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**

Guatemala was the hub of the Mayan civilization. The main temple area, Tikal is one of the ancient wonders of the world. Located less than 60 miles from the border with Belize, it is a major tourist attraction. It has also become a national park of Guatemala and a UNESCO world heritage site.
Estimated Value ..... $12,500 - 15,000

Ex Calbeto plate coin; Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 159; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1052.

Prooflike 1796 8 Reales

3468 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1796-NG-M.** Eliz-53; KM-53. Charles IV. Fully prooflike with a hint of lovely golden peripheral toning. Finest from Hoard. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**

Guatemala is the most populous nation of Central America with 13 million inhabitiants. Interestingly enough, it held this same honor in the early pre-Colombian period over 2,000 years ago. At that time, the state of El Mirador was the most populous area in all of the Americas, and had a pyramid that was the largest in the world, with a cubic volume greater than the Great Pyramid of Giza, in Egypt.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1054.

Exquisite Proof-Like Charles IV 8 Reales

3469 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1797-NG-M (Nueva Guatemala).** Eliz-54; WR-8; KM-53. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Cuirassed bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned arms between pillars. An astounding strike, devices bold and complete. With gorgeous prooflike surfaces. Light smokey-gold toning at the peripheries. **NGC graded MS-64 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1055.

Stunning Ferdinand VII 1821 8 Reales

3470 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1821 NG-M.** Eliz-82 Large draped and laureate bust of Ferdinand right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1057.

3471 **Guatemala. 8 Reales, 1836-NG M.** Eliz-94; KM-4. Entral American Republic. Sun rising behind mountain range. *Reverse*: Tree. Lustrous with highly reflective surfaces. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

3472 **Haiti. Pattern Silver Restrike Crown, 1811/L'AN 8.** KM-Bruce X#12. King Henri. Laureate armored bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield with rising phoenix. Toned. **NGC graded Proof 62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,400 - 1,500

3473 **Hong Kong. 5 Cents, 1883-H.** KM-5. Victoria. Superbly toned example. **Pop 3; none better. NGC graded Specimen 67.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3474 **Hong Kong. 5 Cents, 1901.** KM-5. Victoria. A superb brilliant example. **PCGS graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3475 **Hong Kong. Cent, 1904-H.** KM-11. Edward VII. Uneven toning on face. **National Numismatic Certification MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3476 **Hong Kong. Group of Copper's: 1902, 1903, 1904, 1919H, 1933 (2 pieces).** KM-11, 16, 17. Lot of 6 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3477 **Hungary. ½ Taler, 1694-KB (Kremnitz).** KM-220. Leopold I, 1657-1705. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned double eagle. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3478 **Hungary. Filler, 1906-KB.** KM-480. Rare date. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3479 **Indonesia - Sumatra. 2 Kepings, 1787.** Pridmore-13B; KM-258. Gilt Copper. VEIC bale-mark, date below. *Reverse*: Value and date below. **PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3480 **Indonesia - Sumatra. One Keping, 1787.** Pridmor-19B; KM-257.1. Gilt Copper. VEIC bale-mark, date below. *Reverse*: Value and date below. **PCGS graded Proof 65.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 200

3481 **Ireland. Bank Token Six Shillings, 1804.** S.6615; Dav-102; KM-Tn1. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse: Draped laureate bust of King. Center leaf points to E. *Reverse*: Hibernia seated with branch and Irish harp. BANK OF IRELAND TOKEN. Date and SIX SHILLINGS below. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Much rarer than the equivalent proof in top grades, the currency pieces were intended to circulate and are usually found in an inferior condition. A beautifully well preserved specimen with an abundance of original luster.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3482 **Ireland. Proof Farthing, 1806.** S.6622; KM-146.1. George III, 1760-1820. Edge center grained. Obverse: Draped laureate bust. Reverse: Irish harp HIBERNIA above. 1806 below. Good eye appeal on this scarce little coin. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3483 **Ireland. 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813.** S.6618; KM-Tn5. George III, 1760-1820. Laureate bust of King right. GEORGIUS III DEI GRATIA REX. *Reverse*: BANK TOKEN 10 PENCE IRISH within wreath of interlinked shamrocks. A pristine coin with a wonderful golden green tone. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3484 **Ireland. Florin, 1930.** KM-7. Obverse: Irish harp. *Reverse*: Salmon leaping, by Percy Metcalf. A light golden tone makes this high grade specimen especially attractive. Truly rare in this grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3485 **Ireland. Halfpenny, 1935.** KM-2. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3486 **Ireland. ½ Crown, 1937.** KM-8. Low mintage, scarce in grade. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3487 **Ireland. Florin, 1937.** KM-7. Obverse: Irish harp. *Reverse*: Salmon leaping, by Percy Metcalf. A very scarce coin in any grade. In top quality especially so. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $275 - 325

3488 **Isle of Man. Halfpenny, 1786.** KM-8; Pridmore-31A. Engrailed edge. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: The Triune. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded Proof 62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3489 **Isle of Man. Halfpenny, 1786.** KM-8; Pridmore-31. Engrailed edge. George III. Laureate head right. *Reverse*: The Triune. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3490 **Israel - Palestine. 1879 Mikveh Israel 1/2 Para Token.** 24mm brass token issued by the Jewish agricultural school founded by the Alliance Israelite Universelle (AIU), which is inscribed on reverse. Very rare (Haffner CC-4). **Nice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Stanley Yulish Collection.

3491 **Israel - Palestine. 1880-1910 Templar Tokens, Set of 3.** Nickel-lead 40 paras, VF, corroded; nickel-lead 20 paras, Fine, granular planchet; and brass 10 para, nice VF (Haffner CC-13). Issued because of shortage of small change, these tokens circulated in Jaffa, Haifa and Jerusalem from about 1880-1917. Design features a plough. Probably struck at the Royal Mint of Wurttemberg.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Stanley Yulish Collection.

icollector.com LIVE

3492 **Israel - Palestine. 1885 Zichron Jacob 1 and 1/4 Tokens.** Struck in Paris for use as small change in this settlement. They were also used in Jaffa, Haifa and in the nearby Arab settlements. Haffner (CC-17) calls these "Very rare," and they have sold for as much as $400 each. **Both Very Fine, "1/4" is holed and "1" has minor clipped planchet.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Stanley Yulish Collection.

3493 **Israel - Palestine. 1935 Complete Set of 6 Cafe Werner Tokens.** Includes copper-nickel 5, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 units; reverse inscribed "CAFE WERNER HAIFA." Planchets were struck in Vienna and inscibed in Haifa, where the cafe was opened on Herzl Street. These were probably used as counters by the waiters, until the business closed in 1951 (Haffner MT-6). **Average Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

3494 **Israel - Palestine. Lot of 7 Medals and Tokens, 1850-1927.** Includes rare 1850 30mm bronze Acre Citadel medal issued by Abdul Mejid with Arabic inscription: "Damascus infantry which withstood the British attack on Acre and failed;" VF, holed as made. Two crude brass Z'dakah Charity Tokens (Haffner CC-16) which were created by a Yeshiva at rate of 20 tokens for 10 Turkish paras; inscribed Sade-Dalet/Koph-Hey. Bronze 1927 Holyland Token, EF. 1898 Kaiser's Visit to Jerusalem 34mm silver medal, EF, contact marks. Also genuine Hasmonean coin attached to a medal, and a mystery token with only "5" on both sides.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

Stanley Yulish Collection.

3495 **Israel. 5 Lirot, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3496 **Israel. Investor Lot of 16 1954 100 Pruta, Rare Utrecht Die.** A remarkable high grade group from the tiny mintage of just 20,000 pieces. Haffner writes: "The difference between the Berne and Utrecht dies was not discovered until 1960, three years after the coins were released in 1957. Only about 1000 of the Utrecht die variety are presently believed to exist." The Utrecht die issue has a smaller wreath that's further from the edge, smaller berries at the top, smaller beading, and narrower zeroes in the denomination. The current Krause catalog value is $300 in XF and $1000 in Unc. This lot represents a unique opportunity for an investor or dealer. **Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated or better with usual contact marks.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

Stanley Yulish Collection.

3497 **Italian States - Aquileia. Denaro, Nd.** Biaggi-135v; Bernardi-10a. 1.28 grams. Pilgrim II von Dornberg, 1195-1204. Bust of the patriarch facing with crosier and book. Leg: AQVILEGIA .P. *Reverse* Church with two towers, no legend. Very Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3498 **Italian States - Aquileia. Denaro, Nd.** Biaggi-156; Bernardi-27. 0.99 grams. Raimondo Della Torre, 1273-1299. Patriarch seated on throne with crossier and book. Leg: RAIMV - NDV PA. *Reverse* Complex tower (3 levels). Leg: AQVILE - GENSIS. Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3499 **Italian States - Aquileia. Denaro, Nd.** Biaggi-187; Bernardi-62. 0.77 grams. Giovanni di Moravia, 1387-1394. Eagle looking left. IOANES * PATRIMCA * AQVI S. *Reverse* St. Hermagoras on lionthrone with floriated staff and blessing hand * Leg: S * HEREMACHORAS o. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3500 **Italian States - Genoa. Grosso of 6 denari, Nd.** Biaggi-838. 1.67 grams. Republic, 1139-1339. Cross within circle. Leg: CVNRADI REX. *Reverse* Castle. Leg: +. IA. NV. A. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3501 **Italian States -- Genoa. 8 Lire, 1796.** Dav-1370; CNI-III, p. 499, 8; C-16a. 33.39 grams. The Biennial Doges, 1528-1797. Crowned shield of arms, supported by flanking griffins, standing on pediment with lion mask below. Reverse: Nimbate St John the Baptist stands frontal, head left, in animal-skin tunic and draped by cloak, holding small bannered cross. Exceptional strike, with centers only just a bit soft, faint adjustment marks visible in the shield, appealing muted luster, very clean, lovely old toning consisting of softly iridescent pinks and coppers, or blues, in the recesses. A quality example -- very rare in this grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

Ex Kunker Auk. 95 (9-29-04), lot 3871; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 723.

Extremely Rare Portrait Grosso

3502 **Italian States - Milan. Grosso of 5 Soldi, Nd.** Biaggi-1554; CNI pl VIII,19 2.5 grams. Galeazzo Maria Sforza, 1468-1476. Portrait right within inner circle; GZ to left of bust and M to right. Leg: GALEAZ.MA.(SF). VICECO. DVX. MLI. V. *Reverse* Seated saint. Leg: S. AMBROS.P. MEDIOLANI. Extremely Rare. **Nice Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3503 **Italian States -- Milan, Filippo, 1707.** Dav-1380. 27.75 grams. Archduke Charles, as Charles III, Pretender to the Throne of Spain, 1707-1711. Draped and cuirassed bust right, with elaborately curled hair. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms of Spain. A very fine example of this frequently crude issue. Handsome old toning, lightly iridescent on reverse. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Archduke Charles played a major role in the War of the Spanish Succession, a war that lasted ten years, killed over 400,000 people and accomplished little. After Charles II of Spain died in 1700, there was a conflict to the succession between the Habsburg Charles III and the French Angevin Philip V. Finally, a compromise was reached: Charles got the Holy Roman Empire, and Philip got Spain but had to renounce all claims to the French throne.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 727.

3504 **Italian States -- Milan. 6 Lire, 1778.** Dav-1386; C-36. 23.11 grams. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. Mature crowned, draped and veiled bust right. Reverse: Crowned, quartered oval shield, supported by sprays. Excellent strike, with only slight adjustment marks visible in shield. Clean and retaining much of the cartwheel effect in its luster beneath even old toning, with hints of iridescent russets and greens. Attractive mature portrait. Rare in this grade. **NGC graded MS-62.**

Milan, in northern Italy, was ceded to the Holy Roman Empire in 1713, a state of occupation that lasted until Napoleonic times. The Empress Maria Theresa, most unpopular in Milan, is pictured here. Many of her coins were defaced by Milan's citizenry.
Estimated Value ..... $1,800 - 2,200

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 728.

icollector.com LIVE

Elegant Modena 1782 Tallero

3505 **Italian States -- Modena. Tallero of 3 Scudi, 1782.** Dav-1393; CNI-IX, no 368. 27.72 grams. Ercole III, d'Este, 1780-1796. Bust left, wearing Order of the Golden Fleece. Reverse: Large crowned arms supported on eagle below, wreathed by two elaborate chains of Royal Orders. Greatly detailed by a sharp strike, with only trifling flatness at the Orders beneath shield. The reverse fields show bold cartwheel luster. Nicely toned, the lighter reverse with multicolored iridescence, tending to blue and green. Rare in this quality. **NGC graded MS-61.**

Periodically various Italian states would issue the tallero, a coin aligned in size and weight to serve as a counterpart to the German and Habsburg thalers. This Modena issue must have have been intended for central European consumption, since the famed Maria Theresa talers, and the Dutch lion dollars, were already successful Far Eastern trade coins. The image here is easily compared, in the style of its engraving and in the dress of the ruler, with early American images of George Washington and other statesmen.
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

Ex: Millennia Lot 729.

3506 **Italian States - Naples. Mezzo Ducato, ND.** CNI XX, Pl.V,1. Philip II as King of Spain and Naples, 1556-1598. Radiate and cuirassed bust right of Philip II. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Minor scratches and surface corrosion. Sharp detail. **About Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

Choice 1808 120 Grana of Joseph Napoleon

3507 **Italy -- Kingdom of Naples. Silver 120 Grana, 1808.** Dav-165; Mont.-408; KM-100. 27.44 grams. Joseph Napoleon, 1806-1808. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms, escutcheon at center, flanked by mermaid supporters. Detailed, even, exceptional strike. The devices matte to softly lustrous, on reflective fields. Golden to medium gray toning. Exceptional quality, with appealing portrait. Very rare in this grade. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Joseph was Napoleon's older brother. He took over the rule of the kingdom of Naples, but soon was given the larger and more prestigious kingdom of Spain. An excellent administrator, but a general of questionable ability, he ultimately spent seventeen years exiled in the United States! The portrait of him on this specimen is among the finest known.
Estimated Value .....$3,500 - 4,000

Illustrated in ***Money of The World***, coin 126; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 731.

3508 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Grosso, Nd.** Biaggi-2233; CNI-48; Berman-532. 3.3 grams. Alexander VI (Rodrigo de Borja y Borja), 1492-1503. Rome. Papal arms. Legend: ALEXANDER o - o VI l PONTO o Maxo *Reverse* Paul and Peter standing. Legend: : S o PAVLVS o So PETRvso / ROMA. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

3509 **Italian States - Papal/Roman States. Giulio, ND.** Berman-1040 var. Rome mint. Paul IV, 1555-1559. Papal arms. *Reverse*: St. Paul standing, holding sword and book. Great detail. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Very Rare Pesaro Grosso

3510 **Italian States - Pesaro. Grosso, Nd.** Biaggi-1885v; CNI-9. 2.2 grams. Costanzo I Sforza, 1473-1483. Obv: Shield within inner circle. 1st angle eagle; 2nd and 3rd angles arms; 4th angle Lion. Leg: CONSTAN. S. COTI. CO. PISAV. D. ARMO.CA. *Reverse* Haloed madonna left with child. Leg: ORA. PRO. N. __ PEC. Toned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

3511 **Italian States - Piedmont Republic. 5 Francs, AN 10 (1801).** Dav-197; Pagani-6; KM-C4. Subalpine Republic, 1798-1802. Two standing female figures. *Reverse*: Value and date within wreath. Deeply toned. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3512 **Italian States - Ravenna. Denaro, Nd.** Biaggi-1965. 0.61 grams. Anonymously issed by the Archbishops, 1232 to 14th Century. V / P.S in field. Leg: + ARCIEPISCO. *Reverse* Cross with three pellets bounded by line in two angles. Leg: + DE RAVENA. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3513 **Italian States - Sardinia. 2 Reali (¼ Scudo), ND.** CNI-II, pl.XLII,9. Emperor Charles V, 1517-1556. Crowned bust right. Legend: * CAROL : V: INP : REX : ARAG: SARDNI. *Reverse*: Cross within four arches. Legend: * INIMICOS. EIVS. INDVAM. CONFVSIO. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

icollector.com LIVE

Massive Sicilian (1793) Onza of 30 Tari

3514 **Italian States -- Sicily. Onza of 30 Tari, 1793-Nd-OV (Palermo).** Dav-1422; Spahr-3; C-38. 68.28 grams. Ferdinand III, 1759-1816. Cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Phoenix reborn from flames right, under radiant sun. Fine strike on a broad flan with gigantic denticles, faintest adjustments on both sides. Pleasing silvery gray toning, tending to lavender on the obverse, less so on the reverse. A good example of one of the more interesting numismatic portraits! **NGC graded AU-58.**

Ferdinand ruled from 1759-1816 yet he was unfortunate to co-exist with Napoleon, was deposed two times and restored to the monarchy on three occasions. He was a true reactionary, and instituted programs of severe repression against anyone who dared to suggest reform. His image here more than hints at arrogance.
Estimated Value .....$4,500 - 5,500

Ex: Millennia Lot 736.

3515 **Italian States - Trent. Grosso, Nd.** Biaggi-2691. 1.63 grams. Bishops of Trento, 1207-1273. Under Frederic Barbarosa. Bust left, in profile, within beaded circle; crooked staff on left shoulder and right hand in benediction. Leg: +. EPS. TRIDENTI. *Reverse* Cross and F in field. Leg: +. IMPERATOR*. Rare. **Very Fine.**

In 1027, Conrad II, the Salic, to Bishop Ulrich of Trento sovereignty over that toon and territory. In 1182, Frederick Barbarosa granted minting privileges to Bishop Salomon and his successors. Mintage began a short time after. At the beginning of the 13th century, bishop Frederick de Wangen (1207-1218) undertook the minting of grossi carrying his profile bust left. This image was retained until the Episcopy of d'Egnone Piano (1248-1273).
Estimated Value .....$1,000 - 1,200

3516 **Italian States -- Tuscany. Tallero, 1601 (Pisa).** Dav-4186; CNI-XI, p. 325, 18. 28.64 grams. Ferdinando I di Medici, 1587-1608. Radiate-crowned and cuirassed half figure right, holding scepter. Reverse: Medici arms, shield supported on crowned Maltese cross. Good, even strike, with evidence of over-striking another coin. Fine old toning over ample original luster, slightly iridescent -- tending to green-golds, with some blue and copper hints. **NGC graded AU-55.**

Ferdinando was one of the most enlightened rulers of his age who established laws of tolerance for heretics and Jews, and during this time Livorno became the main settling place for the Jews expelled from Spain. He attempted to provide justice for the common people as well as the privileged class.
Estimated Value .....$2,000 - 2,500

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 737.

icollector.com LIVE

Choice 1677 Piastre

3517 **Italian States -- Tuscany. Piastre, 1677 (Florence).** Dav-4209; CNI-XII, 36; Morosini-2. 31.16 grams. Cosimo III di Medici, 1670-1723. Draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: Christ baptized by a rimbate John, the hand of God above. Better, even strike. Fine old multi-hued gray toning over ample original luster. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Cosimo was one of the worst of the Medicis. Religiously intolerant, he imposed moral restrictions that angered the populace and reminded many of the earlier Savanarola. He presided over an extravagant court, raised taxes to support the extravagances, appointed himself Minister of Justice, and inflicted harsh punishments on the "unfaithful."
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 738.

Choice Mint State Scudo

3519 **Italian States -- Venice. Scudo of 140 Soldi, ND - L.A.F.** Dav-1564; C-93. 27.75 grams. Paolo Renier, Doge, 1779-1789. Floriated cross, with lis at angles. Reverse: Ornate shield with emblem of St Mark, a winged and nimbate lion, within. Lustrous, with reflective fields. Lightly toned. Rare this nice -- in fact, quite exceptional! **NGC graded MS-64.**

Venice became a major sea power in the Middle Ages, its main source of wealth being trade with the East and its main rival the Byzantine Empire. Ironically, as Venice conspired against the Byzantines, the Turks took over the region and closed off trade with the West. So Venice's success was also its undoing. Here is a fabulous representation of the wealth of its heyday.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 742.

3518 **Italian States - Venice. Mocenigo or Lira, ND.** CNI-Vol VII, Pl. IX, 7; Di Scarfia-276. Doge Andrea Gritti, 1523-1538. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. *Reverse*: Christ standing on pedestal. Minor scratch. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3520 **Italian States - Verona. Grosso, Nd.** Biaggi-2971. 1.57 grams. Federico II Di Svevia, 1218-1250. Long cross with circle in center. CI VI CI V:1, + *VE * RO * NA *. *Reverse* Long cross with circle in center. VE RO N A, + CI + V: I + CI + VI. Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

icollector.com LIVE

3521 **Japan. Akita. 9 Monme 2 Bu-Ginban, ND (1863).** JNDA-55. 34.3 grams. 56 X 81 mm. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3522 **Japan. Yen, 1870.** KM-Y.5.2; Dav-273. Meiji-3. Type 2. Mutsu Hito, 1867-1911. Dragon in center. *Reverse*: Radiant sun in center, Chrysanthemun between two ornaments above, leaf wreath below. Lustrous with reflective surface. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3523 **Japan. Sen, 1873.** KM-Y17.1. Year 6. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3524 **Japan. 2 Sen, 1874.** KM-Y18.1. Meiji-7. Scarce date and very difficult to locate in top grade. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3525 **Japan. ½ Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7).** KM-Y16.1. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3526 **Japan. 1 Sen, 1874 (Meiji-7).** KM-Y17.1. **PCGS graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3527 **Japan. 2 Sen, 1876 (Meiji-9).** KM-Y18.1. **PCGS graded MS-63 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3528 **Japan. Sen, 1876.** KM-Y17.1. Meiji-9. **NGC graded MS-64 Red.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3529 **Japan. Yen, 1878.** KM-YA25.2. Meiji-11. Mutsuhito. Lightly toned. Scarce date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3530 **Japan. 20 Sen, 1887 (Meiji-20).** KM-Y24. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3531 **Japan. Yen, 1891.** KM-YA25.3. Year 24. Attractive peripheral toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3532 **Japan. Yen, 1892.** KM-YA25.3. Year 25. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3533 **Japan. Sen, 1899.** KM-Y20. Meiji-32. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3534 **Japan. Yen, 1905.** KM-YA25.3. Year 38. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3535 **Japan. Pair of 20 Sen, 1906 and 1908.** KM-Y30. 1906 very scarce in high grade. Both pieces lightly toned and lustrous. Lot of 2 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3536 **Japan. Order of the Sacred Treasure.** Established 1888 in eight classes for civil or military merit. Third Class Neck Badge. A WW 2 issued specimen in gilt silver and enamels; 55mm wide by 57.5mm high. Werlich-776; Vernon-40 ($600). Several of the red "jewels" with enamel chips, all white enamel rays excellent. Replaced cravat loop with new full length neck cravat with hook and eye closure. Very Fine.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3537 **Keeling-Cocos Islands. 5 Rupees, 1913.** KM-Tn7. Square plastic Ivory. Token coinage of Australian Territory. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

The DeMar Collection.

3538 **Keeling-Cocos Islands. 5 Rupees, 1913.** KM-Tn7. Square plastic Ivory. Token coinage of Australian Territory. **NGC graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

The DeMar Collection.

3539 **Liechtenstein. 5 Kronen, 1915.** Dav-216; KM-Y4. John II, 1858-1929. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in spray dividing 5 -KR, date below. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3540 **Mexico. 4 Reales, No Date-M-G (Mexico City).** KM-0018; Cayon-3103. 13.67 grams. Carlos & Joanna, 1516-1556. Late Coinage (1542-1555); small central design. Crowned arms of Castille and Leon. Reverse: Crowned pillars over waves, motto between; value below. Choice sharp strike, perfectly centered on round flan. Some trivial peripheral weakness. Very fine old collection toning. Scarce this nice.

Assayer: Juan Gutierrez. Probable date struck, late 1542-1543, and again 1544-1545. **NGC graded MS-61.**

The care obviously taken in the minting of these coins is most impressive. Hammered sheets of silver were used from which the coin blanks were cut. The coins were then hand struck by placing the blanks between the dies and striking it with a hammer. This produced, round, fuly struck examples. Exceptionally beautiful for the time.
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

Ex F.C.C. Boyd Collection; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1079.

3541 **Mexico. Cob 8 Reales, ND (1621-1634)- Mo D.** KM-45. Philip IV. **NGC graded VF-20.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3542 **Mexico. Cob 4 Reales, ND (1725-1730)-Mo D.** KM-40. Philip V. **NGC graded Fine-15.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

icollector.com LIVE

Philip V Choice 1747 8 Reales

3543 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1747-Mo M.F.** Eliz-25; KM-103. Philip V, 1700-1746. Pillar coinage. Excellent full, even strike. Choice original surfaces, with considerable frosty mint luster. **PCGS graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 5,000

3544 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1751-Mo M.** KM-67.1. Pillar issue. Ferdiand VI. Sharply struck and deeply toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$300 - 350

3545 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1754-Mo MF.** Eliz-37; KM-104.1. Pillar issue. Ferdinand VI. **PCGS graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value .....$500 - 600

Choice 1759 Pillar 8 Reales

3546 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo MM.** Eliz-47; KM-104.2. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. Pillar coinage, with Imperial Crown on left pillar. Crowned Bourbon arms. *Reverse*: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. **Pop 2; 4 finer, 3 in 64 and 1 in 66.** A nice untoned example. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value .....$4,000 - 4,500

The Mark Gordon Collection.

3547 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-47; WR-9; KM-104.2. Ferdinand VI. Pillar issue. Reflective fields with lovely peripheral toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**

English governmental, economic, and mercantile savants apparently noted that Spain, for all the precious metal that continued pouring into it from its New World colonies, still suffered economic difficulties. In the late 17th century, policies then in vogue in London's banking and economic circles strove to keep as much gold and silver specie in the country as possible, even if it meant restricting its outflow to her colonies. Commencing in 1695, England forbade the exportation of bullion to anywhere in the world, including its own colonies. As a result, the colonies in North America suffered constantly from coinage shortages. While token copper issues were made locally or imported, for silver they had to rely on other foreign currencies at hand, rather than England's familiar pounds, shillings, and pence. The closest country with the greatest supply was Mexico, which operated one of the world's largest mints. Thus, the money system that the Thirteen American Colonies grew attuned to for much of its commerce was that of Spain, rather than her own homeland. The largest of the Spanish silver coins bore the face value of eight Reales. These coins often were quartered, or cut into eights, to make small change. So while the Americans of the future United States rejected the use of the word Real for their monetary nomenclature, the use of the word eight stuck - these referring to "eight bits," or "pieces of eight." Even today, the term "two bits" still refers to a U.S. quarter.
Estimated Value .....$1,500 - 2,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1095.

icollector.com LIVE

3548 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1762 Mo-MM.** Eliz-54; WR-10; KM-105. 27.21 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Pillar coinage. Crowned Bourbon arms. Reverse: Crowned globes flanked by crowned and bannered pillars, over water. Excellent even strike, with only trivial weakness at shield center. Satiny devices on reflective fields. Choice original surfaces and mint luster under light toning. Rare this nice. **NGC graded MS-63.**

Charles, although an ardent Catholic, objected strongly to what he perceived as excesses of the Church. He believed that the Jesuits were responsible for the disrupting riots of 1766, and had them banished from Spain. He quarreled with the Pope when he tried to reduce the numbers of the "Idle Clergy", and the monastic orders. He reduced the power of the Inquisition and rendered the organization relatively impotent. He was a significant modernizer of the state.
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

Ex Calbeto Collection; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1096.

3549 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1764-Mo MF.** Eliz-61; KM-105. Pillar issue. Charles III. Crowned coat of arms. *Reverse* Date between two mint marks, crown over globes dividing crowned pillars. Boldly struck with original mint luster. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Prooflike 1779 8 Reales

3550 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1779 Mo-F.F.** Eliz-89; WR-11; KM-106.2. 26.99 grams. Charles III, 1759-1788. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Charles III right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Superbly struck, with glittering devices on reflective fields. Some faint harlines, othwerwise pristine surfaces. A superb coin. **NGC graded MS-62 Prooflike.**

During the 17th and 18th centuries the wealth that issued from Spain's New World mines was vast - almost beyond comprehension. In fact from 1500 through 1800, Bolivia, Peru and Mexico accounted for over 85 percent of the world's production and trade of silver. This huge resource helped to make Spanish coins the most commonly accepted currency in the world. The Spanish Real, or "royal," lives on today as the Rial in Oman and Yemen, and alternatively as the Riyal in Saudi Arabia. The Spanish Reales are also the basis on which most of the currencies of the English-speaking New World were originally based. In those countries, however, the already familiar word, Dollar, was preferred.
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex Sansores Collection; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1098.

3551 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1790-Mo-F-M (Mexico City).** WR-12a; KM-108. Charles IV, 1788-1808. "Imaginary" bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned arms between pillars. Very slight weakness at cheek of portrait, otherwise finely struck and very lustrous. Fields prooflike, and lightly toned. **NGC graded MS-60 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1101.

icollector.com LIVE

Choice 1791 8 Reales

3552 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1791 Mo-F.M (Mexico City).** Eliz-107; WR-13; KM-109. 27.03 grams. Charles IV, 1788-1808. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Superbly struck, with lustrous cameo-like devices on reflective fields. Impressive pristine surfaces. A splendid example. **NGC graded MS-65 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $4,000 - 5,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1102.

3553 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1793-Mo FM.** Eliz-109; KM-109. Charles III. Bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Lustrous with light golden tone. Pop 2; 1 better. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3554 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1810-Mo HJ.** Eliz-140; KM-110. Ferdinand VII. Armored bust right. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3555 **Mexico. 2 Reales, 1814-Mo JJ.** KM-93. Ferdinand VII. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Highly lustrous and toned. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3556 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1819 Mo-J.J (Mexico City).** Eliz-160; WR-15; KM-111. 26.99 grams. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Laureate and draped bust of Ferdinand VII right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Boldly struck, with lustrous to velvety devices on bright fields. Some trivial handling marks to portrait, otherwise a superb example. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

Ex Sansores Collection; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot1112.

Mint State First Year 'Hooknecked' Eagle

3557 **Mexico - Republic. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-JM (Mexico City).** WR-62; Eliz-179; KM-A376.2. 27.01 grams. Flat-topped 3. Hooknecked-eagle, left, holding looped snake. Reverse: Liberty Cap, rays behind. Laurel leaf edge. Bold strike, with brilliant fields and somewhat matte devices. **Among the finest known.** Toned.

First regular issue 8 Reales of the Mexican Republic. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 12,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1121.

icollector.com LIVE

1824-Do Hooknecked-Eagle 8 Reales.

3558 **Mexico - 8 Reales, 1824-Do-RL (Durango).** Hubbard & O'Harrow Die pairings no. L9-N5. DP-Do01; KM 376. 4. Hooknecked-eagle. Slightly uneven strike, with typical modest weakness at centers, yet with full "Liberty" on cap. Fields lustrous and very clean. Toned light gray, with vivid gold, reds, greens and blues towards edges. Perhaps the finest known specimen for this mint. **NGC graded AU-58.**

Following the abdication of Iturbide, the new Republican coins were first issued in 1823, at the Mexico City mint. The next coins came from the two associate mints, Durango and Gaunajuato, which began striking in the following year. **The above specimen is the first issue from the Durango mint, and a single year type only for that coin.** Based on Mexico's colonial history, the largest silver coin used in Mexico would, of course, be an 8 Reales.
Estimated Value ..... $5,000 - 6,000

Illustrated in ***Money of the World***, coin 164; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1124.

3559 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1833-Zs OM.** KM-377.13; Eliz-900; DP-Zs13. Original luster and toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

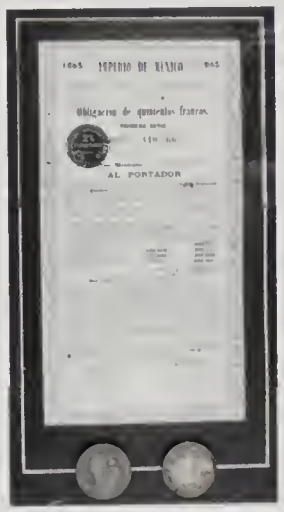
3560 **Mexico - Tuxtla. Unofficial Pattern ¼ Real, 1838.** KM-NC10; Buttrey-13. Copper. Plain edge. Head right. *Reverse*: Eagle. **ANACS graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3561 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1841-Go PJ.** KM-370.7. Republic. Cap and rays. Highly lustrous with deep blue iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3562 **Mexico. 2 Reales, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-374.10. Cap and rays. Well struck, brilliant fields, simply superb. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3563 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-370.9. Republic. Cap and rays. Deep blue and reddish toning. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3564 **Mexico. 1 Real, 1861-Mo CH.** KM-372.8. Republic. Cap and rays. Lovely iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200



3565 **Mexico. Maximilian Empire 1865 Bond framed with coins.** Spanish language. Decree of 4 April 1865, Public Foreign Debt Bond in the amount of 500 Francs, First Series, No. 410,566. Black on light blue-green underprint, 5.25" x 10.25", in excellent condition and handsomely framed with two Maximilian Pesos, showing the obverse and reverse, both Choice **VF-EF** and nicely toned.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

Don Bailey Collection.

3566 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1868-Go YF.** KM-377.8. Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3567 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1875-Go FR.** Eliz-596; KM-377.8. Cap and rays. Medium multi color tone that is very attreactive. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3568 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1876-Oa AE.** Eliz-783; KM-377.11; DP-Oa21. Cap style of 1876. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3569 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1885-Ga AH.** Eliz-528; KM-377.6; DP-Ga70. Cap and rays. Sharp strike with reflective and brilliant fields. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3570 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1886-Zs JS.** Eliz-958; KM-377.13. Cap and rays. Lustrous with a light golden-orange tone. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3571 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1886-Mo MH.** Eliz-748; KM-377.10; DP-Mo71. Cap and rays. Sharp strike with a tinge of golden tone. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3572 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1887-Mo MH.** KM-377.10 Eliz-749; DP-Mo72. Toned. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3573 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1888-Go RR.** KM-377.8. Razor sharp strike with lovely old iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3574 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1888-Pi MR.** KM-377.12; Eliz-881; DP-Pi79. Sharp strike and toned. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3575 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1888-Mo MH.** KM-377.1; Eliz-750; DP-Mo73. Wide date. Lustrous with attractive golden toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3576 **Mexico. 25 Centavos, 1888-Go R.** KM-406.4. Balance scale. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $60 - 80

3577 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1889-As ML.** Eliz-210; KM-377; DP-As29 (Scarce in Unc.). Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3578 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1891-As ML.** Eliz-212; KM-377; DP-As31 (Scarce in Unc.). Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3579 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1891-Cn AM.** Eliz-356; KM-377.3; DP-Cn53. Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3580 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1892-Ga JS.** Eliz-536; KM-377.6; DP-Ga78. Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3581 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1892-Cn AM.** KM-377.3; Eliz-357; DP-Cn54. Golden toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3582 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1895-Ga JS.** Eliz-539; KM-377.6; DP-Ga81. Cap and rays. Attractive steel gray tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3583 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1896-Zs FZ.** Eliz-970; KM-377.13. Cap and rays. Sharply struck with lovely toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3584 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1896-Cn AM.** Eliz-361; KM-377.3; DP-Cn58. Cap and rays. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3585 **Mexico. 8 Reales, 1896-Mo AB.** KM-377.10; Eli-760; DP-Mo83. Attractive iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3586 **Mexico. Peso, 1899-Zs FZ.** Eliz-1046; KM-409.3. Liberty cap. Soft strike in legends but bold centers, pastel silvery grey toning. **NGC graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3587 **Mexico. 50 Centavos, 1905-M.** KM-445. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3588 **Mexico. Peso, 1910.** KM-453; Eliz-1054. Caballito. Mottled toning. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3589 **Mexico. Peso, 1912.** Eliz-1057; KM-453. Caballito type. Horse and rider facing left among sun rays. *Reverse*: Eagle. Sharply struck with lovely lilac-grey iridescent toning. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3590 **Mexico. Peso, 1913.** Eliz-1059; KM-453. Caballito type. Horse and rider facing left among sun rays. *Reverse*: Eagle. Flawless fields and a sharp strike with superb luster. **PCGS graded MS-67.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3591 **Mexico. Centavo, 1916-Mo.** KM-415. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3592 **Mexico. Centavo, 1921-Mo.** KM-415. **NGC graded MS-62 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3593 **Mexico. 5 Centavos, 1927-Mo.** KM-422. **NGC graded MS-65 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3594 **Mexico. ½ Real, 1810-Mo HJ and 8 Reales, 1809-Mo TH.** KM-73 and 110. Ferdinand VII. Armored bust. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded ½ Real, MS-61 and 8 Reales NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3595 **Mexico. Lot of Certified Portrait 8 Reales:.** 1808 Mo TH. NGC XF-45; 1814 Ga MR. ANACS VF-35; 1816 Mo JJ. NGC XF-45; 1821 D CG. NGC VF-30; 1821 Ga FS. NGC XF-40. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3596 **Mexico. Miscellaneous lot of Certified Revolutionary issues:.** Chihuahua. 10 Centavos, 1915. KM-615. NGC graded MS-64 Red; Guerrero. 2 Pesos, 1914-GRO (3 pieces). NGC graded VF-20, VF-25 and AU-55; Oaxaca. Peso, 1915. KM-740.1. NGC graded MS-60 and 2 Pesos, 1915-TM. KM-744. NGC graded MS-63; Puebla. 20 Centavos, 1915. KM-758. NGC graded MS-61 Brown. Lot of 7 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3597 **Mexico. 20th Century Silver and Copper Type Collection:.** Type set of coins minted by Mexico from 1905 to 1972 in Dansco album. Lot of 62 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3598 **Mexico - Chihuahua. Peso, 1915-FM**. KM-619; Eliz-MX192. Army of the North. National arms, eagle facing right holding snake. *Reverse*: Liberty cap. Toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3599 **Mexico - Chihuahua. Peso, 1915-FM**. KM-619; Eliz-MX192. Army of the North. National arms, eagle facing right holding snake. *Reverse*: Liberty cap. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3600 **Mexico - Durango. Peso, 1914**. KM-622. Eagle with dot and dash border. *Reverse*: Liberty cap with continuous border. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3601 **Mexico - Durango. Peso, 1914**. KM-621. Continuous border. Liberty cap. *Reverse*: Eagle. Scratch marks near rim on eagle side. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3602 **Netherlands - Utrecht. Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1785**. Dav-1834; Delm-1031; KM-92. Rider on horseback, Utrecht arms below. *Reverse*: Crowned and supported arms. Beautiful old tone. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

3603 **Norway. 1 Specie Daler, 1850**. Dav-243; KM-317. Oscar I. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3604 **Panama. Lot of 20 Balboa's:**. 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974. Uncirculated; Proof's in holders: 1971 (2 pieces), 1972 (3 pieces), 1973 (2 pieces), 1974 (3 pieces), 1975 (2 pieces). Total weight 61.66 ounces. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 16 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

3605 **Panama. Lot of 20 Balboa's and Proof Sets with 20 Balboa's:**. 20 Balboa's: 1975 and 1976 with pill, 1977, 1978 (2 pieces), 1979 (2 pieces); Nine Piece Proof sets with 20 Balboa: 1975 (2 sets), 1976, 1977 (2 sets), 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981. Approximately 72 ounces. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 700

3606 **Panama. Miscellaneous Lot of Proof Sets, 1 and 5 Balboa's:**. Eight Piece Proof Sets: 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979; Six Piece Proof Sets: 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973 (2 sets), 1974; 5 & 10 Balboa 2 piece sets, 1979 and 1980; Miscellaneous 1 Balboa's (19 pieces); 5 Balboa's (3 pieces) and 10 Balboa. Plus British Virgin Islands 1974 Six piece proof set. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3607 **Peru. Cob 2 Reales, 1723/2 M**. KM-32. Philip V. **NGC graded Fine-12.**
Estimated Value ..... $60 - 80

icollector.com LIVE

3608 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1800-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63; KM-97. Charles IV. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Cuzco Hoard.

The Finest Known

3609 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1808 J.P (Lima).** Eliz-73; WR-11; KM-106.1. 26.51 grams. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Large laureate, draped, and cuirassed imaginary bust of Ferdinand right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Splendid boldly struck portrait, with nearly complete details on reverse. Lustrous to velvety devices on lustrous to partly reflective fields. With bright, shimmering cartwheel luster. **This is the finest known example.**

First year of an 1808-1809 type, which was changed later in 1809. **NGC graded MS-64.**

What is somewhat ironic is that the name Peru derives from the word Biru, which was the name of a local Indian ruler who lived in Panama. Pizarro mistakenly thought Biru was further south and called the area Peru after the Incan ruler. Spain recognized the name Peru in 1529. So not only did Pizarro get it wrong, but the area was named after a native. Such a native would be captured, enslaved, and exterminated by the conquerors.
Estimated Value ..... $12,000 - 15,000

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1169.

3610 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1811 JP (Lima).** Eliz-77; Calbeto-411; KM-106.2 Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Large uniformed imaginary bust of Ferdinand right, with laurel wreath, wearing Order of Golden Fleece. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Lustrous. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Ex Irving Goodman Collection; Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1172.

3611 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1811 J.P (Lima).** Eliz-79; WR-12; KM-117.1. 26.31 grams. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. Laureate and draped bust of Ferdinand VII right. Reverse: Crowned Bourbon arms, flanked by bannered pillars. Well struck portrait, with virtually full details. Matte to lustrous devices on lustrous to partly reflective fields. Obverse die shows evidence of incipient collapse. Devices toned to gray, with lighter toning in fields. Especially choice for issue. **NGC graded MS-62.**

The words "plus ultra" are found on the pillars on the reverse of most Spanish large silver coins. This motto is the motto of Spain and means further beyond. The two pillars represent the Pillars of Hercules, and in ancient times this was the westernmost boundary of the known world. The original motto was "nec plus ultra", meaning nothing farther beyond.
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

Ex-Millennia Sale, Lot 1171.

icollector.com LIVE

3612 **Peru. 8 Reales, 1825-JM (Lima).** KM-142.1; Eliz-100. Republic. First year of issue. Standing figure of Liberty. Lovely toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3613 **Peru. Republic. 8 Reales, 1835-B (Cuzco).** WR-17; Eliz-139; KM-142.5. 26.87 grams. Large Liberty type. Tripartite shield of arms flanked by wreath, and crowned above by smaller wreath. Reverse: Pallas Athene, as Liberty, stands frontal supporting plain cap on spear, while one hand rests on shield. Good, fairly bold strike. Lustrous, with even medium to deep toning, and with hints of coloring in the recesses. One-year type coin. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $800 - 1,000

Ex James Hunnicutt Collection; Ex: The Millennia Collection, Lot 1185.

3614 **Peru. Lot of Quality Types, Certified:**. Sol, 1889 TF. KM-196.24. NGC graded MS-65; 1/5 Sol, 1898-JF. KM-KM-205.2. Closed 9. NGC graded MS-66; 1/5 Sol, 1903/1-JF. KM-205.2. NGC graded MS-66; Dinero, 1905-JF. KM-204.2. NGC graded MS-66. Choice lot. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

Lovely 1903 Philippine Proof Set

3615 **Philippines. Proof Set, 1903.** KM-PS1 (KM-162-168). Peso, 50, 20, 10, 5, 1 and ½ Centavo. Lot of 7 coins. **NGC graded ½ Centavo, Proof 66 Red, Centavo NGC graded Proof 65 Red; 5 and 10 Centavos and Peso NGC graded Proof 65; 20 and 50 Centavos NGC graded Proof 66.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 4,000

3616 **Philippines. Peso, 1903-S.** KM-168. Brilliant lustrous fields. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3617 **Philippines. Peso, 1936.** KM-177. Establishment of the Commonwealth. Conjoined busts left of Roosevelt-Quezon. Choice example. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3618 **Puerto Rico. 10 Centavos, 1896-PGV.** KM-21. Alfonso XIII, bust left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

Extremely Rare 1705 Poltina

3619 **Russia. Poltina, 1705.** Diakov-8; Petrov (R-15); Sev-172. Peter I, 1682-1725. Obverse: Portrait of 1706. *Reverse*: Eagle type of 1704-1705. Toned. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $15,000 - 17,000

icollector.com LIVE

Extremely Rare 1723 Novodel Ruble

3620 **Russia. Novodel Ruble, 1723 (Moscow).** Bit-H918; Type of Dav-1657. Peter I, the Great, 1682-1725. Laureate bust of Peter right. *Reverse*: Four crowned Russian P's in the form of a cross, date within. Sharply struck portrait with reflective fields and a mottle tone. Extremely Rare. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 15,000

3621 **Russia. Poltina (½ Ruble), 1725 (Moscow).** Bitkin-1st ed-574; Sev-648; Diakov-10; KM-159. Peter I, The Great, 1682-1725. Lightly cleaned, still a sharply struck example with traces of luster. Rare this nice. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

3622 **Russia. Denga, 1731.** B-22; KM-188. Anna. Overstruck on 1 Kopek of Peter I. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3623 **Russia. Ruble, 1735.** Bitkin-1st ed-39; Diakov-7; Sev-1209; Dav-1673. Anna, 1730-1740. Well struck on a full planchet with traces of luster beneath an old tone. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3624 **Russia. Polushka, 1735.** B-9; KM-187. Anna. Natural minor edge clip. Sharp strike. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3625 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1759.** B-124; KM-C9.2; Bitkin 1st ed-335. Elizabeth. Sharp strike. Natural flan flaws. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

3626 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1763-;.** B-197; KM-C59.6. Catherine II. Struck over 1762 10 Kopeks. Trace of color. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

icollector.com LIVE

3627 **Russia. Ruble, 1764-** Bitkin-1st ed-177; Sev-1938; Dav-1683. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Trace of luster beneath old gray toning. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

3628 **Russia. Poltina (½ Ruble), 1773-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-274; KM-C66a. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Trace of light cleaning. Otherwise a well struck example with much luster. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $700 - 900

3629 **Russia. Ruble, 1777-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-209; Sev-2123; Dav-1685. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. **Lightly cleaned and toned. Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3630 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1779-+;.** B-238; KM-C59.3. Catherine II. Some red. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3631 **Russia. Ruble, 1780-E.** Diakov-403; Dav-1685. Catherine II. Lustrous with steel gray toning. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,200 - 1,500

3632 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1781-KM.** B-242; KM-C59.5. Catherine II. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3633 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1782-7;.** B-247; KM-C59.5. Catherine II. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated, Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3634 **Russia. Ruble, 1783-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-221; Sev-2201; Dav-1686. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. A few faint cleaning hairlines. Otherwise considerable original mint bloom. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3635 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1784-7;.** B-253; KM-C-59.5. Catherine II. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated, Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3636 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1785-7;.** B-256; KM-C59.5. Catherine II. **Uncirculated, Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3637 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1786-7;.** B-259; KM-C59.5. Catherine II. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3638 **Russia. Polupoltinnik (¼ Ruble), 1787-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-331; KM-C65c; Sev-2244. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Traces of original luster with light gray toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3639 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1790-+;.** B-283; KM-C59.3. Catherine II. Sharp strike. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated, Glossy Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3640 **Russia. Polupoltinnik (¼ Ruble), 1791-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-338; KM-C65c; Sev-2283. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Traces of mint luster with light gray toning. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3641 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1794-7;.** B-301; KM-C59.5. Catherine II. **About Uncirculated, Glossy Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 175

3642 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1796-+;.** B-309; KM-C59.3. Catherine II. Paul's overstrike. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3643 **Russia. Coronation Medal, ND (1797).** Diakov-243.9. Silver. 39 mm. Plain edge. Engraved by C. Meissner. Paul I, 1796-1801. Uniformed bust of Paul facing right. *Reverse*: Cross in plain field. **NGC graded AU-53.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

icollector.com LIVE

3644 **Russia. Coronation Medal, ND (1797).** Diakov-243.9. Silver. 39 mm. Plain edge. Engraved by C. Meissner. Paul I, 1796-1801. Uniformed bust of Paul facing right. *Reverse*: Cross in plain field. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3645 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1802-+;.** B-102; KM-C115.1. Alexander I. Minor flan flaws. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3646 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1803-+;.** B-109; KM-C115.1. Alexander I. Brown. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3647 **Russia. Ruble, 1804-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-33; Dav-279; KM-C125. Alexander I, 1801-1825. Crowned imperial eagle, date above. Reverse: Crown above legend, within wreath. Considerable mint luster. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

3648 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1804-+;.** B-116; KM-C115.1. Alexander I. Minor marks. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3649 **Russia. 2 Kopeks, 1814-+;** B-278; KM-C118.3. Alexander I. Trace of luster, uneven toning. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3650 **Russia. 25 Kopeks, 1827-E.** Sev-2902; KM-C159. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Wings down. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3651 **Russia. Ruble, 1830-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-101; Dav-282; KM-C161. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Crowned imperial eagle, wings down, date below. Reverse: Crown above legend, within wreath. Sharply struck example with great eye appeal. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

3652 **Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1833-+;.** B-246; KM-C140.1. Nicholas I. Natural surface flaws. **Glossy. About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3653 **Russia. Ruble, 1837-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-118; Sev-3228; Dav-283. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Branches with 8 buds. Very light cleaning hairlines. Reflective surfaces and sharply struck. Rare. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

3654 **Russia. ¼ Kopek, 1841-E.** B-8; KM-C142.1. Nicholas I. Weak strike. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3655 **Russia. Ruble, 1843-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-139; Sev-3429; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. St. George without mantle. Reverse: Wreath branches with 7 buds. Very attractive coin with reflective mirror surfaces and light gray tone. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

3656 **Russia. ¼ Kopek, 1844-E;.** B-49; KM-C142.3. Nicholas I. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3657 **Russia. Ruble, 1846-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-144; Sev-3505; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. Highly lustrous example. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3658 **Russia. 25 Kopeks, 1848-E.** Bitkin-295; Sev-3535; KM-C166.1. Nicholas I. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 120

3659 **Russia. Ruble, 1851-E.** Bitkin-1st ed-162; Sev-3585; Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. St. George without mantle. *Reverse:* Top of crown hollow. Sharply struck example with reflective surfaces. **NGC graded MS-63 Prooflike.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 800

3660 **Russia. Poltina, 1857-E.** Sev-3652; KM-C167.1. Alexander II. Deep reddish and blue tone. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3661 **Russia. 20 Kopeks, 1862-E.** Bitkin-208; Sev-3732; KM-Y22.2. Alexander II. **Lightly cleaned. About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

icollector.com LIVE

Very Rare 1863 Ruble

3662 **Russia. Ruble, 1863-E.** Bitkin 1st ed-54; Sev-3742; Dav-289. Alexander II, 1855-1881. Lightly cleaned and re-toned. The second rarest regularly issued date ruble. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $30,000 - 40,000

3663 **Russia. 20 Kopeks, 1863-E.** Bitkin-209; Sev-3739; KM-Y.22.2. Alexander II. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3664 **Russia. Copper 5 Kopeks, 1865-+;.** Bitkin-313; B-226; KM-Y6a. Alexander II. **NGC graded AU-55 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $170 - 200

3665 **Russia. 15 Kopeks, 1865-E** Bitkin-190; Sev-3754; KM-Y21. Alexander II. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3666 **Russia. ¼ Kopek, 1868-E.** B-20; Bitkin 1st ed-489. Alexander II. Rare. **NGC graded Proof 64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

3667 **Russia. Ruble, 1871-E.** Bitkin-84; Sev-3817; Dav-289. Alexander II, 1885-1881. Lustrous with light gray toning. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3668 **Russia. Ruble, 1876-E.** Bitkin-89; Sev-3360; Dav-289. Alexander II, 1855-1881. Couple of old scratches across eagle. **Toned. About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $600 - 750

3669 **Russia. Ruble, 1877-E.** Bitkin-91; Sev-3889; Dav-289. Alexander II, 1855-1881. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $175 - 225

3670 **Russia. Ruble, 1877-E.** Bitkin-90; Sev-3876; Dav-289. Alexander II, 1855-1881. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

icollector.com

3671 **Russia. Coronation Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; Sev-3939; KM-Y43. Alexander III. Lustrous. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 550

3672 **Russia. Ruble, 1885-.** Sev-3955; Dav-289. Alexander III. Eagle. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $450 - 500

3673 **Russia. ¼ Kopek, 1885-C.** B-5; Bitkin 1st ed-206. Alexander II. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3674 **Russia. 25 Kopeks, 1887-!.** Sev-3974; KM-Y44. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3675 **Russia. 10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** Bitkin-1st ed-256; Sev-4206; Spassky-p.213. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 600

Rare 1895 Russian Medal

3676 **Russia. Medal, ND (1895).** Similar to Diakov-1005. Struck in silver. 51.4 grams. 42.7 mm. By A. Scharff. Struck in Vienna. Given to the visitors of the G.D. George Mikhailovich's collection. Obverse: St. George on horseback slaying dragon with sword. *Reverse*: Seated woman in ancient clothes inspecting a coin while leaning on a board with inscription (Numismatics). Young workman with a hammer to right. Cornucopia, book and vase nearby on the ground. Incuse lettering on the edge with the date 18*95. Lightly cleaned. Lustrous and Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $10,000 - 15,000

icollector.com LIVE

3677 **Russia. Coronation Ruble, 1896-A.** Dav-294; Sev-4035; KM-Y60. Nicholas II. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000

3678 **Russia. 50 Kopeks, 1910-3.** Sev-4145; KM-Y-58.2. Nicholas II. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3679 **Russia. Ruble, 1912-3.** Dav-296; Sev-4164; KM-Y68. Nicholas II. Defeat of Napoleon Commemorative. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,500 - 3,000

3680 **Russia. Ruble, 1912-3.** Dav-293; Sev-4162; KM-Y59.3. Nicholas II. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3681 **Russia. 50 Kopeks, 1912-3A.** Sev-4161; KM-Y58.2. Nicholas II. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3682 **Russia. Ruble, 1913-B.** Dav-298; Sev-4179; KM-Y70. Nicholas II. Romanov commemorative. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3683 **Russia. Ruble, 1915-B.** Bitkin-1st ed-64; Sev-4194; Dav-293; Y-59. Nicholas II, 1894-1917. Last year of issue. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3684 **Russia. Lot:.** Ruble, 1851-C. Dav-283; KM-C168.1. Nicholas I. Lustrous. NGC AU-55 and 20 Kopeks, 1886-C, KM-Y22a.1. Alexander III. NGC MS-64. Lot of 2 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3685 **Russia - Siberia. 1 Kopek, 1776-KM.** B-407; KM-N92. Edge-1. Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. Novodel. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

5

icollector.com LIVE

3686 **Russia - Siberia. 10 Kopeks, 1779-K.** B-527; KM-C6. Catherine II. Glossy. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3687 **St. Helena. Halfpenny, 1821.** KM-A4. British East India Company. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3688 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1346.** KM-11. Rare date. **ANACS graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3689 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1346.** KM-11. Rare date. **ANACS graded AU-50.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3690 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1346.** KM-11. Rare date. **ANACS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3691 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1346.** KM-11. Rare date. **ANACS graded EF-40.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3692 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1346.** KM-11. Rare date. **ANACS graded VF-30.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3693 **Saudi Arabia - Hejaz & Nejd. ½ Riyal, AH1348.** KM-11. Rare date. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3694 **Scotland. Sixty Shillings, 1688.** S-5634; Dav-3788. James VII (II of England), 1685-1689. Struck from the original dies in 1828 by Matthew Young. Laureate bust right. *Reverse*: Crowned arms in the collar of the Order of the Thistle. Toned. **NGC graded AU-55.**
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 2,500

icollector.com LIVE

SCOTLAND 'PRETENDER' 1716 CROWN

3695 **Scotland. Pattern Crown, 1716.** S.5731. James VIII of Scotland (The Old Pretender), struck in silver by Matthew Young (c.1828) from dies prepared by the engraver Roettier. Plain edge. Laureate and draped bust facing right. *Reverse*: Crowned shield of arms. This is arguably one of the most beautiful and sought after pattern crowns of the 18th and 19th centuries. Richly toned this example is as fine as any which has appeared on the market during the last few decades. Absolutely as struck it exhibits small rust marks-typical of all known examples and is a testimony to its authenticity. Pop 1; none better. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $3,000 - 3,500

3696 **Sierra Leone. Proof Bronze Penny, 1791.** KM-2.2. 30 mm. Lion, Africa below. *Reverse*: Clasped hands flanked by value, date below. A hint of mint luster in the letters. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3697 **Sierra Leone. Proof Bronze Penny, 1791.** KM-2.1. 32 mm. Lion, Africa below. *Reverse*: Clasped hands flanked by value, date below. **PCGS graded Proof 64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 350

3698 **South Africa. 5 Shillings, 1892.** Dav-60; KM-8.1. Single shaft on wagon tongue. President Paul Kruger, bust left. *Reverse* Eagle and flags with arms. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 1,800

3699 **South Africa. 5 Shillings, 1892.** KM-8.1; Dav-60. President Paul Kruger left. *Reverse*: Eagle and flags with arms. Variety with single shaft. Deeply toned. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded EF-45.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3700 **South Africa. Penny, 1892.** KM-2. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3701 **South Africa. Penny, 1892.** KM-2. **NGC graded MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3702 **South Africa. Penny, 1898.** KM-2. **NGC graded MS-65 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3703 **South Africa. Penny, 1892.** KM-2. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded MS-63 Brown and MS-64 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3704 **South Africa. Penny, 1898**. KM-2. Lot of 2 coins. **NGC graded Both pieces, MS-64 Red & Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3705 **Spain. 2 Reales, 1727-F (Segovia)**. KM-297; Cayon-Type 63. Philip V, 1700-1746. Crowned arms. *Reverse*: Cross with castles and lion in angles. Sharply struck and deeply toned. **PCGS graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3706 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1883 (83) MSM**. Dav-341; KM-688. Alphonso XII. Head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Steel gray tone with underlying luster. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3707 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1888 (88)-MPM**. Dav-342; KM-689. Alphonso XIII. Baby head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. Toned. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3708 **Spain. 5 Pesetas, 1898 (98) SGV**. Dav-344; KM-707. Alphonso XIII. Youth head left. *Reverse*: Crowned arms. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $70 - 90

3709 **Straits Settlements. 10 Cents, 1889**. KM-11. Victoria. **NGC graded MS-62.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3710 **Sweden. Order of Vasa**. Established 1772 for exceptional achievement in civil endeavors. Werlich-1224. A superb Knight First Class Breast Badge in fine gold and enamels, converted into a pendant with a bale at top for use with a chain. Choice Extremely Fine, very well made and beautiful.
Estimated Value ..... $550 - 650

3711 **Switzerland - Luzern. 4 Franken, 1814**. Dav-364; KM-109. Crowned shield in sprays, date below. *Reverse*: Knight standing by arms. Reflective surfaces, lustrous and toned. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

icollector.com LIVE

3712 **Switzerland - Zürich. 40 Batzen, 1813**. Dav-366; KM-189. Without B. Wreath, shield, sprays, value. *Reverse*: Arms of Zurich Canton. Minor natural flan flaws. Reflective surfaces with light golden toning. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $350 - 450

3713 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1872.** Dav-385; KM-S11. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. **NGC graded AU-58.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3714 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1874**. Dav-386; KM-S12. For the Federal Shooting Festival at St. Gallen. **NGC graded MS-61.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

3715 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1883**. Dav-390; KM-S16. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Lagano in Ticino. A choice brilliant frosty lustrous example with a tinge of golden toning. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3716 **Switzerland. 1 Franc, 1908-B**. KM-24. Attractive multi colored tone. **NGC graded MS-64.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3717 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1925-B**. KM-38; Dav-394. Hooded bust right. In a new NGC 4 prong holder. **NGC graded MS-63.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3718 **Switzerland. 5 Francs, 1944B**. KM-45. 500th Anniversary - Battle of St. Jakob An Der Birs. **NGC graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3719 **Uruguay. 20 Centesimos, 1840.** KM-2.1. Radiant sun face. *Reverse*: Value in circle within wreath. In a new NGC 4 pronged holder. **NGC graded AU-58 Brown.**
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3720 **Uruguay. 50 Centesimos, 1877-A**. KM-16. Arms. *Reverse*: Value with in sprays, date below. **PCGS graded MS-65.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3721 **Uruguay. 50 Centesimos, 1894**. KM-16. Arms. *Reverse*: Value within sprays, date below. Rare grade. **PCGS graded MS-66.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3722 **Vatican. Mint Set, 1929**. KM-MS2 (Y1-8). In original green case. Lot of 8 coins. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3723 **Vatican. Miscellaneous Lot of Minors:**. 10 Baiocchi, 1858B and 1858R; 20 Baiocchi, 1858R, 1860R; 10 Soldi, 1866R, 1867R; 1866R (2 pieces); 2 Lire, 1867R (XXII). A few pieces cleaned. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 9 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3724 **Worldwide. Millennium Coins of the Ages:**. An album of coins spanning the ages of time from the first Century to the 20th Century. Every coin represents a century with a story. In a presentation album Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 20 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3725 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Latin American Crowns:. Bolivia.** 8 Reales, 1795-PP. KM-73. surface marks. NGC AU-50 and 8 Soles, 1862-FP. KM-138.6. NGC AU-58; **Chile.** Peso, 1884-So. KM-142.1. NGC MS-62; **Cuba.** Star Peso, 1932. KM-15.2. NGC AU-58 and Peso, 1953. KM-29. NGC-62; **Guatemala.** Peso, Counterstamp on Peru 1885 Sol. KM-224. NGC MS-62; **Haiti.** Gourde, 1882. KM-46. NGC AU-58; **Mexico.** Peso, 1932 Open 9. KM-455. NGC MS-64 and 5 Pesos, 1950. Railroad. KM-466. NGC MS-66; **Peru.** 8 Reales, 1807 JP. KM-97. NGC XF-40. Lot of 10 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

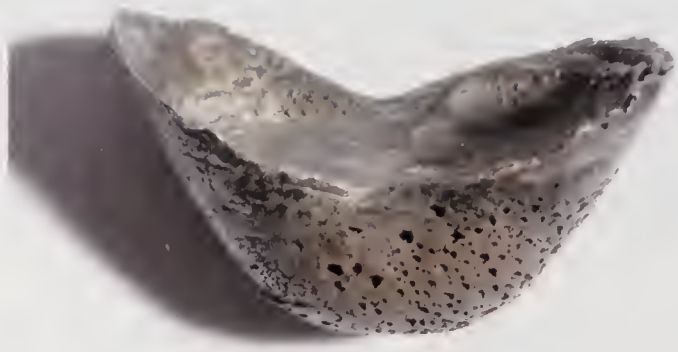
3726 **Worldwide. Lot of Choice Latin American Minors:. Brazil. 1000 Reis, 1863.** KM-465. **PCGS graded MS-66; Colombia. 50 Centavos, 1932-B.** KM-193.1. **Choice BU; Costa Rica. 25 Centavos, 1893.** KM-130. **NGC graded MS-66; Guatemala. ¼ Real, 1897.** KM-162. **NGC graded MS-67.** Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3727 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. 50 Tael Sycee.** Silver. 4.6 pounds. Length 4 3/4 inches and height 2 3/4 inches. Also called "shoe" money and "boat" money. Tao-kuang, 1821-1851. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3728 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. 50 Tael Sycee.** Silver. 4.1 pounds. Length 4½ inches and height 2½ inches. Also called "shoe" money and "boat" money. Kuang-hsu period, 1875-1908. Year 28. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $750 - 1,000

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.



3729 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. 7 Tael Sycee.** Silver. 276.9 grams. No stamps. Length 3 inches and height 2 inches. Also called "shoe" money and "boat" money. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 150

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3730 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. 1 Tael Sycee.** Silver. 36.4 grams. Stamp in center (Good or lucky). Also called "shoe" money and "boat" money. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $40 - 60

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3731 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. Three-Stamp Ingot.** Silver. 192.8 grams. 5 Tael weight. Used in trade. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

icollector.com LIVE

3732 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. Three-Stamp Ingot**. Silver. 195.7 grams. 5 Tael weight. Used in trade. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3733 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. Three-Stamp Ingot**. Silver. 184.6 grams. 5 Tael weight. Used in trade. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3734 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous World Lot:**. Lot Includes a few slightly better world crowns and minors. Also included are a couple of early medals. An interesting assortment and we strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 25 coins. **Very Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

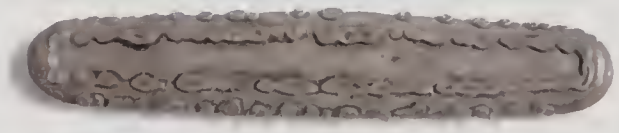
3735 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. Three-Stamp Remittance Ingot**. Silver. 83.4 grams. 2 Tael weight. Used in trade. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

5

3736 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. China. Square 3 Tael Sycee.** Silver. 112.6 grams. Stamps for "Long Life". **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.



3737 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4½ inches. Weight 113.9 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3738 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4¼ inches. Weight 98.9 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3739 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4 inches. Weight 72.7 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3740 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4¼ inches. Weight 97.4 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3741 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4¼ inches. Weight 98.5 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

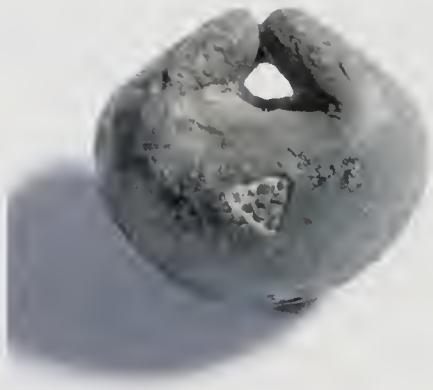
3742 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Silver Bar called "Tiger Tongue"**. Length 4¼ inches. Weight 83.3 grams. Edge knotted. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3743 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Laos or Thailand. Tiger Tongue**. Billon. Length 2 inches. Weight 29.7 grams. Three stamps, center stamp is a elephant. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $40 - 60

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

icollector.com



3744 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Thailand. Private issue Bullet Money**. Billon. Weight 131.8 grams. Stamps. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3745 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Thailand. Private issue Bullet Money With Two Feet**. Billon. Weight 75.5 grams. Stamps. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3746 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Thailand. Private issue Bullet Money**. Billon. Weights 13.8 grams, 28.8 grams, 60.3 grams. Stamps on each piece. Lot of 3 coins. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3747 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Group of Brass Earrings**. Several sizes. Probably from the tribes in Africa and used as items of trade. Lot of 13 pieces. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 250

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3748 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Group of Brass Rings**. Appears to be from the Far East - Thailand region. Used in trade. Lot of 7 Rings. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3749 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Pair of Bracelet's**. From the Far East Region. Brass or bronze. Twisted Wire Bracelet 4 inches and a Pointed Ends Bracelet 3½ inches across. Probably from the 1800's. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3750 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Lot of Bracelet's**. From the Far East Region. Bronze and brass. Twisted Wire with Clasped Ends style Bracelet 's; 2½ to 3 inches across. Probably from the 1800's. Used as money. Lot of 6 items.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3751 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Lot of Bracelet's**. From the Far East Region. Bronze and brass. Spiral type Bracelet's. 2½ to 3½ inches across. Plus two small bracelet's and a spiral ring. Probably from the 1800's. Used as money. Lot of 8 items.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3752 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Solid Neck Ring**. From the Far East region. Silver. 448. grams. 7½ inches across. Plain solid silver torque with flattened back-turned ends. The two ends have a chased design.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

icollector.com LIVE

3753 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Solid Neck Ring**. From the Far East region. Brass. 379 grams. 7½ inches across.Hammered torque with flattened back-turned ends. The two ends have a chased design.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3754 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Solid Neck Ring**. From the Far East region. Probably silver. 183 grams. 6¼ inches across. Plain solid torque with flattened back-turned ends. The two ends have a chased design.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3755 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Neck Ring**. From the Far East Region. Brass or possibly silver base. 158 grams. 6 ½ inches across. Solid neck ring held together at the ends.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3756 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Neck Ring**. From the Far East Region. Brass or possibly silver base. 5 inches across. Plain torque with plain ends and a decoration hanging with a engraved bird design.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3757 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Miscellaneous Lot:**. Mainly from the Far East Region. Lot includes a couple willow leaf money also called flower money; Hat money (four pieces); knife, small neck ring; small bracelet; Three nails 9 to 10 inches long, etc. Items used as money. Total of 14 items.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3758 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Lot of Pipe's:**. Mainly from the Far East Region. Brass in several sizes. Lot of 10 items.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 350

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3759 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Pair of World Coins:**. Great Britain. Halfcrown, 1918. KM-818.1. Aritficial toning; Mexico. 8 Reales, 1880-Ga JA. KM-377.6. Cap and rays. Lightly cleaned. Lot of 2 coins. **Almost Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3760 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Ivory Sword Money**. Probably from the Far East Region. 15 inches (repaired), and two 11 inches long. The first carved with flowers and two smaller pieces carved with elephants. Lot of 3 items.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 250

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

icollector.com LIVE

3761 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Ivory Tusk**. Probably from the Far East Region. 20 inches long. Carved figures of animals and people.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

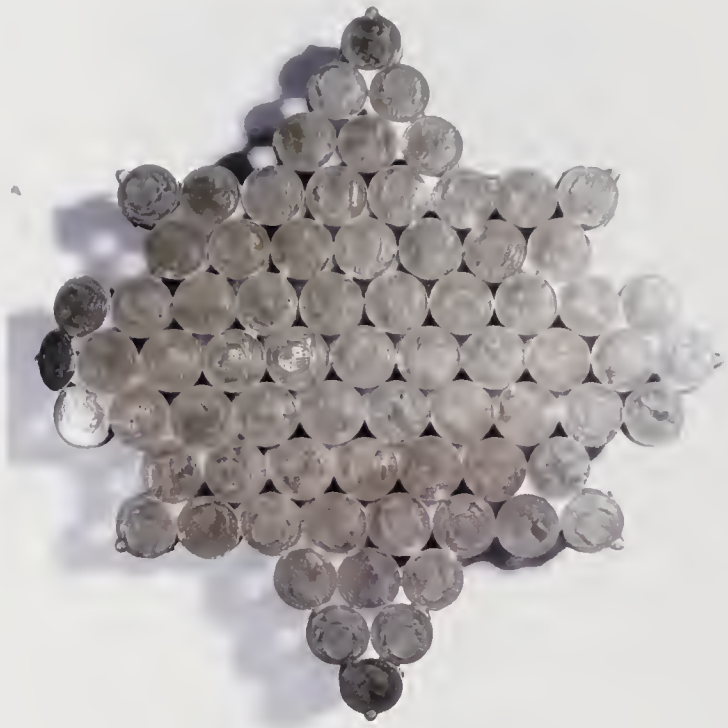
Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3762 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Persian Belt Buckles**. Both in brass. 4 inches and 2½ inches across. Both with Hebrew writing and probably 19th century. Lot of 2 items.
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 200

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3763 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Dragger and sheaf.** Probably from the Far East Region. Blade 8 inches long. Gilt and leather handle with copies of coins from Venice. The sheaf is silver and leather. Probably 19th century.
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.



3764 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Silver Trivet**. Total weight 2.6 pounds. Eight female winged silver legs (one broken). The tray potion is made by soldering 73 Silver French Louis XVI Jetons together across a wire frame.
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,500

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3765 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious: Silver Serving Tray**. Total weight 3.12 pounds. Stamped .800. 25 coins embedded (22 German, Papal State Scudo, German East Africa Rupee, Hungary Forint). Wire on back for hanging.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

icollector.com LIVE

3766 **Worldwide. Odd and Curious. Silver Serving Tray**. Total weight 3.08 pounds. Stamped .800 Dresden. 35 German 19th century talers plus one Austrian taler embedded with a crest in the center. Engraved on the back 24 September 1892 and family names. Wired on the back for hanging.
Estimated Value ..... $2,000 - 3,000

Purchased from Abner Kreisberg in the 1950's.

3767 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Coins:**. Russia. 5 Kopeks, 1763-EM and 1788-EM. Ruble, 1899; 3 Rubles,1993 Ballerina; Latvia, 5 Lati, 1929 (2 pieces) and Poland. 10 Zloty, 1932. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 7 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3768 **Worldwide. Lot of Silver Early Minors:**. Austria. 15 Kreuzer, 1664 (Vienna). KM-1170; 3 Kreuzer, 1628 (Graz). KM-626; 3 Kreuzer, 1669 (Breslau). KM-1230; Denmark. Mark, 1617. KM-52. Crack edge and scratches. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 4 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3769 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot:**. **India-Assam**. Rupee, ND (33) (1681). KM-32. NGC graded VF-25; **India-Jaipur**. Rupee, 1911/32. KM-147. NGC graded MS-62; **India-British East India Company**. Rupee, 1835. KM-450.3. William IV. NGC graded AU-55; **India-British**. ¼ Anna, 1889. KM-486. NGC graded MS-62 Red and Brown; **Seljuks** Dirham, AH634-644. Kai-Khusru II. Lion with moon above. NGC graded VF-25. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3770 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous group of Minors:**. Mainly from the 1700's to the early 1900's. One Mexican Railroad 5 Pesos of 1950. Interesting assortment. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 29 coins. **Good to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

3771 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Crowns and Minors:**. Mainly from 1850-1930. A few slightly better items. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 19 coins. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3772 **Worldwide. Pair of Latin American Crowns: Colombia. Peso, 1871 (Medellin).** Eliz-60; KM-154.2. Liberty head left. Lightly cleaned. Minor edge nicks; **Chile-Copiapo. Peso, 1865.** Eliz-CH13; KM-4. Blockade of Puerto De Caldera. Lot of 2 coins. **Both pieces, Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3773 **Worldwide. Lot of British Commonwealth:**. **British North Borneo.** Cent, 1890-H. KM-2. ANACS graded MS-63 Red and Brown; **Guernsey**. 8 Doubles, 1834. KM-3. PCGS graded MS-63 Brown; **Jersey**. 1/12 Shilling, 1888 (2 pieces). KM-8. Victoria. Both pieces NGC graded MS-64 Red and Brown. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $250 - 300

3774 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of World Minors:**. Includes: Cash coins of China a few modern 50 Cents in high grade; Mexico, Japan, French Indo China and Vietnam. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 86 coins. **Generally, Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3775 **Worldwide. Lot of Certified 20th Century:**. German East Africa. Rupie, 1914-J. KM-10. NGC graded AU-53; Mexico. Peso, 1923M. KM-455. NGC graded MS-63; Newfoundland. 10 Cents, 1940. KM-20. NGC graded MS-61; Philippines. Peso, 1947. KM-185. MacArthur. NGC graded MS-65. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3776 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot of Certified Coins:**. Canada. Dollar, 1935. ANACS graded MS-64; **Hungary**. 2 Filler, 1903KB.KM-481. Scarce date. ANACS graded MS-62 Brown; Mongolia. Tugrik, 1925. KM-8. ANACS graded MS-62; Portugal. 500 Reis, 1910. KM-556. Scarce in grade. NGC graded MS-63. Lot of 4 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3777 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Coins, Currency and one Medal:**. Austria. 10 piece set of 2 Schillings, 1928-1937. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated; Large 60 mm Restrike medal of Napoleon Bonaparte; Currency: Cuba. 50 Centavos, 1, 5, 10 Peso notes 1896; Russia 50 Ruble, 1920 and 3 Ruble note; Israel 50 and 100 Pruta notes; China 20 Cents Shanghai 1925; 10 Cents 1940 and 50 copper note. 11 Notes range Very Fine to Uncirculated. Sold as is, no returns.
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3778 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Certified Choice World Minors:**. **Austria**. 4 Kreuzer, 1861-A. KM-2194. PCGS graded MS-63 Red and Brown; **Norway**. 10 Ore, 1912. KM-372. NGC graded MS-63; **Portugal**. 5 Reis, 1840. KM-480. NGC graded MS-63 Red and Brown; **Sweden**. 5 Ore, 1913. KM-779.2. NGC graded MS-63 Brown; **Switzerland**. 20 Rappen, 1939-B. KM-29a. NGC graded MS-61. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 300

3779 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot:**. **Austria.** Silver Ducat, 1792. For the Coronation of Francis I. NGC graded MS-63; **China.** Dollar, ND (1927). KM-Y318a. PCGS graded MS-63; **Egypt**. 20 Qirsh, AH1293/17-W. KM-296. NGC graded AU-55; **Italy-Lucca**. 5 Franchi, 1805. KM-24.3. Felix and Elisa. NGC graded VF-20; **New Zealand**. Crown. KM-22. Royal Visit. NGC graded MS-63. Lot of 5 coins.
Estimated Value ..... $225 - 275

3780 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous Lot:**. Includes a couple of Sassanian Empire Silver Drachim, Hungary 1518 Silver Kreuzer; Japan 1000 Yen 1964; 1983 medal with the Pope; plus a couple of minors. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 7 coins. **Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3781 **Worldwide. Miscellaneous lot of Modern World Coins and Medals:**. All metals, some silver. 1970's to 1990's. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 27 coins. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150

icollector.com LIVE

3782 **Worldwide. British Commonwealth. Asia, Oceania, Caribbean 5 Oz. Silver Proof s, Crowns plus Canada & Misc. Australia**, 3 sets Holey Dollar & Dump Proof Set, 2-1989; 1-1990; also 1986 7 pc. Peace Proof Set. **Bahamas**, 1988 4 oz. Discovery, 954 minted, KM-124. **Belize**, $10 1998, St. George Battle, KM-128. **Bermuda**, 1987 5 oz. Sea Venture, KM-54. **Dominican Republic**, 1974 2 pc. Proof Set, 500 minted. **Jamaica**, $10 1988 Worker, KM-138a. **Jersey**, Pound KM-72a. **Western Samoa**, 2 pcs. 1986 $25, 5 oz., Kon-Tiki, KM-62. Also **New Zealand** 1970 Mint Set Unc. plus **Canada** 1967 Mint Set Unc. boxed; 1973-74 4 pc. Olympic Mint Set of 2 pcs. each $5 and $10 silver coins; 1973 RCMP PL Dollar, cased; 1985 6 pc. PL set flat-pack. Plus **Great Britain**, 2 misc Mint Sets and **Hungary**, silver 500 Forint 1984 Olympics KM-642 Proof. Commonwealth Proofs are Choice in cases of issue with certificates. KM catalog value aprox. $750 with about 30 oz. of silver. **Total of 20 items or sets.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3783 **Worldwide. Group of Large Medals and Plaques, 1910-1990's:**. Mainly bronze some silver. A few from World War I, very artist medals such as a medal of Oskar Schindler in high relief done in 1995. A very interesting lot, careful examination is strongly recommended. Approximate weight 7 pounds. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 15 Medals. **Very Fine or better.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

World Currency

3784 **Afghanistan. 100 Afghanis, ND (circa 1936).** P-20A. Violet. A beautiful note made by Russli of Switzerland. Quite rare in grade. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3785 **Angola. 1000 Escudos, 1970.** P-98. Blue on multicolor underprint. Serial # 541515. Popular and hard-to-fine note. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3786 **Australia. 10 Shillings, ND (1939-1952).** P-25a. Orange sign. H.J. Sheehan and S G. McFariane (1939). Clean, sharp corners. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3787 **British Guiana. 1 Dollar, 1938.** P-12. Red. King in 3/4 facing portait on back. Rare Short Snorter with famous US Air Force personnel who signed, now most are dead. They bombed Germany and Japan in World War II. Two folds. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

icollector.com LIVE

3788 **Bulgaria. 1000 Leva, 1922.** P-40s. Red-brown, green and pink. Back brown. Picking cotton at center. Trial color specimen. ABC-made, popular and rare. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3789 **Bulgaria. 1000 Leva, ND (1929).** Similar to P-53s but not the same, all blue and not red-brown. Not in pick, Specimen. Margins unevenly cut. Rare. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3790 **Bulgaria. 50 Leva, 1922.** P-37. Green. Boy shepherd with flute. Pick only goes up to EF. This is a choice note with nice margins and bright colors by American Banknote Company. Included in this lot is a Belgium 100 Francs - 20 Belgas. Orange. Very Fine. Lot of 2 notes. **Bulgaria 50 Leva, Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3791 **China. 1, 5 and 10 Yuan, 1921.** P-S253, S254, S255. Chinese Italian Banking Corporation. Lot of 3 notes. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

icollector.com LIVE

3792 **China. 5000 Yuan, ND (1945).** P-J92. Brown. State stone barge at left. Federal reserve Bank of China. Japn Puppet Bank. Right corner mark. Very popular note and Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3793 **China. Specimen Uniface 500 Yuan, 1949.** P-845. Peoples Bank of China. Farmer plowing with mule. Two notes (obverse and reverse) Uniface Specimen's. One note has two tiny pin holes. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 600

3794 **China. 1, 5. 10, 50 and 100 Yuan, 1925.** Frontier Bank. Similar to P-2568s2, 2570s2, 2572 type but no branch name, 2574s and 2575s. 1 July 1925. Colors not same as pick! All Specimens or Color Trials. Very Rare. Set of 5 Notes. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,000 - 1,200

3795 **China. 1 Dollar, 1938.** P-J55. Green. Confucius at left. Three fold marks. Very Fine; Plus three common notes (P-118p and 88b) of China. Lot of 4 notes.
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

3796 **China - Fukien. 1 Dollar, ND.** PS-1435. Fukien Bank, AMOY, by American Banknote Company. Center fold. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

icollector.com LIVE

3797 **China - Tientsin. Specimen 1 Dollar, 5 Dollar and 10 Dollar, 1925.** Frontier Bank. Type of PS-2568, PS2570 &PS2572 but not the same. 1 July 1925. Tientsin Branch. Color Trials? Unlisted in Pick. Rare. Lot of 3 notes. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $400 - 500

3798 **Costa Rica. 5 Pesos, 1899.** P-S163r2. Bank of Costa Rica. Unsigned remainder. April of 1899. Black on yellow and pale green underprint. Back deep olive-brown. By ABC, New York. Lion at center. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 75

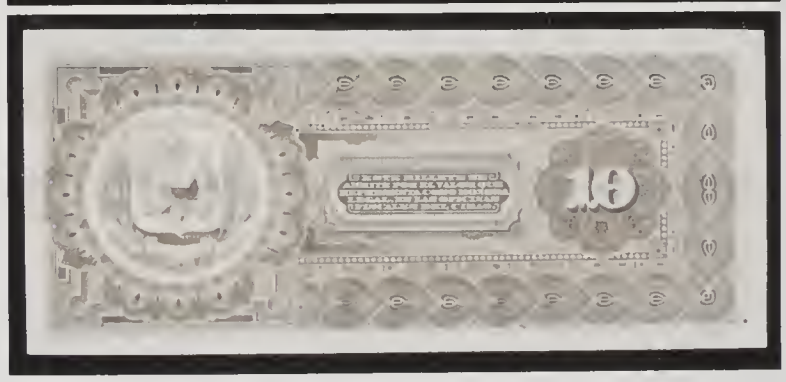
3799 **Costa Rica. 10 Colones, 1901.** P-S174r. Bank of Costa Rica. Unsigned remainder. By ABC, New York. Steam passenger train. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $60 - 70

3800 **Costa Rica. 20 Colones, 1901.** P-S175r. Bank of Costa Rica. Unsigned remainder. Series D. Miners at center. By ABC, New York. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $50 - 70

3801 **Costa Rica. 5, 10 and 20 Colones, 1899 and 1901.** P-S163, S174b and S175r. Bank of Costa Rica. By ABC, New York. Lion, Steam Train, and Miners. Lot of 3 notes. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3802 **Cuba. 1, 10, 20 and 50 Pesos, 1958 and 1960.** P-77s2, 79s2, 80s2, 81s2. Bank of Cuba. Specimen's with MUESTRA. By American Bank Note Company. Lot of 4 notes. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 500

3803 **Djibouti. 100 Francs, 1920.** P-5. Bank of Indo-China. Brown. Upper right corner crease mark, center fold marks. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 150



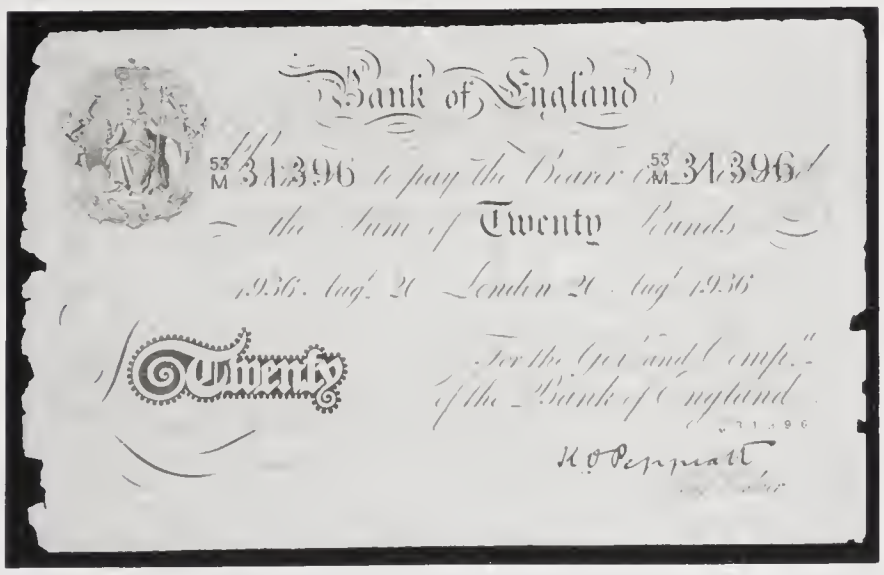
3804 **Dominican Republic. 10 Pesos, 188X.** P-S106r. 1880's issue. Banco De La Compania De Credito De Puerto Plata. Columbus to the left and Mercury to the right. Nice margins and bright colors. Tiny pin hole in lower left corner. **About Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

3805 **Egypt. 10 Pounds, 1961/1965.** P-41. Central Bank of Egypt. Tutankhamen's mask. Lot of 3 notes. **Crisp Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

3806 **Egypt. 5 Pounds, 1969/1978.** P-45a. Central Bank of Egypt. Ahmad ibn Tulun mosque at Cairo at right, Ruins at left, friez at center on back. Lot of 5 notes. **Choice Crisp Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $75 - 100

icollector.com LIVE

3807 **Ethiopia. Specimen Set: 1, 5, 10, 50, 100 and 500 Dollars, ND (1945).** P-12-17 type. Unlisted as Specimen's. Emperor Halle Selassie at left with different scenes in the center. State Bank of Ethiopia. Issued by Security Banknote Company. All with Serial number AA000000. Probably a very rare set. Set of 6 Notes. **Crisp Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $1,500 - 2,000



3808 **Great Britain. 20 Pounds, 1936.** P-337a. German made forgery. London. Aug 20th, 1936. Ragged edges. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $125 - 175

3809 **Haiti. Specimen 2 Gourdes, 1914.** P-132s. Issued by American Bank Note Company, New York. J.J. Dessalines left and farming scene on reverse. Series AA. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $300 - 400

3810 **Hong Kong. Miscellaneous Group of Notes:**. Many different notes from $1 Dollar to $100 Dollar, 1941 to 1988. Mostly common notes with some better notes. Catalog value over $300. Careful examination is recommended. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 55 notes. **Fine to Choice Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 200

icollector.com LIVE

3811 **India. 1000 Rupees, ND.** P-46a variety. Bombay to right. Value in English, Hindi. *Reverse*: Tanjore Temple. Light folds both horizontal and vertical and five tiny pin holes. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $150 - 200

3812 **Japan. US Propaganda Notes, ND (1945).** P-40a (1 note) and P-40z (2 notes). Printed on 10 Yen Notes of 1930. Lot of 3 notes. **Extremely Fine and Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 125

3813 **Korea. 1 Won, 5 Won (2 notes), 10 Won, 100 Won and 1000 Won, ND (1953).** P-11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (Scarce). Lot of 6 notes. **1000 Won Extremely Fine, balance of lot Very Fine.**
Estimated Value ..... $500 - 700

3814 **Nicaragua. Miscellaneous Lot:.** 1 Cordoba, Series of 1951. P-91b; 1 Cordoba, Series of 1953. P-99a. graffitti in upper right corner; 20 Cordobas, Series of 1953. P-102a; 25 Centavos, 1973-1998 Commemorative issue. Lot of 4 notes. **Extremely Fine To Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $200 - 250

icollector.com LIVE

3815 **Romania. 1000 Lei, ND (1917).** Similar to P-M8. German Occupation -WW I. Banca Generala Romana. Woman left and Mercury right. **Uncirculated.**
Estimated Value ..... $100 - 200

END OF AUCTION THANK YOU FOR YOUR BIDS!

icollector.com LIVE

GOLDBERG
AUCTIONEERS
350 SOUTH BEVERLY DR. SUITE 350 BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212
310-551-2646 PH | 310-551-2626 FX | 800-978-2646 | WWW.GOLDBERGCOINS.COM